الوعي والوعي الزائف في الفكر العربي المعاصر

محمود أمين العالم

الوعي
والوعي الزائف
في الفكر العربي المعاصر

محمود أمين العالم

فهرس

- čđ - .... ǂǿƨȚ ƶǃƒĂ ǂ!Ǥ Ǖƒ ƽ ǿƨȚ
- ĐČ - .... ǂǒƨƶǃƒ ƘǤƒƨƥƒ ƨdǨdǒǑƼǪ ĂǕƒ ƽ ƨȚ!ƒ
- ēč - .... ǂǒƞnǉdǨ ƘǤoǖdǨ ƛǨo!ƒ ǂǒƨƶǃƒ ǂǒƞĂĂǃǕƒ ǂȚ ƒƨƥ ǑƼ
- čĐē - .. || ǅǨƥǿ ƨĂǅƨĂǂƥƒ ƥǨ ǂ!Ǥ ǕƒĂ ǂǒȚ ĂȚ Ƥ!ƒ ǅǨǌlǨ
- čēĐ - .... ǂ ƒƨƙƒ ǂnǉƒĂdǨǑƼ ƨȚ Ǥdǅ Ǒƨƶǃƒ ƨǂƽǉ
- čěĒ - . "ǂǒdǨȚ Ǖƒ ǂǒƨƶǃƒ ǂƽ ǅǨǑƼǂǤǅ ƘǤƒƨLǉƒ dǨǉ ǅǨ
- ĎĎĎ - ... ǂǨƥo!ƒ ǂdǨȚ ɣǤ! ǂȚ ƒƨƥ ǤǨƤǨ ... ǅǤǨƒ ǐ !ƍɣ Ăƨnǉ
- ĎĐĚ - .... ǑƶƞƧ!ƒ Ǒ!ǤƨhǒǨƒ ǑLǨǒȚ !ƒ ǑƼƤƒ Ăƺƶ!ƒ ǂnǉƒĂdǨǑƼ
- ĎĔē - .... ǂǒƨƶǃƒ ǂƽǤǅǨǒƿǨ dǨ ƱǒƤƙƒĂ ǑƼƤƒ Ăƺƶǉ
- dĐē - .... ǂǒƨƶǃƒ lƨĂƛƒĂ ǂǒƱƒƨ| dǨǉ
- dēđ - .... lƨĂƛƒĂ ... ǅǨ Ǖǉ
- ĐČč - ...... ǂƽ ǅǨƩ ǿƨƥƙ ɈnǉdǨǑƼƻ ƥĂdǨƛǔƛĂ ƭ ĂȚ Lǂƛǔƛ
- ĐēĐ - .... ƤǅǤǃƒ ƨǿǌƙ ǐ ƨǤ ơ!ƒ ƝƒĂƨȚdĂ || ǅǨƥǿ ƨĂǅ (č)
- ĐĚĚ - .... ǂư nǉǂǒǤȚƍǅǨ.ǂǒĂǉǂdǨǅ (Đ)
- đČď - .... ɣƨƶǃƒ LǿǂƽdǨ ƥǨ ǂ!Ǥ ǕƒĂ ǂǒȚ ĂȚ Ƥ!ƒ (d)
- đĎĐ - .... ƽ ƨȚ!ƒ Ǒƨ ɣnƙLǉdǨ (Đ)
- đĐē - ýĂnǉdǨ || !Ʀ.ǂ ƒƨƙƒ (č) "ƨȚ ƶǃƒ ƘǤoƙĂǂ ƒƨƙƒlĂƥLýĂo"
- đĒď - .... ƨȚ Ǥdǅ Ǥǂƽ ǑƼǂǒƶƙƒĂǂ ƒƨƙƒ ƨƒĂơ (Đ)
- đĚČ - .... ǤǅǨ.ǂǒƶƙƒ LǉdǨǓƨƤ!ƒ (d)
- ĒČĎ - .... Ǒǂƒƨƙ Ǖƒ .. ǅǨǑ!ƒ LǉdǨƒƦơ (Đ)

- ĒĎě - ....ƗƮ !Ꮯ́ ƗǒǬ lƧƝǴ Kʿʅ ǒ (ď)
- Ēďč - ....ƧƮ dǯǭʅ ƤƬ ǇƵ Ɨ ơŀǰ
- ĒēĐ - ....ƗǒƧžƒ ƧƧơƘʃ ƗǂƧơ ǑƼƗǒǮĂƘʃ ǉƦǋ(č)
- ĒěČ - ....ƗǒǮĂƘʃĂ ƽ ǮĂƘʃ Ǉǯǂ ǒƧžƒ ƧƧơƘʃ ƗǂƧo
- ēčč - ƧƮ Ǥdǯ ǑdǮʅ Ǘʃ ǑƧžƒ ƧǂƽʃǑƼƇǤžƒ–Ư ƧǕƗǒǮǤ
- ēdě - ....ƴƞƒƧdǰ
- ēĐĐ - .....ƥĂdǯdǮ ǒƞǇǑǂƨ ƧĂǂƥ ƥƶƮ ƗǒǚžƒĂ ý žƒ ĎǮǥlž

bĞqøljŬE

إلى شهيد الطبقة العاملة اللبنانية

والثورة العربية

سهيل طويلة

مفكرًا ومناضلاً ثوريًا

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ư ùzhŎù5Ŭg– ý[illegible]k [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] [illegible]Ŭƒ K'[illegible] [illegible]ƒ Ɨŋ![illegible]dž

.Ɨ[illegible]ƒ K'[illegible] [illegible]ƒ – K'ƒƧ|5Ă K'Ŭ[illegible]dž

[illegible] [illegible]ƒ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] [illegible]5 [illegible]dž

ĭ Ƨùnl[illegible]dŽ[illegible] [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] dž[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]DLƩD

[illegible]ù[illegible] 5DLƩDýù[illegible]Ŏù[illegible] [illegible] 5DLƩDýĂ[illegible]Ă Ü Ƨn[illegible]k

.Ɨ[illegible]Ă Ɨ[illegible] d[illegible] [illegible]K'L[illegible] L[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]DŽ

[illegible] ÜK'[illegible] !ƒ Ɨ[illegible]dŽ5 [illegible] [illegible]K'L[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]dž

[illegible]ù[illegible] [illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Ăùk Ŏ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]DK'L[illegible]

ƒ[illegible]ù N[illegible]DK'[illegible] Ɨ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ƨơ ĂD[illegible] L[illegible] Ăk

ƒ[illegible]ù NjŎ5[illegible] Ü[illegible] l[illegible]ýƒĂƱ Ŏ[illegible] N[illegible]ƒ

ƒ[illegible]L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]k Ɨ[illegible]K'ƒƧ|5Ă ÜK'Ŭ[illegible] ƴ [illegible]!ƒ

Ŏù5L[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible]ĂƟĂuƞĂhƌ

K'L[illegible] [illegible]! .Ɨ[illegible] K'[illegible] !ƒ Ɨ[illegible]dŽ5 N[illegible] lƧĂ[illegible] L[illegible]Ădž

[illegible]ÜN[illegible]ĂŏlƧĂ[illegible]LƩ– D[illegible] Ĭ kơ [illegible]DK'!ƨ [illegible]– ||ƒ[illegible]D

Ɨù[illegible]ƒ lƧĂù[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ùD[illegible]Ɨù[illegible]d[illegible] l[illegible]NjŎ5K'||ơ

ýùoƒƧdŽ[illegible]– Ɨ[illegible]Ɨ[illegible]ýƛ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ƨ|[illegible]ƒ

[illegible] Ĭ ƧƲL[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ ƽ[illegible]– l[illegible] ă ƧPDƗ[illegible]

Ɨù[illegible]ŬƒĂ Ɨ[illegible] k[illegible]ŬƒĂ Ɨ[illegible] [illegible] !ƒ K'ƒ[illegible]ŋŬƒ Ƨ[illegible]kĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù zηƧ!ƒ Ɣǖù |Lǚƒ Ǵǰɟ |ơƙ ǑƘƒ lƧǒǂƒ ƚ!Ǎʅ !ƒ ýz!Ǎ
Lǰǆ ǒǥƦ ƒ ǑLƘǄǭ ƥ ǕčĕēčǍǒǴǆ đ Ǒ5 NǰǍǒ lƧǍʎ Ǐ ƉǮ
.2 ǰƨ!ƒ ǑƵǍƒ ƒƦNj

ǛùǒƧǍʎ KƒƧǍùƮ ƙǍ ƉǗǴɓǆ ƥùǐǂƘ Ǔ NǰǅǚǓ ơ!ƒǍ
ǑƵǍù !ƒ ƚùǒǥƙ ƧǒǥhǛǒƧǍʎ ƚǒǈǰ|| ƧơƙǆǰǍ! ƚǒǈǰǓǍ
ƚùǂƧơ ƧùǒǥhǍǛùǒǚ|z!ƒǍ ƥù|Lǰ ƟǍƧǍ ǑǒƮ !ƒ ǑǆƉǮ
ǐ ƥǴǒ!ƒ ƧǍƥù !ƒ ƚǒǈǰƧǒǥhǍǛǒǮǍ ƚƉǮǴƚǆǍLǰǆǒǑNǴǭ
ƧùhǆǮ ǑƤǒƧǴƒ ǴǰǴƙ Ǒ5ƚƉǮƒ ƚ|ƘƉǮǒƧǍʎƒ ƚzǑƉǮ
ƧùǒǥƘƒ Ǒù5ƚùzƉǮǰǍ ƚùhǥƒƧ!ƒ ǛǒǮǴǭ|Ǔƒ ǎ Ǎ|!ƒ LǮ
.ǐ ƧƦʅ!ƒ

ǕNǰǒǍǒ Ďď lƧǍʎ LǰǆǑǥǍǆ LǮ ǴǰƒƧƙǆƦNjýǍƥƉKʅ !
ǑùLǰǚ ơ!Ǵ5..Ǔ .ƚùƮ Ǵ KǴǰùʅ !ƒ ƚùƉǮǆLǰùǆǍ
ƉǴrǰǆLǰǆƦǂǴƘǴ K||ơ ƥ lƧǍʎƒ |ƦNjLƉǎ ƧƉK!ƨ Ǵǆ
ƚǒǴƒǰƚƉǮǆǰǂƬƙ KLǴ ǴǰǍ ǛǒƱƒƧ|ǆǰƒ ƚǒǰǍƒ ǴƘƧǍʎ
ƚǒǴƮ ƙǰǍ ƚùǒǂ5ƱǍƧùƬ Ǵǰ KƧ5ǍƙǍ! LǂǆǮ LǰǆǴ
Ǵǰ |ơǒ lƥƵǴ ƙǆơƒƧǆ !ƍǑr ǥƙ LƉƚLǰǆǒƱƒƧ|ǆǍ
Ǒù! ǴǍǆǰƙǰNjýǍƥƉǴǆǍ .ǐ ƧƦʅ!ƒ ǑǂƒƧƘƬǓƒ ýǍơƘƒ
Ư ùzhǑù5ƥƙǒLǴ ǐ Ʀƒ 2 ƥǍǆƒƦNjǕNǰǍǒ lƧǍʎ ýƤƒƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

محمود أمين العالم

(*)ȟĭţŢ yǀţǋ ǰȖŢ ǕƐ5ĭţǙ

Lǘdž pǍdž Ǵǰţ – ǍNjǑư Ǵǆ ƚ ƒƧk Lǘdž pǍdž - č

Lǘdžùơƒ Ă ƻ pǍdž|ǿơ!ƒ Ǒ5 Njğ. ýǀţ dž Ƨư Ǵ!ƒ

.ƚ ǒƧù Ţ ƶ!ƒĂ ƚ!ǴŢ Ǖƒ Lǰƚ ǰƑǰ ǖ5 ƒŖıǍ . ơǒƧǨƒ

LǰǍù dž Lǰû ȟ LǷǴdž ǳ ǍNjǴǰǰƚ ǰƑǰǴ ýǍ!ƒĂ

Ư 5ƨ ǒï ŖǴ5. Ǵǰdž pǍdž Ǖ Ǵǰk Σ ǒĂ ǕLǰǰdž

Ǵdž ǰĂ ǕǴ dž ǰǰƚ ǰƑǰ Ǳǰ Ǘ Ǖƚ!Ǵ Ǖƒ Ţǰƚ ǒƧŢ ƶ!ƒ

Ư 5ƨù ǒï ŖƒĂ ǕƧư Ǵ!ƒ Ǐ ǱǕư Ǵǆ Ư Ƨǥ Ǐ ƶţ ǒ

Ǖ|!Ŗùǂ Ǵdž ǰǰƚ ǰƑǰ Ǳǰ Ǘ Ǖǒ Ţ ƶ!ƒ Ţǰƚ!Ǵ Ǖƒ

.ǑƤǒƧǴǨƒ Ǐǰù ƶȟLǘdžƧư Ǵ!ƒ 3ƒƧ5Ǘ Ǐ ƶţ ǒ ǴdžǰĂ

Lǰƚ ǰƑǰƒ ǏŖNjyLŢ ƙǑǨƒ ǑNjLǰǍdž Lǰƚ LǷǴdžĂ

ƻ ùpǍdž ƊǑù5ƚ ǰƑǰ Ǘ ƚ ǒơ Ýƚ ǒƧŢ ƶ!ƒĂ ƚ!Ǵ Ǖƒ

ǴǍdž Lǰdž ƙǒǗ ƚ!Ǵ Ǖƒ Lǰdž pǍdž| ǴNjΣ ǒ . Ǵǰdž

Ǘ ƚ ǒƧù Ţ ƶ!ƒ Lǘdž pǍdž| ǴNjΣ ǒĂ Ǖǒ Ţ ƶ!ƒ Lǰdž

.ƚ!Ǵ Ǖƒ LǰǍǴǍdž Lǰdž ƙǒ

(*) ǰŢLƧNjŖƒ ǆǴýƐǑ ƒƶţ (2) Ǳǆ 1974 Lǰdž Ǳǰ ǰȈƥ ǴǴ ƵƧǒƚ.

ɫùmjjfĂdžŎù5ýďĞĩ ƙ ŒĵĵƥĂNj'K'ĵŔĵ" LĵƸ ýďŒĩƙ ýǂ

lĵƧNĵĵùŋ Ŏù5ĂNj'YĂuƌ ĂdĵƸ" LĵdžƧ pĂdžýǂĂ ÜYĂuƌ ĂdĵƸ"

ƧƥùƮ ƙ'ŒĵLĵdžýĵƒƮ LĵƸ ɣŏŋDŒĵdžƶ5.'K'ĵŔĵ" LĵdžƧ pĂdž

ĵŔŋlĵĂ.'ĭ ƧƮ Ƶ LĵdžŒĵLĵƒĂNjĵlŒĵ ƧPćýĵƒƮ LĵƸ ŎŔŒĵƍ

Lĵùdž Ƨ ùpĂdĵƸ LĵùƵ ĞlŇĵĵƥ ƧƥùƮ ŏ'K'ĵŔĵ" LĵdžƧ pĂdžĞ

.'YĂuƌ ĂdĵƸ"

ýĵƒùƮ NĵĵŰƍÜDŒĵŰĵ lĵŔNjŒĵĵŋýĵƒƮ !ĵ ĵŔNjŒĵĵƥĵ DƨžĵĂ

ŎƼɫƮ ŒĵĂ ÜNĵĵƸdžLĵdžDždžýǂ ŎƼNĵŽŎĵĞLŰĵ ơƥƧŒĵ

LĵĞĩ LŰĵ ýƠŏýĂơŔĵ ýơĵƧdžŎƼ5.ɫƍžĞ!ĵ NŰĂơƙýơĵƧdž

ýùơĵƧdžŸĂùLĵĂ.LĵŏƵĂuƌ ĂdĵƸ NĵĵĂdž NĵĵĂdžLĵdžNĵŔŎƼ

Ƶ ŭŔPĞŋĞŋĵƥŭŔPĵ LĵùƵ ŽuƓ 5ÜK'ŒĵŰĵ YĂLĵƙ ÜýĂơŔĵ

.ɫDŽdžýǂ ŎƼýĂơŔĵ ɫdžDLĵdžƧ ĵĂdĵĂ yĵĂdĵƸ

LĵdžƧ ĵĂdĵƸ Ƶ DžŎPƥƧŒĵ ýďŽŒĵƲ ƧƵDLĵDK'ďĵž

ƧùPĵĂDLĵùdžƮ ŒĵĂ Üɫ ďĵơ!ĵĂ Dĵĵ!ĵ ŒĵƥƧŒĵ Ƨŋƶ ɫ ĵƧŔĵ

ĵƧùŋdžƩ ǒu! NĵĵŒĵdžLĵŔNjÜDĂžĵ Ĭ ƙơ ƧƮƵ ÿƮ Œĵ LĵP|!ĵ

ơƥƧŒĵ||!Ŕǂ ĂNjŒĵdžƥĵŋÜɫ ĵƧŔĵ LĵdžƧ pĂdžŽŎPƥƧŒĵýďŽ

Ŏù5ŎĵǂƮ ŎLĵĭ DƵÜŒĵdžŒĵ!ĵĂ ƧǂĵĵɫǂƧơ! ŎƵĂuƌ Ădž

Üɫ ĵƧùŔĵ Lĵùdž ĵƧƮ Ğdž ĵpĂdž ƧŋÜ ýďŽɫƮ ĵƧƥĵ lĵŔNj

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰǿƿǻù pǕƒ ƚùù 5ǴǺ LЛDùǻ ƧùùƤDL ƧǴǻ ƚǻǿ LǺùùƤƧǭdǰ Ǖǫ
ǴǾǖù Ɗǻù Lǰ LǴƚ ƒƦ5Ǖǰ ǿƷ ƒƧƱ ǑNǰLǰƧ Ǵdǰ ǍD
Ǎù Nǰ| ù!Ʀ LǴƚǍ ǕǴǴƤDL Nǰ!ƒ ǴǴdǏ5 ǴǾǩ ƚ|ǿƧƱ
ǴǻDǮ ǴǮ ǰyǰǕ ǴǴǮƚ ƒƧƦƒ LǰdǮǿLǰ Ʀƒ ɣ Lǰ!ƒ
ƚù ǍƒƧ ù|Lǰ| !ƚǍ ǕLǰ ƈƧǭ NǰƧƦLǰ Ʀƒ Ǎ5 ǕǴǾǕk
ǴƚǿdǍ ǴǍDǴǴDLǰdǮLǰƧ Ǵdǰ ƚ5ǴǺ Ǐ !ǫƚ ǕL!ǴǴǰ 5Lǰ
.⁽č⁾'Nǰǰ ǴǴǴǍNǰƧƒdǰ Ǖ ǿǕƦƒǍ ýdǰƒ ǍNǰƧƒdǰ

DǮǰdǰ ƒƦǍ Ǖ5ǴDǮ !Ǵ!ƒ ǑDǮƒ Ǒǰ!ƒ DǮǰdǰ ƒƦǰ
LǰǴǴǰǮ ǿƧƱ ƿǍdǮdǮǍƚdƒ ǿǿ ƳNǰǮǴǍdǑǴǕǰƒ
Ǎù NǰǑǰ!ƒ DǮǰdǰǍ ǕǴǿ LǰdǮ ǴdǰǍ ǴƧk Lǰdǿ!ƒ
lǴǿ!ƒǍ ƚ5Ǵƒ Ǐ !ǫ ƧLǰ ǴǮǰƚǍ .ǑǴǕǰƒ DǮǰdǰ Σ ǴD
LǍdǮƿ dǰ LǰdǮ ƩƧ5dǮ ǕǴǴDƚǿǿ ɳk Ǖǿǰ Ǎ ƚǿǍDǮƧƱLǰ
ƚù!ǕƒdƒLǰdǮ ù ƩƧ5dǮ Lǰ ƚkDǮ ǍǕƤǿƧǴǍ ǑǴǕǰƒ
.ykƱǴǴǿǴǴǕǰƒ

⁽č⁾ ƙǿǿǰ ƒƚƧƒ ǑƧ!ƒ. ǰǿƚ 18.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] .(2)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 136.

(2) [illegible] 241.

NǰƘǓ ǒɀʂƘ ƧƸǴ T!ƒ ǴƖnǰƩ ƥǇNǰǑƦƒ ǂƼǍƒ ǴƓǰ ƼȽǑNǰK'ǇǴ

ǀǰƦù NǰÜNǰƘǴȥƵǍ Nƴǹƞ ǂǈǃdȥ ɣƘǴ Ǵǰ2 ƧPƨǍ ÜNǰƼǍƥǍ

ǇǴdǑƼ ƥǍƥơdȥ ǑNǴƘdȥ ǑƑƞ !ƒ ƥƧƼdȥ yuʳ Ƙ ǑƦƒ ǂƼǍƒ

ƥƧƞdǴǴǍdǈNǇ ɣǂƧƦƒ ƇǕƞǒǂ ǒơhùNǄǑ ɣǂƧƘ ǇdȤ

ǴƖnǰƼǍ Ǒù Ʀƒ ǂù ƼǍƒ ǀǰƦù NǰǇǍƥơdȤ!ƒ ǑNǴƘdȤ!ƒ ǑǄȤ

ÜNǰƘƧƞ ƥƞ ƞdǍ NǰƦǂǈƧƼǑƼǎƬƧ Ǉơ ǑƖƨz!ƒ 2 ǍƮ ƘdȤ

ƥù ơƒǍƒ ƥƧùƼƒ Ǒù ƼǍ ÜǴǰǍdȤT Ǎ ǴƼƧƞ Ƙ ǑƼ ǇǍǂ!ƒ ǂǀǈơ

ǇdȤǴƒƧƘ ǑƼǂ ǇǇdȤǴƒƧǇǑƦƒ ǂƼǍƒ ǀǰƦNǰÜǴƧƮ ǈǂǒǴǇȤƒ

ǑƦƒ ǴƘǰǍ ǇǍǂƘ ǇƊǍƵƥƘ ǑƦƒ ǑNǰÜƧǂƼǍ ǇƼǍ ɣ ƥƊǍ ǀƥǈƵ

ǴǇ!ǰNƘǴÜǇNƧ!ƒ ǴƧƮ Ƶ ǑƼǇƮǇȤƒ ǴǴʳ ƥǏ !ƍǴǰdȤƱǇǰ

.[č] ǀƧƮ ǴdȤǂǒƨz!ƒ ǂƼǴǍǴNǑȤǇǇƊƼ ơhƨǍƞǒǴdȤ

ƧƒƧdȤƞ ƒ Ǐ !ƍ ǀǍƵƥ ƥƧƞdȤ ÜǀƧǀƼƒ ǀǰƦNǰǑƼ ƥƞǇǰǴƧȤ

ƥƒƧƱȤƒǍ DǴǍƘȤƒ Ǐ DȤȤƧƮ Ƙǒ Ǔ ǇNǰdȤƒƧdȤƒ ǴdȤǍ Üǂ T

ǂùǈȤǀz!ƒ Ǉǀù hǀ !Ʀù ǂ ydȤǒǴdȤǍ Üɣƞ ơƼ ǇǍǂ!ƒ DǴǇǑƼ

ǂǀƘǴƞ !ƒ ǂǒƨƘdȤǂǒƧzTǓƒ NǰǍ DȤǑǈƒƦǂNǍ .ǂǈȤǀZȤ!ƒǍ

.255 ƭ ƼƘǴ!ƒ yƞƧdȤ [č]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 275 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] .207

(2) [illegible] .313

2 pĂdž ĴħĞŐDPŽpĂdždžĂǂþĵ ǂ!ĂĞdžŎ5 LĴħĿĵ ĴR ǂNĂ

ĵĿž ĞĺĵĴž |ŏ ǂ ďĂž!ĵ ǂ 5ĞĂĵ LĴdžŎDŽ ŎĵĞž ŋk ŎĴĞĞĴ Ŏž 5Ŀj

ǂ ù ĴĞĂj N5 LĴħĿĵ Ŏ!ĂdŽ 2 pĂdĂ ÜĿĴĂdž dĴ Ű ý ǂ T!ĵ ĵĂĵơ

ǂ ČǂĂDŽ !ĵĂ ǂ ďĞ lƧĞǂ ďĵĵŋ ĂĵĂ ÜlƧĞǂ ďŭĵ|ž!ĵ ĞĵDŽ Ɣ Dž

ǂ ù ďŭĵ|ž!ĵ Lĵûh LĴĵĂù Ŗĵ Ğnĵ5 DĂ Ü ʎĞ lƧĞǂ ĵŭPŰĵ

.ǂ ĉ dĞ lƧĞǂ ďŭĵ|Žŭ!ĵ ĞĵĂ kĂ Ü ž ĵž lƧĞǂ ďŭĵ|Žŭ!ĵĂ

ĴN!Ğž ŏ ĵĂdždžĂǂþĵ LĴD ǂ |ĵơ!ĵ Ŏ5ƱDĵ ĵRNjƧĵ ĉ dĂ

Ű ÜNĵR Ŏ5 NĵƧƲLĵ ÜĴ ĉ !Ğ ǂ ďĵ ĉ Ă ǂ ŋ!Ğ dŽ 5ĞĂĵ Ğĵk

Ŏù ž ďŪ!ĵ LĴdžĞ ĵRlĵĂ .ǂ ďPƧĞĵ ǂ žĞ ĵ|Űĵ NĞhŭdŽ 5

ÜlƧĞk Ŏù ž 5ĵ ŎĵĞ|ŖŰĵ 2 ù pĂdĵ ĵRù NjNĵLĵ ĵPkŏ LĴD

Ű ŖùT KĵƧĂ ĉ k LĴħ Ŏ5 ĉ Ăĵ lĵƧĞdŽ Ɣ ĉ ơh ĵƧkŏ ĂD

LĴĂdž ư dĴ LĴĵ 3Ƨù 5dĴ ý ǂ T!ĵ Ű ǂ ďĞĵ Ŏ5 N5 ĵŋ ŏ ŰĂ

ŎĵĞ|ŖŰĵ Ŏ5 ĉ Ăĵ 2 pĂdĵ ĵRNjĵƧĂ LĴD|| T ŰĂ ÜŎLĵ LŰĵ

Ŏù Ŗĵ ǂ ù ďŮLĵ ǂ ďž ù ư Ăĵ ǂ ĉ ĞĴŽ Lĵ k Ü ĵƧDŽ Ŏĵž ŋ Ŗĵ

Ĩ ù!ƍĂž ĵùk ǂ ĉ DŽ NĂ ĵĂdždžĂǂþĵ Ğĵ ƧT ĵĂ ÜĞĵ ĵ ŏ

LĴĵĂù|!ĵ 2 ù T ǂ k ŰĂ ÜNĵĂ DŽ 5 ĉ ĂĵĂ Ŏĵ ŋ!ĵ ý ďDŽĵ

Ŏù Lŭĵ|ž!ĵ yĞŬ!ĵ Dž hĂ .lĞ!ĵĂ ƧǂĴ Ŏ5 ǂ ǂƧơ DŽdž!ĵ

Ŏ5 Ŏư 5k Ü ďPŽ ǂ ď5 ĉ Ă ǂ ďŭĵ|Ž Ŏn5 ǂ ĉ ĞĴŽ jR!j ĭ ƧNĵ!ĵ

ĆĞí|ĐŞžǕùΐ ǺùNjfŘNjýz!Ă .+ďůǰ|Ž Ů 2 ŗǰĂdž !ǫ5 ďŔŠŔĵ

ĞíŔĐŽĆĞŷŞ Ğdž – +ďþĂɳĂ!ĵĂ+ďŮŀŋďž+ďžuƌ Ăĵ Lǰŀnǔ Ƨ‡ȿĵ

2 ùŗĂdžĞŇŽĐĐŽ Ůďůǵ LǕǰ ĺƧŀĐĐŽǰŕǻɳķ 2 ŗĂdžŀǰĝ ĐǰŽ

ýĞíɳdŽŐ5+ďŮŀŋďž+ďžuƌ Ăĵ ŮďŔǻƧĞĵĂ +ďžĂuƌ ĂdĐŽĞǻŇž

ŮĐnǰž .ŎĿǴ LǕǰ ýzȿĵ ýĞɋdŽŐ5+ďþĂɳĂ!ĵĂ ŮŀŜzdž+ďƧŮLj

Ĭ ù!ǫ NǰĿŮLjŐ5 þĂdždžĂǂďĵ ĞǇĞǰŏ ŎŔĵ +ȿ ĐǰŽlǰŔNjLĎ

ŎĞĞí|ǻĵ ĞíLǰƧķ Ĭ ù!ǫ NǰĿŮLjǀ!Ŕ‡ KΎþơ ŎŔĵ ŎNjlǰƧΐ Ž

ŮŔķùTdžƧùŮLj‡ ĵƧŔĵ ĵŔNjĬ !ǫ NǰĿŮLjLǰdžKĐžǻĂ ŮĐǰǵ!ĵ

LĎyŬŔùΐ ķ DǺ Ůďž‡ȿLǰŮďǻĞŔĵǰŮďǰǻɳķ Ůďȿΐ Ă Ůuƌ ŗĞķdž

NǰŀzŗĂ ƧĞíŮǫýùPĵþ+ďžĵƧùΐ !ĵ Nǰ‡Ƨơ Ő5ĞǰƧŔhƧΐ Ŕo

.+ȿŔĐŽdž+ďPǻƧĞĵ NĐǰŽdǺ ŎžĞŔɳŮĵ ŎžĂuƌ Ădž

+ȿůΐ ĐǰŽ|ùĐǻùdŽĐǰ LǰĺƧŮLǰ lǰŔNjKLǴ ĵŔǫNĐǰĬ ĐŽŽ

ĞíǰŎ ɣǻƧ!ĵ LǰdŽNǰ5 ŮþĂdždžĂǂďĵ ĞǇĞǰŏ ŎŔĵ +ďžuƌ Ăĵ

– lǰŔNjNǰĿŮLǰƧĞǵǫŐ5Ĭ ķơ – þĂdždžĂǂďĵ Ư ƧzŏŮ LĎ

ŮŎdĐŽ+ ĵƧŔĵ ĞŇǰ:ĐǰǵǃĵĞǰƧķ ɣ LǰĂɳ ĐŇĵLǰdžǰŀĞ Ĭ !ǫ

.ĞǰƧĵþǫĂ ĺĞŏ!ĵ ĐǰŽLǰ ýĞɋdŽŐ5KΎƨɳLǰǰĂ

[illegible]

(č) ǑPǒƧƇĸƒ Ƨǂƺƒ Ă ɣ Ƨƶ!ƒ ť 205.

(Ď) ǑPǒƧƇĸƒ Ƨǂƺƒ Ă ɣ Ƨƶ!ƒ ť 25.

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] .299

(2) [illegible] .293

[illegible]

. [č] [illegible]

[illegible]

[č] [illegible] .229 ŧ

..ýùdǼǩdž Ƨǂ5DǼŁĴ !ǫǴǻƦŰƒ LǇdž ýĂǀŏǴǂž– ƥhǕ"

DǴǻz!ƒ ǯùƱLǥžǴǇĂƨŏĭ Ʀƒ ƥĂTLǥž DǴǻŁƒ ŎNjǂǬ ǂƧǴǻǇĂ

ĭ ĂƧùz!ƒ ƦǨ Ǖƒ ǴǻǴƒǰŏ ŎƦƒ ǂǬ ǂƧǴǻž LƬĬ DZŽ^(ž)"ǂ ǬǜƠ!ƒ

– ĭ ƧǬǀƙŎ5Kƪ ŏ .ǂŏǴƤǒƧǴƒ ǂǬ ǂƧǴǻž ƊǯǴǻƥDZŽǯ DǴŽĂ

ŎƦƒ ǂǒƧƱŁƒ || DžŽƪ ŏ ÜLǯǬĂ ƨDžŽĂ Σ ǂƧǴǻžǬ ǂƧǴǻŽŎNj

ŎùNjǴǻdžĂ ǕùŏƤǒƧǴƒ ǂǬǴǻǇĂ ǂŏƥɳ!ƒ ǂǬǴǻž ĭ DZŽDĂǩƙ

ǴǇǥÜǴƥžNjLĂǂŏLƬǴǻŏýƥɳ ĭ DZŽƥǜžƙǂǬǒƧɳƙǂǬ ǂƧǴǻž

KƒƥùǒƧɳƦƒ LǇdžƒƧù5Ŏù5ǂù|DžŽžŏɳĂĂǬǂǬ ǂƧǴǻž

ĭ ù!ǫǂǭƪ ǂƧǴǻž ĭ ĂƧz!ƒ ƦǨ Ǖƒ Ƨ LǇ ŏƒƦƞǇĂ .KǴǻŽžƦƒĂ

ǂùǬƙZ ǂ7ǴĂ ǂǬ LƬăƧƤLĂ ǂǬǴǻ ƙƒ ǂǬ ǂƧǴǻžÜKǬ ǂƧǴǻž

ĭ ùDZŽɣƧz!ƒ ĭ Ƨǂǫdžǖ zhƚƥž ĭ DZŽǴǻɳ ǕǀǀRƧǭ ĭ !ǫ

LǇdž ĂƧz!ƒ ƦǨ Ǖƒ ǂǬ ǂƧǴǻž DZŽǂŏDǕ ǂ|ǬǜƠ!ƒ Ŏ5ŎLƬ

ýùǴDŽNjLǥ.Njƪ ǯLŎ|ǴǯƦƒ NjɳǇǥžLǇdžǴǻǇĂ ÜǴǻǇž NjƥǜƠ

ýǴǻǯǜƒ LĂƥ ƧǂǯǴǻƧǂǯDžǴDŽÜŏɳĂĂǬǂǕǴǻǂŏɳĂĂǬǂù!

ǴǻdžĂùNĂ .ǂùžǴǻžɳŰƒĂ ǂǬǴƪ ƙǂŰƒ ýǂǴǻǇĂ KǴǻĂǂƦǴǻƕ

ǂùǴƧz!ƒ ǴǻhƧĂDŎ5ƖƧƮ ǴǻdžǬǬZ KŰĂǴǻdžǥƥǜžKƧǂƦ

ǕǭƪǂƧǴǻž ĭ ù!ǫŎTǥžɳ KǯǴǻ ǫDǴǻƦǬž DZžƙÜǴǻǒƧǴDžĂ

.25 ƭ ŎƤǒƧǴƒ ƧǂǯĂɣƧz!ƒ [(č)]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.74 t …[illegible]

ĂĐ ł !Ǵ ζ Ǖƒ ƽ ù ȸoǨ ĭ ĂŞž!ƒ ȒǨ Ǖƒ ƧĂ ζ ƙ ȹ Ǉ ƒȒ!Ă
ǕĠ ù ǒ ɳƙ Ǵ Ă ǺĂ ȹ ù ǑǇ Ȓ Ă ù ζ ƙ ł ù ǆȹ o!ƒĂ (ł ǒ ζ Ă ζ Ƥ!ƒ
.Ǒo!ƒ ǑƵǴǨ Ǖƒ Ǵǆ Ă ƽ ƑǴ Ĭ !ǫ Ɣ ζ ȒǕ

Ȓ ĂŞž!ƒ ȒǨ Ǖƒ ĭ ƬƏ Ǒƽł ǆȹ o!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ǵ Ǆ Ʊ ĂǋǴž

– ł ù ǑǍ ǆ ǉ Ȓ ù ǋ Ǒù ƽ– ł ǒ Ǫ ǒ Ǵ ƒ ł Ǒ ǂ ƧǴ Ǒ Ǉ ǋ
Ĭ ù ǑƵ Ǒù Ǉ ǒ ƽ ǒ Ǩ Ǖ ł ǆ ǀ ĂƵ ǂ . Ǒǂ Ǖ ł ǒ ɳ Ă ǺĂ ȹ ǒ ǂ
Ĭ ù ǑƵ ǒ ζ ǂ ƧǴ ȹ Ǵ ƒ ǀ ƧĂ ƨ Ƣ ù ý Ă ǒ ǋ. Ǒ Ǉ ǒ!ƒ Ǵǆ Ă
ł ǒ ζ ǂ ƧǴ ƽ ǒ ǀ Ĭ ǁ ǁ !Ȓ ȹ Ă . Ǒ ɳ Ă ǺĂ ȹ Ǖƒ ǎ ĂȒ ǆ
ł ù ƑǨ Ǒ Ǵ Ǒ Ǒ ǂ Ş!ƒ yǆ ɳ ǆ Ƨ ƨ Ǵ Ă Ǒ ƨ Ǵ ý Ǒ Ǒ ǈ ǆ
ǀĂƵ ǂ Ǖ ǒ ɳ Ă ǺĂ ȹ ǂ ł ǂ ƧǴ Ƭ Ǉ Ǐ Ĭ Ƴ (č) Ǵ ȹ Ă ǀ ƧĂ ƒ
Ĭ Ǒ ƽ ǒ Ǩ Ǖ Ǒ ǂ ł ǂ ƧǴ Ĭ !ǫ ǁ ǁ !Ȓ ȹ ý ǁ ȒǑ Ǒ ǒ Ƭ
ł ù ǒ ɳ Ă ǺĂ ȹ Ǖ Ǵ Ƭ ù ƕ Ǵ ù Ǉ Ʃ ǂ ƧǴ ý ƽ Ǵ ǂ Ǵ Ǖ Ǵǆ Ă
ýĂ ǒ Ǵ ǂ – Ǵ Ǒ Ă ǋ ƒ Ȓ ǋ ."ý Ǵ Ʃ Ƭ ƣ Ĭ ȵ ǋ ǋ ǒ ł ǒ Ǵ Ǖƒ
ł ǒ ĂŞ ù ƣ Ă ł ù ǒ Ă Ǒ ǍǑ Ǒ ǋ" . Ǒ Ş!ƒ Ǵ ł ƽ ł ȸoǨ –
(Ď)"ǀĂƵ ù!ƒ ƽ Ʊ ǉ Ǵ Ƨ Ƶ Ǒƽ y Ǉ Ǉ Ǐ y Ǉ Ǵ Ǵ ǁ Ǵ ǋ Ʃ ǒĂ
Ǉ ǉ Ƶ :Ɣ ù ǒ ɳ Ă .ƒȒ ǋ Ǒ Ƶ ǂ :ĭ ĂŞž!ƒ ȒǨ Ǖƒ yǆ ý Ǵ Ǩ "ǋ
ł ǒ Ǵ!ƒ Ǵ ĂŞ Ʊ Ǒƽ ł ɳ Ǵ ǆ ǒ Ş!ƒ ł ǆ ƒ" :ł Ƶ Ʒ ǆ Ȓ Ǉ ǒ Ʊ

(č) ƒŞ Ɣ Ă ƒ ǂ Ş.. ƭ 33.

(Ď) ǆ Ƨ ɳ y ƒ! Ǵ ƽ ƭ 39.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] ص 31.

(2) [illegible] ص 25.

(3) [illegible] ص 22.

(4) [illegible] ص 20.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (č) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(č) [illegible] .22

Lǰudž ù|ŏLĴDƯ ϚŏĬ ĂϨz!ƒ RĘ Ǖƒ LĴDϨdǕƒ ŧ Ţ ǔP
Ĭ ù!ǥǴĿǴDƒĂƵǿùŏǿĂ ǗŅűǴ Ǿ ǿķ ǴŢŽǴĂdž ƒϨķƒ
Ϩù‡ϛƒ ɣǴŘ ƒ Ĭ !ǥĎžhĂƵǿŏ ŇĴĬ ĐŽǕŇĵžǑƑķĵƨ pĂdž
ŧùϛƛdžħĿĵǴĵDĂķŧǭ ‡ϨǴĐŽŋĂĂǿĐϨǴǥŎ5ŎϨz!ƒ
Ŏù5ĿpĂŋĂdž KƒϨʒƛƒ ϨǴǥŎ5Ǖɣ ơ5ǴĂĂǿĐ|| Ϩoķ
ƒŖùnĵýŏùŢ !ƒ pnĵŽĂ ǗĿŇĵƨ!ƒ ŧŏŽǴŋǕƒĂ ŧǭ Ǿ !ƒ ŧŏĵǕƒ
ĂùŇĂ ǗϨùŢ z!ƒĂ ŧƛƒo!ƒ Ňĵϯ |oķĬ Ŗƒ Ĭ pǴ ķpǕƒ ǴĵƥƑ
Ŏù5ǴnĵϨĂϨdž LĵdžhǕ ŧĐŽdžŏƒϨhĐŽLĴDă Ϩŏpƥ ƒŖĵ
.pŏn Ĭ ϨĂƛyƒĂ ǴĵϯϨƱ

ɣù ĐŽϨ pĂdžĂŇĵ– ă ϨLĵǴž– Ĭ ĂϨz!ƒ ŖĘ Ǖƒ ƨ pĂdž
ĂơĿƒ ƒŖŇĵĬ ĐŽǭ ‡ϨǴĐŽŇĵpŎ5ǴĂ Ŏ:Ǵdž yǴ:ƒ ŇĵĐŽ
ǗŇĵ LĵžǑƑǴ|ŖǕƒ Ňĵ ϛĂdž ŧ ƒϨù ŖĐžpù|LĵĂDǕ pù ϨŋķƒJ
ϯù ϨƱ! ĵpŏķĂĐĬ pǴ ķpǕƒĂ ŎƵǴŋǕƒ yƒĂĐŽķϨ ĂD
ŎƵĂùư Ădž ýpùŋ!ƒ pķϛ Ňǭ ‡ϨǴŽLǥ. ĿϨĂƛƒĂ ŧϨŢ z!ƒ
ŇĵķǴĂĿķŎù5ŎϨz!ƒ yƒĂƒ ŧ‡Ϩơ ϯƑǴo! ŎĿǴ!ƒ || ƒϨpǕƒĂ
ŧ ƒϨķƒ Ĭ !ǥŇĵƱLĵK ĿǴ Ĭ pϨŋķƒ ypĂdž ƒŖŇĵLĵdž.ŧϛĐŽdž
.ŧϨŢ z!ƒ Ĭ !ǥŇĵƱĿĂ

Ŏ5Ǵǂ‡Ʀ Ǵǆ – ǴǨǬ ĂNjǅǬ!ƒ ł ƒƧƘƒ LǇǆ2 ƿĂǆƒ LǤ - Ð
2 ùƿĂǆǈNJLǥ. ýǀƦ ǆƒ – Ƨư Ǵ!ƒ LǇǆ2 ƿĂǆł ǴǬ!ǬǬ
ł!ǴƮ Ǖƒ LǬùh‡ùǴǨǴǰ ǚ5ƒƦǀĂ . ơǬƧǴƘƒ LǇǆýǆǴ
LǬǆłù ǰǬơ!ƒĂ łǒƧƮ ƶ!ƒĂ ǗǒơǴǰ LǇǆ[(č)] łǬƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒĂ
lƧUĿǰǑNǰł ƒƧƘƒ Ĭ !ǥłǴǬĐǬ lƧUĿǰ LǤ. ă ƧPĐłǒơǴǰ
Ĭ ƶùƮ ƙ ǕƧư Ǵ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǮǑư Ǵǆ Ư Ƨǥ Ĭ ƶƮ ƙłǬ ǬǬƙ
LǗǀùƙ ǑNǰ ǕǑư Ǵǆ ĐǮǴǰǬǒǆǰƙĂ Ƨư Ǵ!ƒ ƘǒǨǬ
ĂĐł ƒƧùƘƒ ƧǴLǥĬ !ǥ lĂƶǬƒĂ . ǴǨǆǬǴǆǴƒ ǴĂǆ
Ƨǭ lĂƶǬ ǑNǰǗNǰǑƶǥ!ƒ ǴǨLǕƒ ĂĐǗNǰ2 ǴPƦ Ǖƒ

---

lǬùLƶ Ĭ !ĂǕǴ5Ǘ!Ǵ ǕƒĂ łǬƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ LǬǰ ĂƧƶ!ƒ ƦǨ Ǖƒ ƨǒǆ[(č)]
Ĭ ĐǮǴƧĂƒ Ĭ !ǥłǬƘǆǬƧηơƙǆłǒĂǂƮ łǬǴƒĂ ǗƧĂƘǆłǬƧơ
Đǆǰ ǴƮNǴĐłǒƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ ĐǆnǰǆýƶηǒǁĐǬƧ . ƿLĐLǬơ
ƦǴƮ Ǖƒ NJǆǬǒĬ Ʀù!ƒ ƨǒǬĂ ýƮ ǥƒ ƒƦNjLĐ‡ǀǬơ!ƒĂ .ł!Ǵ Ǖƒ
LĂù‡ǒƿNJĬ ĐǮł ƒƧƘĐǮ Ǵ!ƒ NJĂnǰǆłLǇǆýǀǴǴǆǗ ĂƧƶ!ƒ
ƦǴƮ Ǖƒ NJǥƧǴĐ Ʀƒ Ĭ LƶǆǴǕ ǗǴǆƨǒǆǬƒ ǴǀnǰǆǬǆƒ LǇǆ
łùǒƶǴǆǀǕƒ łùǆǬǬłùǒĂLǰǴǆnǰǆłǬƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ LĂ‡Ʀ5Ǘ ĂƧƶ!ƒ
Ǘùǒǂ!ƒ łǆǬǬłǬƮ ĂƮ Ƥ! Ǵǆnǰǆł!Ǵ Ǖƒ LĂ‡ƙĂ ǗǬǴ ƙǬǕƒĂ
ƿƧùηǆǈNJLǥ.łǬǴ ƙǬǕƒĂ łǒǴǆǀǕƒ łǆǬǬ LƵ ƒƦǆƙ L‡ƙ LǤĂ
.ǑηnǰǆǆƨǒǆƵ

ÜNJ ĐŽĞĞƒSk LJdžýdĞ!ƒ ǑPǒSĞƙƒ ï ƥLƫ ƻ ƿǍdž ƒRNjLƥ

ƚ ƒSùƙ LǰdžĞƥǍdžNJĐŽLǍƚǒ LǮǑƺƞǒĞdžǥƥƙǥŽǍNjĞǥ

Lǰdž ǑPǒSĞƙƒ ï ƥLƫ ƻ ƿǍdž. ĞƙĞơ yƥǍ LǰǍ ÜĞƪ Ƶ

ǎǍƦ dž ƥdžƻ ƿǍdž ƒRǰ YĞSǓƒǍ ÜĞƪ ƵǍ ĞƥƙƞdžƒĞơ

Ï ĐŽĞƙƥƥ LǰƵ.ƽ ǔP!ƒ ǑPǒSĞƙƒ ýzƽƒ ǎǍƦ dž !ǫǑƵǍƒ

ĞƒSƙ ǑƵǍDŽ ơ!ƒ ĞƥǑǥžLǍƚǒ ÜĞǍ ƛ ƒRǒƺƙ ĞƥƒǍ Sǒƺƙ

ƽ ƙùƪ dž Σ Ğƪ ơǗƒ Ï ĐŽĞƙƥƥ LǍƚƙǍ ÜĞǒSĞ ĞƥLƒĞǍ

.ǍƵǍ ĞǒŽ ĞƙPǒSĞƙ

ÜĞǍ ƛ ƒRƚƽ LǍƵǒ Tǒ LƥƛdžLǰžƞLƽdžΣ ǒ Sdžƒ Lǰ

Ï ù ĐŽDǍƙ ƚǒĞǓƒ ƚǒĐŽ K Ğ ƒSƥDǍNĞdž ƥƞ dž Σ ǒǍ

|| Sùơƙ ýǍǓƒ ýùơ!ƒ Ǒù5Ǎù NjĞǥÜNƥơƙǍ ƚ ƒSƙƒ ĞĞơǫ

Üƽ ƨdžƙdž ƻ ĐǑdž ĞƥƒǍ Ï ĐŽ1SǍƛĞƚǒƵ!ƒ ĞƥĐŽSǒNƞ

ƚǒƪ Ğ !ƒ ĞnƥǰDƥùǒƞƙǍ ÜĞƙĞơ SǒƺƙǑPǒSĞƙƒ ýzƽĞƙ

ÜǒSù Ţ Ƶ ǗǍ ƚ!Ğ DǗ .ƚǒƥƒǍ ƚǒƥĞ ƙǓƒǍ ƚǒƵĞƞǓƒǍ

ƚzLĞ Ţ Ǎ Ü!Ğ Ţ Ǖƒ ƚùĐŽ SǒNĞdžƒ lƥNjƽ ǔǮƥ Sǒƺƙ

ǑƵƒǍù!ƒ ï SǍùƛƒ ýùzƽƒ Lƥ.ơƥSĞDŽƵƥơƒǍ ÜǒSŢ z!ƒ

ĞƙĞŢ DĞnƥƽ !ƞƙ Ǒƙƒ ƚǒƥƒ lSǍDŽĞƞǒ ǍNjÜDǒƞdž

.ƚǑŽǗƒ ĞƙSŢ ƵǍ ÜǒSŢ z!ƒ

ÜĞƥu ĞžƽǔùP!ƒ ĞƥǍĞƙǍ ÜĞƒRuĞƙƵdžĞǑǒ Nƥ

.ĞƪŢ Ƶ ǑƽƚǒƵƥ ĞƚSĞdžǍ

.ýƙƦ dž – Ğƥu Ğ SĞ ƙƥSǒƺuĞƙĞ Ǖƽ|ơƙǓ

[illegible] (*)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] (9) [illegible] 1975 [illegible].

ɣ Ƨù ƺ!ƒ Ŏù 5ǂ ďǤĜ ƛ Lǘƴ ƒ KˇĜ ƛ ƒƧƥƒ ƥĂ ƛ ƙ ŎŘƒ ǂ ďƶuƭ ĂƒĂ

ƒŖù ďƶƙ LĂù ǂ ŏ ƥǂǤŏ Ǥŋƭ ƶƕ ý ƶ! ýƕ Ŏǂ ďƧdǅƒĂ ŎƕĂƧĂǕƒ

ǕƊ ƛ ĂǕƒ ƽ ƧTDǂ ŽďǤƧƕdǉ ƒ ǂ ďƊƧ!ƒ LƵ ƧTǤbdŽ ďƈ ĂDƒŖTǤbdŽ

.ǤƒƥƊƤ Ŏ5Lǂ ŏ DŽƥ

Ï ù Ƀ ơƙ Ŏù Řƒ ǤƁ ù ơĂ ŎNjKˇǤƒƧƥƒ ǉŘNjLƊƊƧ ƛ ďdƒĂ

LƊƥǤǂ ƙ ýƕ Ǖǂ ǥƊŽdƵ ǂ ďƧƶ!ƒ KˇǤdǤ!ƒ Ŏ5LĂơǤƥ DǤŽNǤƕ

.Ǥǉ ǂ ďǤ Lǘƴ ƒ KˇǤƒƧƥƒ ɣ ǘƱ! ǤNǤ DǤƕƧdŽ Ăǂ ƙ

– ĐČ LƕƕKƥƵ ŎŘƒ ƖĂƥDŽďǂ ƒ ǂ ďǕƒ KˇLǤ ǗƒŘ!ǉ

ǉŖù Njǂ ù TƥǤƊŽƒƧRƊŽǤýNjǂ ƶdǤ Ŏ5Ŏuƭ ǤdƵ ƧƕƙƤ Ďď

ǂ ùǂ Ƨơ Σ Ď ƀ ýďƱ!ƒ ƥŋƙŽǗǂ ďLǂ TƥǤƊŽďƧƺ!ƒ KˇǤƒƧƥƒ

ǂ ù ďƊƧ!ƒ Ï ù DƵŽDĂƶ|ƙ Ʊù ƛ ĂǕƒ ƽ ƧT!ƒ KˇǤƒƧƥ Ŏ5ƖƥǤƞ

DŽ ƖĂƥù Lƒ ǉŖù NjLƊƊƧƶƕĂ.ǂ ơďT !ƒ ǂ ďDƵǂ ďƵĂuƭ ĂdƵ

ǂ dƵ!ƒ ǂ ǤƕǗǤǂ ƁǤ KˇLǤ ǤƊǕƥǗLƥĂ LƥdŽĂǂ Dƽ ƧƺŖ ƙ

ǂ ǂ Ăǂ DŽƙ KˇLǤ ƥ5ƒŘNjŎ5ɣ ƞƵ ǗĂ.ƖƥǤ!ƒ KˇǤƥǤƊƒĂ

LǤLĂďƒĂ ǤƛLƺ5Ă Ǥǂ ďƧdĂ ƒƧRƊƵ LƥdŽĂơǤƥ ydŽ Lƥdž

ɈNƕǉdƵ Lƥ dŽǤƵ ƧǤƥDƵdžőï Řƒ Ǘďƶ!ƒ ƥǘƕƥ Ư ƶĂ

.ï ƧĂƒ ŎƵĂƒĂ ŎdƵƵ

Ɣùƪ ơ5 NJDŮ LĂƥŀƒ ljŔŀj yŏƧƪ Ư Ƨżhɥ DǍƥDŖǫ ŎDžŽǍ
ƚù ʒDƒŽ !ǫ ǴƞǨǴƞD ƚ dẓƧk Ĭ !ǫ|| !Ħǂ ƨƽơDǴƌǍ ÜǴǰ ŊDĬ !ǫ
KƠǴƞ ĂĂƥǴŮƒ ƥư ǴẓƒƧƪ LǰŽDǰŽƨƞǂ ÜǴƤTǍ ƚŏƧƶ!ƒ
ƧǑÀùƱŖ! ƚdŊǴdǂǍ Üdǻ ƚǒƶƞƧ!ƒĂ ƚŏǴƧhdǺĂ ƚŏǴŽƩ!ƒ
ǴLǨǺdǴ ǑùƼ ƚŏǴLǕƒ KƠǴƒƧƥƒ ýǴdŽǑƼ ƚ ơŀƥ ɅNǴdž
ƭ ùƤDdŽǴùƕ|kĬ DžŽƭ Ƨơƪ ƒŔŀǍ.ƚ dǻ ƚŏƧǴƒ ǴǨǴơǍ
.LĂƥŀƒ ljŔNjǑƼ KƠdƥ ǑŖƒ KƠǴƒƧƥƒ yŏdẓ! yŏƧƪ

DǕƪ ƥ:LǰƪƥĬ !ǫ LĂƥŀƒ ƚ ǴƞDƪẓLjLDyŏƱŖ Lj LĂƥŀƒ
ǑùLǰŏ Ǒù|ŏƱƘ DǕƪ ƥĂ ÜDǴẓ!ƒ ĭ ƧƲLƒ yŀǴ!ƒ NjDžŽƔDǰŽ
.ƚŏƧƶ!ƒ ƥǔŀƥƯ żŀǿ|DžǺ KƠǴƒƧƥǴǒ

- : ƒ ƥ[illegible]Nj ǘƨ ǕƐ

ƚ Ǵơ ƞDƚkƪ ! LĂƥùLƒ ǑƼĬ !ĂǕƒƚƪ Dǰ KƮƮ Ƥ ƥ!Ă
"Ʃ LǰŋƞƒŀƔ Ǵǂ! ĭ ƥLǰýŏDŽù **Ɣǔǩ Ĭ DǰŽ**.ƥ" DǴ ÜǴƧƲLj
ýƤƥù dŽǑƼ.Ʃ ǑĂ ƥƧǴƒŀDǕƪ Ǘƒ ǑƼLĂDǰŽ(ƧƮ Lǰƒ ĂD)
KǴƥǔẓ!ƒ ƚùƪ ƒƧƥ ɅNǴLdž ǙùƛLǰǽ.ƥƯ Ƨƶ ýŏDǰŽƒ
ăNjDŘǨǴǴƞǕƒ ǨĂD||Ǵǰƥ.ƚŏǨǴƞǕƒ DǍǰžǑƼƚŏƮ Lǰƒ
ĭ ƧƮ Lǰƒ ƻ ŏLJ Ŗƒ Ʃ ǴDĭ DžǨǑLǴLǕƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒ Ƨƪ ƽŏĭ Ŗƒ
ýĂù|ŏƥǴǑĂ ÜŖLjƚj ƧƮ Lǰƒ ýdǻ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫǾT ýǂ ƥƧŏĭ Ŗƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

yù dĞŶdž' ǀ Ğl Ŭ! Ğŝù | LJŶďĞŽ LJŚĂĞ ǫ ǫŶĂǫ . þ ĞŽŝ ĞŽ
ýĂ|ö Ğĩž ǀ Ğ!ƒĂ ÜLJĞĂĂ ǀ öŋ NŝďdžǀǫǯƒĂ ŎďŽ Ǘƒ
ýù hǗŎ ĂǗƒ ǫT!ƒ ơþǫĞŎǫ+ŏŝĂ ǫŏĂ NJLĞ LJĂĞ.þ
LǫP|!ƒ ǫPƒĂĞŎǫŎďŽ Ǘƒ ĞĞ!ƒ LǮ Ŏ ĞǗƒ yŋǫdž ǫhǫŏ
+ŏĂƒǫ LŶdžŏďŽ Ǘƒ lǫĞ ơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǀ Ğ!ƒ ǫULŏ.ǫTǂ ỵ Ğƒ
Ŏù 5ŎPǫǫĞƒ ƝhŋdǮ Ĭ ĞǮĞĂŏ ĂNĂ. ĞŶơĂ +ŏďƒ +ŏNĞǮ
Ǖŏû Ţ Lƒ K'Ğƒǫþƒ þĂþơ þǮ ǂ |öĭ Ħƒ ǫTǂ ỵ Ğƒ LǫP|!ƒ
+ù LǫĞdĞĂŏĂ Ü ǫ‡5UĞŋþǫŋ dĞĞǫĞ‡5ĞĂƒ ǫ 5ŏĂ
ǕǫùŏPǗƒ +ơĞǮ dǮǫ! +ŏďŽ ǗƒĂ +ŏǫǯ!ƒ lǫĞ ơ!ƒ LŶhǜ
.ǫùTǂ ỵ Ğƒ LǫP|!ƒ ŎǫŎďŽ Ǘƒ ydĞŶdĞŽ ƒǫþ ǀ Ğ!ƒĂ
K'ƒþơĂ LŶdž !ĞŏŎďŽ Ǘƒ ydĞŶdǮ LĞLǫ‡5 ǀ Ğ!ƒ Ĭ LŶĂ
.+ŏǫơ!ƒ K'ĞĞ!ƒĂ ǎ ǫ|!ƒ ý'dǕĞƒĦ+ŏǫ‡dǕlǫŏĞdž ĞŽdž
Žùuơ 5Ă !+ŏďƒĂ +ŏĞ Ƙǔƒ Ğƙǔǂ ĞĞĦ Ğ+ĞŽdŎNĂ
ŎùNjlǫĞ ǎ ǫPĞ+ǔǂ || ĞNj+ĞŽdǮ K'ƒþơĂƒ lĦNjLǮ
+ǔǂ LĞďdǮ ǀ NŏĞĩŎNĂ ÜLŶĂ‡ơdĞLŏĞ!ƒ +ǔǂ
.ŎďŽùŢ Ǘƒ ydĞŶdĞŽ !ĂǗƒ +ďž!ƒ ŎNjlĦNj.+ŏơŢ Ă +ŏĞŽ
LĂhNjùŏĂ LĂdıö ĞĞŃĞ.ǫƒǫ|Ħ Ǘƒ ŎŋǫĞ+ŏĞƒ +ďž!ƒ ĞĞ
|| Ğ LNjĞ .ǫŏǫǩ Ǘ +ĞŽdǮ K'ƒþơĂƒ ŎǫƩ Ğƒ lĞơ LǂĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýǀŵů ŮĂ .'ŧďĞůž ΊƋ ýŵþ KĞĂĚƌĚžK LĞ LƋĂD þ ýĂǀ

Ǫ Ğ !ƒ ĞĞ ƙƒ ŧ ƒƨþŮƍ KĞĂĚƌĚž ǀƦNjŧzďŬƱ ƨĞ ƍƙ

Ư ƑĞƒĂ ÜŀƍƑĞ ŧďǀƱƒ KĞƒƤůz!ƒ UƙĞĂ UĞŮƒ ƱďžƥþoƘ

Ư ƑĞƍƒ ydž ŧ|ďƧƱĂ ÜŀďĂŧo!ƒ lƧƱ !ƒ ă ƥdž ŎƵƒƨƨ!ƒ

ŎùƵƒƨƨ!ƒ UĞƘŮƒ Lƥŧƥůz!ƒĂ ŎƵƒƨƨ!ƒ UĞŮƒ ƽ ǒĂ ƙĂ

yǒƱƘ ƙŮ ĞƥoĂ ŧďƥƒ ŧƱƒƍ!ƒ Lƍ.|| !Ʀ ƧǒƼ Ĭ !ƍ lƧĞƘƒĂ

ŧùƒ ƒƨþƒ ǀƦùnƥůĞ LƋŽýŀƍ KĞĂĚƌĚž ǀƦNjŧzďŬƱ Ƨ ƍƙ LƋD

KĞ ǒdž ŧzďŬƱ Ƨ ƍ LƋDyǒƱƘ LŧďƵĞŮƒ ŧďĞ ƙƥŮƒ

ƻ ù ƘŽďǎNJƘƤůzĂ ƧĂƥù!ƒ ƒƦùNjƥĂƥoĂ ÜĞƘĂƥĂ ŧďƥƒ

.ŧǒ Ğ !ƒĂ ŧďƵĞŮƒĂ ŧďĞ ƙƥŮƒ KĞĂŧƘƒ

ŧďƤďƧĞƒ KĞƒƨþƒ lƧƱLƍĞƤďƧĞŽďďŽLƒƨƞ ƧƙŀƋDž DŽ

ýƤƥdžŎƋĂ .Ǫ ĂŮƒ ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍŧďƙdž ŧďĞŽƋ!ƒ ƥůƍ ŎƼ

ĞƗƧĂDŎƼƽ ƒƧƬƘ Ůƒ ŧǂƨơ Lƥŧƥůz!ƒ ƧĂƱƘ Ư ƧƵ NJƥŀƍ

ŧùDŽdž:ýoƒƨdž ůƛĞ ƥƥoĂ .ĞƥŎ!ĞŽƋ!ƒ Ădž LƥĂ

ŧùDŽdž DžƛŮě LƤ|!ƒ ƻ Ʈ ƘƍdžƘơ ŧďƵĞ !ƒ ŧďĞŽƋ!ƒ

DžŮLƤ|!ƒ ƒƦNjŧďƥŎƼŧďƧĞƘoŮƒ ŧďĞŽƋ!ƒ ŧďƥĂ ŧďƵĞ !ƒ

.LŮƒ Ĭ ùƘơ čěĐČ LƥdžďƙdžŧďƧĞƘoŮƒ ŧďĞŽƋ!ƒ ƑƦďƤD

ŧùǂƨơ Ăùdž LƒƨùƞƧùƘƩ ƨþŧ ůƛƒ ýoƒƨdž ǀƦNjydž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- : [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dǘǚȶ Ǘƒ Σ Ƨƥŏ Lƥ̆ƧTǨ dǅ Ɣ DƧǺ ǕDǙ ú! ǂȵLǵ́ǴǅD
ǴǰǨƧŏ ǑǨƒ K'ǴǮǴLǍdƸǰ ƒǨɲǍ .ǂƙơɲǂŏǭǭ dǆŏǍƒƨ Lƥdž
ơƥƧǴǨɦLǍù dǮǰ ƒǨùɲǍ .ǂŏǭǭ dǅ Ĭ !ƍƔ ƧƥDǙ Ǘƒ ŎƼ
– ǂùdǮǴ!ƒ ǂùŏɲǍǍǞƥǗƒ ơƥƧǴǨĭ ƊùǑǕǰȶ !ƒ DǙ Ǘƒ
DǴz!ƒ ơƥƧǴ LǍ Ƨƥŏ DǸ .ă ƧPǗƒ K'ƒƧǴǨǴLǍdǮǰ ǕǍ
NǰǙ ƒ ǬǑT ƥɲǍŏ Ǘ ǴǮǂ ý|Ǩ dǅLǴǂ ǂ ǭƥơ!ƒ ǑdǙ Ǘƒ
DǴz!ƒǍ .ǂǒǴǙ ƬƧ!ƒ ǍDýǘǨùơǗƒ ǍDǑùǩƧƺ!ƒ ƧǴǮǨ Ǘƒ
ǕƥùǭɲǨƒǍ Yƒƥǩǘƒ LǄ ƨɲǴ DǴ ǍNjDǸǕLǰŎƼǑdǙ Ǘƒ
LǍƥƧǍɲ ƥǭƥ DǸǂ ǕʎƔ Ǵǂ! ǕǑdž Ǎ ǭǍ .NǰǍơ ƥǀƼDǴ
ǂùǕʎƒ Ɣù ǨǂƒlǰǨNjǑƼ.ǂ ǭǆž ƥƧǂƧǍ LǴǰƒǍ ƥǘǰǂǴǍ
ǂùǮǴǰǗƒǍ ǂǭȶ ǴǨ !ƒ K'ǴǍǂǨƒ ǂȶ ƒƧƥɦDǴǰƒ ǂdǅ Σ ǒ
Ĭ ùDƵƶƨù ǂƧǸƵǴǸǰƒ .ǑdǙ Ǘƒ ơƥƧǴƒ ƧƕƵ ǂǭǴ ǨǗƒǍ
Ǖƶ ùDǷƒ Ƨƥƚ dǅǰƥƒ ƒǨNjDǸǴǮƒ LǄ ǕɯƼǕLǰǂ Lǰƒ
LDă Ƨù ǒǍ ǷlǂLǰƲ ƥǴƼƥǍƶŏǂ ǭǆž ýʎdǅDǮƴ ƶɦLǴ LǴǍ
ǂǒǂùȶ z!ƒǍ ǂǭǴƚ ǨǗƒ ǍDǭ ǴǨ !ƒ ǴǴ |!ƒ Ǘ Lǰƒ ƥǭɲǩ
.ǑdǙ Ǘƒ DǴ!ƒ ƧǒǍǓǨǍ ƥǭɲǩƽ ǒƧƱ ǍNjǕǴǴDǂǴǂǴ !ƒǍ

Ư ﺯŀ!ƲL ʆĢ̗ƧĦƪυϸ Ư ƧzŏƼǑȓƧz!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!Ğůɀ ƩƘŏƼǴĞŏƼǴĞƩ

ɣǴĞĶǂĂ ƧĂǂ Ǚ ɣǴĞǂ ýƛdžƧNǴĞ!ƒ ljŖNjKˆʅ ƧϸǑŖƒ ɣĶǂ!ƒ

Ŭǎ ƧùƤƊɣĶǂ ɣLĢ̗ Ĭ !ǫ ŬƂĚŏǂ ǑNĂ̌ ŬLƿƧŏǴĞljɣǴĞǂĂ LǰNj

.ϯŏɳĂ̌Ăǂǭ lƧNǴĞ ǴĞƿǴĞƶǴĞϯŏƧz!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!ƒ lƧNǴĞ Σ Ƨϸk

Ĭ ù!ǫϯùŏŏĂ̌Ą!ƒ lƧNǴĞ!ƒ ljŖNjϸƧ! Ĭ zʅ kǑnϸƼƒŖNjLƮ Ǻűư ƼĂ

Lǰǂ!Ă Ǚɣ Ƨù ʒ!ƒ Lǰ džƧǴĞʅ džƧǂƼǙǫKˆʅ ǒ ǴĞljǫ.ɣƧʒ!ƒ

ǗŏƧz!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!ƒĂ ϯŏƧʒ!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!ƒ Lǰϯ ƿƧƼŖƒ ƊƘ ǴĞž ƿǴĞƧʅ

ϯŏĂdžƼϯŏƧz!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!ƒ ǴĞƩǗŏǴĞLǫϯŏƒƧnŏ ϯŏƧʒ!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!Ƽ

LǰƲ ʆĢ̗ƧĦƪυϸ ƨŏŏĂ̌ .ƧĂǂǙ ϸž ϯʅ ǴĞ ƒŖNjϸɳk!ϯŏʅ zk

ǑùdžƮƧ ùƿĂdžƽƼǕƒϯ|ǒư !ƒ ϯư ƧʒdžƮ ɣĶǂ!ƒ ljŖNjƧ ƿĂdž

.ϸƧŏŤĂ .ϯŏƧz!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!ƒ Nʅ ƒƧϸǑƼ|| Ƨŏ|ǴĞ! ǑƶĂư Ădž

ϯŏƧz!ƒ ϯŏŏĂ̌Ą!ƒ LƊĬ !ǫNϸƲLdžƧ|ƼƒljŖNjϯŏǴĞljǑƼLʆĢ̗ƧĦƪ

ϯŏƧz!ƒ ϸǔ!ϸ Ƨ ƦƦdžǑƼϯƼƦƦdžƮ ƽ ƼĂdžƮžŏŏžLĂϸƲ Σ Ƨϸk

|| ǴĞljǎ ƧƤƊϯŏǴĞljLĂ̌ ǗƼƦƦdžƮ ϯŏƶĂư ĂdžƮ ǴĞƦǴĞűdžĂƊ

ϯùʒƊƵǴĞǂLǫýƲǗϸŏĂǂ ɣƧzƊƵǴĞLǫýƲǴĞlj ƧǴĞLǫǴĞŏƊ

LǰƼƒŖùnljĂ .ɣƧùz!ƒ ýùǂ Lǰϯ ǰŏƊƵdžƮ ϯʒƊƵŏƧz!ƒ

ǴĞNƿǴĞƶǴĞϯùǂŏƧdžƮ KǴĞŏǴĞ!ƒ ǑƼΣ ƧϸkϯŏƧz!ƒ KǴĞnƊƵ

LʆĢ̗ƧŖùƪυϸ ýù|ŖǰƊžϯƼƦƦdžƮϯŏƧz!ƒ ϸǔƊƵƼƦƦdžKǴĞ!

ɫŏûſ ǂƧƓdž LJdžLJǒŵƨǯ!ƒ LǬ ƧƒƥƒƏ ƻ ƿǍdžſ ƒƧƥ Ĭ !ƍƒ[illegible]ƤD
lJŖùNjƔù[illegible]LJƥýǍù|ǒƼ.ƱùſǍǕƒƽƧT!ƒ ǑƼɫǕƒƧƘTǗƒǍ
ɫǕƒƧƘùTǗƒ ɫùǒƧUǇǑù5[illegible]ǇƍǍǒK'ƓƒƧƥƒ
[illegible]dƘǇǗƓƨǒƥùùƞ ƇǑùùT ǘùù5ƒŖùnǇǍ.ƓùnƤǒƧƓǍ
.[illegible]ƒ ƇǍſ Ǎ Ƈ[illegible]K'ƓƒƧƥƒ lJŖNjǑƼ[illegible]ơǗƒ ǍD
Ǒù5ɫùǒƞǍǍǍƥǒǕƒ LJùdžLJǒŵƨǯ!ƒ ƔƓǂ!ƒ ƻ ƿǍdžǍNjƒŖNj
ƥùƶƕNjlj[illegible]ƞƨƶƕƥýǍ|ǒƓǂƔǒƨǯ!ƒǍ.ƱſǍǕƒƽƧT!ƒ
ƔƧǯ!ƓƽƓ[illegible] ǒƥơK Ĭ [illegible]ƔƧƶ!ƒ ɫ ơ LJdžK'ƒǍǇ
LJùdž LJǒŵƨǯ!ƒ ɫſ Ɠ !ƒ [illegible]ƥƞLJǕ[illegible]ƥ[illegible]ǂƕ
LJùdž "ƱſǍǕƒƽƧT!ƒ ǑƼlƧǍƛƒ" Nj[illegible] ǑƼΣ ƘǍǂƘƼýƇ[illegible]
– Ǒù5ƻ ƧſŖƒ Ĭ [illegible]ƱſǍǕƒƽƧT!ƒ LJƒ[illegible]ƥ[illegible]ƶýǍ|ǒ
Ɠǂýǘ|Ŗ ǘ! ɫǒ Ɠ !ƒǍɫǒƶƓǂƞǗƒ ýǂƓdž – ýơ LJdž|ƶƥ
ƥùLJǂ lƧǍùƛƒ ɫùdž[illegible]ǒǐ ŖƒΣ ǒǍ! ƥƧƓƞýƛdžPƇƥƞLJ
ýùdž!ƒ [illegible]ƥƧƞdžǕƍK'ſ ǒ Ǒƞƥĭ Ǎǯ[illegible]Ĭ !ƍƔƧƶ!ƒ
[illegible]ǒLJDýǍƓǒǇdžǕƍK'ſ ǒ ɫǒƨƶ!ƒ lƧǍƛƒ.ƧǑŖǒƓ[illegible]
!Nj[illegible]Ĭ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂhùT P KǤpǤǮǂzhüĂǤDŽ!ĂŪƒǂ DŽ Kǌƒƒǂ ǂNĂ

.ǂ ƒSþ ýǂ Ɣ|ǂk KǤ

- : hǤŦĿ Ĳe ǬqĿĬ ʓþT DŽ

.ƧT dž T T Pdǩ KǤ5ŎǤƒǂ DŽ ǤdŽ

ƔǤǂ Ĭ ùDŽǂ ùǤLǨǤoǔdŽ Σ ǤǤ5ǔη Σ ǤǤDŽ DǤ5

ǔùǂ LDùoǔdƒĂ) ."ƧùT dǂ ǤoƒǤoǤSǤƒ" Σ ǩĂǂǤ5

LDΣ ǤǤ5ǔη ýĂù|ǒ.(ǑǤLĂǒýùT DǤǂǤƒĂ ƻ !ǤdŽ

.Ʊùƒ ĂŪƒ ƽ ƧT!ƒ KǤƒSþ ýǤdŽǑ5ƒǂ5dŽ ǒ Σ ǩĂǂǤ5

ƻ ǒr kŬĂ ǗǤDǩŬ NǤƒSþ LǤǤ5 Lǂǒ LĂ ĂNĂ

ƔǤǂĂ .ǑƧùT!ƒ yùdǤdŽ KǤǤǤǤ Ĭ !ǫCŐT ĭ D

Lǩù!ǤCŐT ýǂ Ƨ ǩǂǒƱ lƧULLǮ ƻ Tǂǒ Σ ǩĂǂǤ5

ǤǤ5 LĂǂǒLDǤǒ ă ƧPDǂǒǤLǤdŽ ƔǤ!ƒ Lǂ!Ă ǗhǤz!ƒĂ

ƧULǧ ĂNĂ .ǂǤǤDŽ!ƒĂ ǂǤǤhǔƒĂ ƧǤǤ Ŭƒ LǮ ǤǤT

Ăùrǩ5. lǤǤ lƧULĵ ƧT dǮ oǤSǤƒĂ ǂǤT dǮ ǂhǤηǤƒ Ĭ !ǫ

ǂdǮƒ ǑNǂǒ ǤŪƒ ǤǤǤLDƧǤǤǂǤT dǮ" LǮ ǂ ǤoǩǑ

ƧT dǮ ǮzT5ƒǩ!ƒĂ .ýǤ!ƒ LǤη ǤǤǤ DǤǧ ǑǩƒǂǮƒƧ!ƒ

Ǒù5ǑǤŬƒ ǑdŽ ǩ Ŭƒ NǤĂdžǤǤLǔƒ ýǩ ƔzT

Ĭ ùDŽǂ ǤǤǤŬƒĂ ǂǤǤ!ƒ ǂƱDŽĂ ǂǤǤ!ƒ ǂƑǤǂmƒĂdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǥǰůͳ ǁk Lůǁ ǻùu ƌ5ǕǗùoŀƒ ǑǁǍƌ ǍdƵ ẏŋǍŀƒ KǤǒƵ

– LƒƧ5ͳ ɣǤǂ ǂͳ ǤǍ – Ǥǒdž ɣkǂŀƒ lŀRNjLǫ.Ǥůƌ ƒƧƩͳǍ

.ǂùǒƵǂǒǤǻƧŀƒ ǍDǗǂǒǤƧhůǛƒǍ ƧǤžǭ Ǜƒ ǐ !ǫƧǒͳkǛ

ǐ ƥǤͳ kůǛƒ oƞƧǤkDǯǒƧͳ Ư ƧzhƨƽǒƥǁǁǒƧǒǫDǍǯǒƒRnlǍ

Ǒùkƒǂ ƒƥoǛƒǍ ƧNƒǍǗŀƒ Ƨͳ ƽǒ ÝƧͳ dǂ ǒƥoŀƒ ǑǁǤǩǛƒǍ

.ǤǂǒǬ ƽk– ƒǍǤǴDǍD– LƵ ɣǤǂŀƒ ǤǛƌNjƨɳǁ

- : ƥͳ DǍǯ hǒƣͳ ǂƽǛEhǤǁǁƐhDǍǯ

Njlǂǂ ǤdǓ Ư ǁùŀ Ǥůǁ Lǯǒhůƒǎƌ Ƨ Ƨǒǭž .ƥ DǍǯDǍǯ

ǂdǒDLǫ LƒǍƌ Ƨ .ƥ ýǤǂ5.ǐ Ƨͳ dƵ ƥǤ kůǛƒ LƵ LǍǒƧŀƒ

ǂùǒlǂƒ ǂùǒƧULǂ dǒDƩ ǂǁk Ƨͳ dǒLƵ ǂǒƥǤ kůǛƒ ǂlǤǂŀƒ

ǩùPkƒǍ.ǂdǒ ǂ !Ǥƒ DǤŀƒ ýǍƥǐ DǒǤǂǒkͳkǑ5ǂǒƥǤ kůǛƒ

ƥùǒƥnŀƒ Ǒǂǒ ůǂŀƒ ýǍǤkƒ ƒRnl ǛǍdǒ ǍƨƧdǍ LƨLǤNjɣǤǂ

.Case study ƥƧùnɳdǯ Ǥkǂŀƒ ƒRùNjǑ5Ƨͳ dǒ.Ƨͳ Ǥƒ

ǤǂǒǂǤǒdǒǁǭǁkƨ DǍǂ ǂDǍdǍǂǒǛǑPǒƧǤƧǒ Nhlƒ ǍLǍ

ẏŋǍǤhǤlǂ ƥůǁ ǛǍ ǕǤlǒǭǓƒƧ Ǜ ǂkohǂǒƽýǂǤdǒ !ǫ

Njlǂ DǒǍǯǁǁ ùŀR ƥzhLƒǍƌ Ƨ .ƥ ƨǂƧǒ DǍǯǑǁǤǩǛƒ Ǒͳ Ǥ ŀƒ

ǂùLǍƒǍdƵ Ƨǒ ǂǒlǂƒ LƵ ǐ Ǎͳ ǁ ýƧǤ! ǂ ohǐ DǍǐ ƥLƒ

.čĕĒČ ǐ !ǫčĒČČ LůdǒͳdǒlƧɳkǑ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJž Ǎǔư 5Üf !ǴP!ƒ ï ƥǿƨƞƘƒ yƘǴǕ!ƒ NǰƵŽỴ ƉƺǎŽỴ ǴǂǰƒǍ
ƚƗǻƞƘƒ Ǐ ƊƵŽƚǒǖƪ !ƒ ƚǒƧǍǍƒ ƚƗǻƞƘƒ ƊǕǊǴdžǓƯ ƧƼ NǰǍǴdž
ǑùƪƗ Ǵƪ !ƒ ýǒƊǍƵƒ ǑƼƚǒƧǴǒƒ ƚ!ǍƷƯƊǓǕǍdžNǰÜƚǒƧƮ dž
ƥƧùƞdžǍǒǍǒ Ďdʼ lƧǍƛ ƧƗƺǒ NǰÜǑƵǴǎƞǕƒǍ ï ƥǴƪ ƙǒǕƒǍ
LǰǴǂ ï Ƙù!ƒ ï Ƨù Ʈ dž Ǒ!ǴǎƵƊ!ƒ ƧǒǍƯƘƒ ƽǒǒƙ Ỵǚ|Lǰ
ƚùƞǒLƥǍùƯƘƒ ƒƘùNǰƯ ƶƕƽ|ǒƙ ƥ!Ǎ . ǴǍƥǍdžǍƊǍƥƶNž
KƶùưƤ ƚǒƯƒƧƥǍƧǒƕƚǒƒǍƞƧƕǏ !ǫƚǒǴǍƪ !ƒ lƥǴ!ƒ ýǍǒƘ
Ǐ ùƊƵǍ|ù!Ʀ ƽǒǒƘ ƚǒƧƮ Ǵƒ ƚǒƯƒƧƥǍƧǒ!ƥƚǒƒǍƞƧ!ƥ Ǵǰ
yùǒǍ Ƨùƞƥƽ ǒƧƯ Lž || !Ʀ Ɗǒƥ!Ǎ . ƧƮ džýǚ|Ʀ ƒ ỴƮ ơ
ƧǒǍùƯƘƒ ƒƘùNǰLƊǛǫ.ƚǒƺùƮ!ƒ ƧǒNǴdžƒ ƚǂƧơ! ýƮ ƙdž
ýùƮƼƥùƶƕƥǍƪ džǍǴƑǴ NǰƒǍ Ǵƚ LǰƵƧƮ NǰƼLǑ!ǴǎƵƊ!ƒ
.Ǐ !ǍǕƒ ƚǒƚǰƒ ƚƯƤ

YƒƧƮ !Ǎ ǕƧǒNǴžƒ ƚǂƧơ! ï ƥǿƨƞƘƒ ƊǍƞdž Lž Ǎǔư ƼǍ
ǴǴǸƤǒƧǴǍ ǴǴǸƵŽǴƞƙǏ LƞƙǒNǰƼǕỴ ǴǂǰƒƒƘNǰǑƼK'ǴƯ!ƒ
ǑƼǑǴǍƪ !ƒ ƥǴƘǕƒ NǰƊǍǒï Ƙƒ ï ƧǍƛƒ ƧǍƥƒ ƚ|ǒơ Ǐ ƊƵŽ
ƚ|ǒơ Ǐ ƊƵǏ LƞƙǒǴž ǕƚǒƯƒƧ|ǒƥƒ ƚǒǕǍƒ KƒƧǍƛƒ lƥǴƪdž
ƚǒƪƗ Ǵƪ !ƒ ǴƞƑǴơ LǰǎǍǂ Ƨǒƪ ƽƙǓƪ ǒǍ ǕǍǒǍǒ Ďdʼ lƧǍƛ
LǰǎǴƑǴơǏ !ǫƧǕLǒNǰ.ƚǒǂƽƒǍ ƚǒƥǴƪ ƙǒǕƒǍ ƚǒƵǴǎƞǕƒǍ

Yƒ̈ƨù⊺ !ƒ ɫù ŏœ̃ƨ Lɉu Ƶ ƨùɳƶk lɸɒɑ̃ lɸƨɳdž [illegible] džýů̌P

Ŏù5|| ù!Ʀ K'ù Lɑ̌ɳɠ̃ž Ü ɫŏPŏƨƦƒ Nɫ̵ƨơǍ Ŏơ!ƒ ŎƵ [illegible] Ůƒ

[illegible] ǍǍ ŏǍŏ Ďď lƨǍ\ ƨ Ɋ̃ džŎ [illegible]

.ɫ dɑ̃!ƒ

- : [illegible]

ɫù⊺ Dɳ̌ž Ŏù5 [illegible] ɫ⊺ Dɳ̌ž ljƦNjǰ !ɡƶ ǒư ŎL ƊɣơǍ

.ɫ⊺ Dɳ̌ž ljƦNjǰ !ɡɫ|ɸơ!ƒ Ŏ5ɣ⊺ Ʀɑ̌ Lɫ̵ŏ LɊǍ ÜǍ [illegible] ŏPŮƒ

YǍƨù⊺ dǍ ƨù⊺ džŎù5ƨǍ [illegible] ɫ̵ƨơ Ǎdž Lƶ ɫ ơh Nɉ

'ƨù⊺ džŎù5K [illegible] ýǍ [illegible] Lƶ ɫ [illegible] ƨULǰŎŮŏPK

Σ ƒǍơ ƥɑ̌ŏž!ƒ ƥhƶ Ʀ [illegible] Ůƒ Ư ƨƶƦ ƒ ƥɸǍ . Σ ƒǍơ ƥɑ̌ŏž!ƒ ƥhɑ

ÜLɉû! [illegible] ɣ [illegible] džŎ5ƨǍ [illegible] ơɸƨ [illegible]

ɫ [illegible] ƨǍ [illegible] ƒƨɸ5

[illegible] Ư ƨù Ƶ Dž\.ɫ ù ŏ [illegible] ɫ ơɉǍ ŎLɈǍ!ƒ

ýǍ ĭ Ʀƒ ƨ [illegible] (L [illegible]) ɫ ŏ dɑ̃!ƒ K [illegible] ⊺Ʀ dƶ

ŎɳǍù!Ǎ [illegible] Ɗ Ď [illegible] ƨ⊺ dƶ ƨǍ [illegible] Ž [illegible]

[illegible] dƶ [illegible] !Ʀ ƥhɑ Ư ƨƵ [illegible] ƒ

Ǎù džyd [illegible] ƒƦNjǍdž [illegible] Ůƒ Ŏ5ƨǍ [illegible]

ɣù [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ƒƦNjLƊǰ [illegible] ɫ ƨƒǍɳƨ!ɸ

[illegible]

[illegible]

-: ŀǔŋǰǜǝǪǁŀǪŝǓǁǋǢ

ljƨù TLJ Ŕù!ƒ ɣǬǂƒ ýĂơ KǴoǔdžLJĂ̋ LǺɳ || ǒdžǂ5

ɣǬǂƒĂ "čĕĒĒ Ɖǵ || ƨĂǒĂLJLJǬǂƥǑ5ɫǂ Ǭ !ƒ" LJƶ ƨǂdžǬǂ

LJùƵ lĂǂù LJǑ5KǚǂƥǑŔƒ ɫ ǴǂůƒɫƵĂdžǂdžĂǋɫ|ǂơ!ƒ Ǒ5

yùdžĕĒdʹĂǒǴdžǑ5ĂƩǴǂŤ ɫƶdžǂ Ǒ5ɫǒǂǂǂžǒǂƨ|džǂƒ

ɣǬǂƒ ɫ ǴǂƉɣƉƩǏĂ. lĂǂLJƒ ǂƶhKǂǂ ɫǒǂǴ gɫ ǴǂƉƯ ƶhɹ

ɫùǒǂƨ|dǂǂƉŽǋƨùǃƒ yùuư ĂǂƒƉùƶǂĂ ǂɫǂĬ ƉƶɫŢ ǒƨơ

Kƒƨù ɳLJdžǂ LJĂơǂùǂdžLJĂǂLJƒ Ǒ5LJǂƨǴdžǂ ɣƉƩǂ.ɫǒǂǂǂŽ

Ĭ ùƉǂŽ ǋuư ǴǂǑŢ Ǭ ydžǂdžŽ ƉƶɫǃŮǂ ǴǂǂǴǂǴǘɫǒǂǂǂŽ

ǕɣǬǂƒ ǑĂ lĂǂLJƒ Ǒ5LJǂƨǴǋǂ ǂơƉɛƉŽƨǂĂǂ ƨǒǂǂ ǂơ

Ăǂǒ ƨŢ ǴdžǂLJǬǂ ǴǂLJǂƨǴdžǂɫǒǂǂŽǂƨƈ LJƶ ǂǂǒǂǂĂ

Ǒù!ƒƨǂǒ ǂùƉǂŽǂLJg.ɫ !ǂƒ Ɖǂƒ Ǒ5lǂƨ5Ă lǂǂŢ lƨǋǴ

..ǂǂŢ LJLJĂù!Ă|ƶdžǂ ǴLJĂǂŢ Ǭ Ă LJǴdžǂhǋƨǋǂdž

ɫùǒƨơhLJǬǂyǂǂ ǒĂ. 2 lƶƒ LJdžǂ lǂƉǂơhƉǂ KǬǂlǂƒ

ɫùǒǂǂǂŽ lƨɳŔƒ LJg'ƌ!gơ!g... ƨǒǂǂƒ ɫǒƨơĂ KǴǂǴǂɳǕƒ

Ĭ ƉƶŽ– ĂǋǂƒĂ ɣLJǂ Ǵǂ|LJǂLJǂ LJǂ ǕLJǂɫơɳǴɫlƨɳk

KǴŢŢ ǒdžǂ ɜùŢ LJ ƉƶŽǂǂŽǂǂươk Ɖǂ – ƉǂǂǒǂkǂơLJǴLJǂ Ǒ5KƒǛĂƒ ýƒƨkǔ5.ɫǒǂƒ ɫǂ Ǭ !ƒ KǂƨǴdžǂĂ

ƒÑu|Ljyư Ăƒ ƒRNjLĂǫkǒj DNĂ ŀǒʒFGǑ ĂD ŀǒʒFǑŽ ĂD ŀǒʒFGŹ
Ĭ ù DŽŽƧƒpȚ !ƒ Gǻj LƒǾƅǑ5 ŀǒʒFGǑ!ƒ ƠG̨ dƶ LƊ|| !Ʀ ÜǴǒƶ
Ĭ ùƙơ . KĠGídĂŧơ!ƒĂ LƒǾŽ!ƒ ƻ ƶư ǒGǒŽŽŀǒĂ|!ƒ ƠG̨ dƶ
.ŀǒǫƒ ŀǒʒFGǑ!ƒ ƽ Ă5 yƸƦk LƊyǒǕŖ kǓ ŀǫ̌ Gǩ !ƒ Ɣƒƨơǖƒ
Ɣƒƨơǖƒ Ă ŀǒŹGǻž!ƒ ƠG̨ dƶ ýƛdžǒƧƺ!ƒ ýǤTǖƒ LǄ5 ƒRnjĂ
ŀùǒƸƒǔƒ ýǂGǻnjƒĂ ǑLǖj|Ź ýǂThKƒƸƒƸϸ ȐǷƙƒĂ Üǫ̌ Gǩ !ƒ
Ǒù5Ă) ĽĂpùL!ƒ Ǒ5 LĂŧƸGƒ dƶ ƟƸkǒƒRNjĬ DŽĂ . ƇǕhuĂdǩ
.LŅƸù!ƒ yùư Ăƒ ƸGǒǫ Ǒ5 ŀƽǒƱ KĠGǖȚ ǫ(GǺƱ Ɣ Gǂ!ƒ
Ƹùơ!ƒ ƥG̨ kpǓƒ LƊǴǒdžŧƽƒ ƒRnjLĂȚ LĂη ||ǒdžă ƥȚ kǒĂ
NǰơƥkdžGídžǫ. ǑʒFGǑ!ƒ yư Ăƒ ƒRNjLŹ ýĂȚ dƶ ĂNjǶNjƽLj
ƸùȚ dŽNjȚ ƽLjĂNjǑLǴƒǷŽyư Ăƒ Ǒ5 ĽĂpL!ƒ Ǒ5 LĂŧƸGƒ dƶ
KùȚ ǒ . GǻLĂpù|kǒj ǑRƒ ŀǒƥƸƽƒ ǤƸTŖ ƒĂ ŀǒʒFGǑ!ƒ ƔĂǒž!ƒ
ƒRù NjǰĂùTk ŀǒηƸƇϸ ŀǒTdǒǻjƔ ĂǒŹ ƥƸηdžǒƥƸƽƒĂ ŀǒʒFGǑ!ƒ
ƸǒùȚ ƽk Ǒù5 LĂùȚ LĂη ||ǒdžƤdǒĂ . NǰdžƙhuǰGǻǰǖyư Ăƒ
GǻnǒƽGídžǒŀǒƥGíȚ kpǓƒ ýǫĂž!ƒ ƸGǒǫ Ǒ5 ŀǒƥƸƽƒĂ ŀǒʒFGǑ!ƒ
yǒƸùȚ ýǂThLĂȚ LĂη ||ǒdžƯ ƸƶkǒĂ . ŀǒǴƸhǒŽǴKĠǖž!ƒ
ï ƥGƒ kpǓƒĂ ǑŹGǻžǖƒ ơƥƸGƒ ýǂTk ǑRƒ ŀǫ̌ ǒƸ!ƒ ƸȚ GǻDŽ
GǻƒĂư Ǒ5 ƸȚ ƽǒ ÝLǓƒ Ĭ ƙơ ƸTŹ yȚ Gƙƒ LƤ|!ƒ ȐǰŽǑLǴƒǷŽ

Lǰu džŎnʄǥĂ . LǰĞǰu Ŏ5 ĞƝǁʄƨdž ʄĂ ɫ ǒǁǰʄ ɫ ǥƑĞ!ʄ ǤʄƨTƦ ʄ

Ŏù ʅ Ğʄ !ʄ ƨĂ ù ƱƦʄ Ŏù 5ɫ ǒu ʅ ǧƨ!ʄ ɫ ƂŽdž LƉĭ !ǫ Ɲʅ ʄƨƥ

Ĭ ù ƉŽK ĞǾu P!ʄ YĞƖp ʅƨƱǒu ʅ ŎNjŎĿĞǰʄŽŎƶĞǩ ŲʄĂ

. yǒùj Ʈ ƦĞŰǥ yù ư Ăʄ ʄƦNjƨǒǥkĬ !ǥ ýǒu ŰĂ . ƥĞ ƙŰʄ

ʅƨƥĞ ƨǒ ɫ ǒĞdž ɫ ǒƨĞƙʄ ɫ ǒʄĂɳƨh!Ğ . ă ƨPDɫ ƂŽdžǰƦNǰĂ

ɫ hǥʄƨ!ʄ ɫ ǒʄĂɳƨh!ƥ LǰdžqǆƙdžK ĞǰʄĂ Ŭ yǒƮ ƦʄƥǒƨkŲ ýhu

ýPƥƙhŲǥK ĞǒP!ʄ YĞƥɫ ʅ 5ĞǰdžƉŽĞj ýhƥŲ yǒƮ Ʀʄ Ŏ5

ŬƙǥdžɫĂƥʄ Lǰɫ!Ă . ɫ ǒƉŽʄɫ ƵĞʅ !ʄ ƨǒĂƱƙĂ ɫ ǒĞdž! ɫ !Ăƥʄ

ɫ ù džǝɫ ɫ ù džƉýƲ Ŏ5Ųǥ ƨĂƥʄ ʄƦNjɣ ƶƉŽƉɣ ƶƮ !ʄ LǰĂ

ɫ ǆĞ!ʄ ƥĞk ɫuƨPdž ĂNjĞdžɣ ĞƮ ǤĂǇʄŽyƶ5 ĞɫdždĚ Ɖǆ

ɫ ù ǒĞ!ʄ ɫ ù ǒɫʄ ƉǆŽhǝ LĂʅ LĂɳ || ǒdž oh ĞǰŎnʄǥŎƙʄ

. ɫ ǥǆĞƙdžɳǒLǰĂɫk LƉ- Nǰh!u

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- : ŀŭĜƃyİƑĿŀŭĐNĬĴĶNjŭŝƿe Ƌ

ƧLIJƥƔŒŧ Ĭ ĐŹŹ ƥqLĶ'ƓoŭdƺŢ ƊýŭƱ ƧĂŧƥƒ ĐƥƥĐŽ

ŎƼLĴNĂŧ Ĭ ƶŢ ŏ.'ýĵƒƧŢ ƍŎƼŧďƨƶ!ƒ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ă Ƨƥ' LĴNĂŧ

Ŏùŀ Ğ !ƒ ĐďŽLŔƒ ĿƥƵĜŎƼK'ƒƧŏƶŔƒ ŧŀ ƒƧƥ Ĭ !ƍƔŒŧƒ ƒŔNj

ĿŔùNjƩ ƧƥùŏĂNĂ.ýĵƒƧŢ ƍƥĂƥơ ŎƼŧƍƺƒ ŧďƨƶ!ƒ ă Ƨ|ĐŽ

:LĴûuư ƥŒƒdŽLĴƨnŭdŽNĴ ƒƧƥ LĴdŽLĴƒŏĂ.đĕ ĐƺŹ ĿƧNĜ!ƒ

(ĜƒĵŔ Ĭ ĐŹŹ|ĐŽĜŽĜƒĵŔŀŧŏĵŧdƺƶK ĐŽă Ƨ|!ƒ ĿŔNjLĴƊýĂŬĜŧ

ŧùďĜƒŽŀƥŧŀ Ğ !ƒĂ ŎƶĜĴ !ƒ ƥĜ ĸƥŬƒ ŎƼKŋƍŽƒĵLĴŔdŽ

ƥùƥŧùďƨƶ!ƒ ŧùƍƧ|!ƒ LĴƼƒŔNjĐŽŽŀNĴĴŎLĜƒ .ýĵƒƧŢ ƍŎƼ

ĿƧŬƺ !ƒ Ĭ ĐŹŹĐĂƥŏŧƺ Ğ !ƒ ĿƧŬƺ ĐŽ ƥƍĐŔŽýŧT Ĭ !ƍK'ƥŔƒ

ŧùdƺƍýùŀƥLĴùŀ !ƒ K'ƒƧùTŹ ŔĜĴŔ'ƧƔƥƒĵŎŔƒ ŧƍƧƑĜƶ!ƒ

ŧùuư ƥŒƒdŽ ĿƧNĜU!ƒ ĿŔNjLĴNĂŧ Ƨ ƽƍĂ.ĐĚ ĐƺŹ ýĵƒƧŢ ƍ

ƧĶĂùŔƒĂ ŬĿƧĂĜŋdŽŧďƨƶ!ƒ ýĂƥƒĂ ýĵƒƧŢ ƍLĴŀYƒƧŢ !Ĝo

.ƥU' ƧƶŏĐŽƥĂƥơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŹŹďƨƶ!ƒ ă Ƨ|!ƒ ŎƼƒŔNjLŹ ĐŋŒĵ

LĴŎùƼLĴNĂùŧ ydŽ ĐƥŏƧPċŎLĂŋŢ ƔŔŧ! ƥŢ ƊýŭƱ

ƥŧđdŽýĵƒƧŢ ƍĐĜƥ ƥƶŀK'TƶŔƒĵŧƍƧƑĜƶ!ƒ ĂĐŧďĐŽ ĿƧĂŢ !ƒ

ƧŏƶŔƒ ŎƼýTƽĐŽŋďLĵĜĵĜƥ ƥƶŀĂ ýĵƒƧŢ ƍýŀƥĿƧdƺ dƺĜĵĐ

ĜdƺĵŋƧ ŭP!ƒ LĴĬ ĐŽŧƍƧ|!ƒ ƥĜ ĸƒĂ ŧƶƒƧƨ ŎƼýdƺ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰǂ?Ğ Tdǉ yǒdž ǑǒƊLJ-dǂǮ ljRNjDǂ ǑƼǑLǥ ǒĂ

ljRù NjĠǫdǦǦ Ǐ ƊǮýNjǂzdǦ ƻǂTDLJĂ ÜýNjǂzdǦ ǀĂǷLJǑƼ

ǷĜûƪ Ǘf ǷùƪDýǘƱ ƧĂǂǷf ƊǷǮfĂ ƻǂT!Ǧǜ ƤLĂ ÜǀĂǷǃǰ

.ǂzdǦ!f ljRƞǰ

hĞĉϙĘħŭĜўĘħŭĿŅǰŇĝĵĽĔħə ĝŏŢĬ ʓ

čħŭĿŀǰĎŽĵuƟŭĐ Ž

ŬKùǒĂŧ!ƒ Ǒ5 Kˇĝzĺƒj ŬǑư Ǵdž Ǳǵƒ ĺǰdžýǒħĝƨŋȚ Ǒ5

ĐǴízǃƒ Ǒù5ĭ ƧǴʼơ!ƒ ƧĂŬŘƒ ŧdžǱ"ǴǵĂư ĂdžĽĝĴ ĺĂĝĽj

ŧǒŧ5ƒ KˇǴǵĝŬƒ Ƶ ǱǱĎdžĽǰĂǱdžǴǵ5 || ƧǴʼ ĝ!Ă ˈǑǹƧz!ƒ

ǰĦǋjĽƵ ŧ ǒĝơ!ƒ ĝȚ hǴǵǋjKˇȚ !Ă .ŧǒƧz!ƒ ĝŭhĝ Ƶ ǱǱĎdžĽǰdž

ǴǵȚϩŽƒȚ ĹĐǏ !ϩĺƧǴŬǴǵĩ5Ǒ5ŧĐǴdžĂ Ŭdžǰƶ ĺĂĝ!ƒ

ŧĝǴʼȚ ĝŬƒĂ ŧôȚ Ǵ !ƒ ǴǵĂư Ădž Ƶ ǱǱĎdž ǱǱǑǒŽĝ

:ĂǋjýƒȚ !ƒ ƒĦǋjŬǴĝŧ5dž Ƶ ǱǱĎdžĽǴ! ĭ ǱĂ ŬǒǴǵĝŬƒĂ

ĐĝŭǀǒơŬĐĝǴʼȚ ĐŬĐĝŭȚ ĂȚ Ƥ ǑǋjǴǵdžɣ Ƨz!ƒ ĐĝĽǰdž

ĭ !ϩýǒŭ!ƒ ǴǵĂ Ŭ ƧǴʼơ!ƒ ĐĝǱĎɣ ǴǵĐǴĂ Ŭɣ Ƨŧ ŧǒĦƒ

.Ƶ ǱĎĝ ƒĦǋjƨĂǴǵk

ĹǰdžĂzĝùhƨùƒƨŋ!ƒ Ǒ5 1975 ýǒħĝǑ5 KǒĐĺƨư Ǵdž Ĺǰ(č)

.ǑdžǱƶŧ ơħĂ Ǒ!Ǵƒ ĐǴǱƒ ĺƨƒƨĂ

– Ǥǘƭ ţ̡ǰÒù ǊǨ'Lǥ́ ǂǒǤ́TǗ ǂ ǐ̡ǟǕ ljƦǊǰ̡ƩƲoǜdǰǍ
ɣƧzǃƒ LǰǍƧǂ5dǰ́ ǤƁǐƆƊǑƦƒ ǂǒǤ́TǗ ǂ ǐ̡ǟǕ – Ɗǭ́ ýǂThɔ
.LǰƧTzǃƒ ýƒƒǍƊǍ ƧTƵ ýƭ Ǥƒ LǰƤ|!ƒ ƧPƒǍƊƦǰdž

Lǰ̀dǮùǒPǕ ǂ ƊǰǮǑ5ǑƧzǃƒ ƊǤ́ǃƒ LƊǗǰƦǊǰǏ Lzǰdǯ̌Ǌ
ýƒƨ ǤǮǛǊǰǰƦ LǰƵ ǛǊǰǍǊǰLǰƵ ǂ oǒǒýƒƨ ǤǮǛLǰƧTzǃƒ Ǥǰǰƿ
ǤdǮǊǰǯǤǃƒ LǤ́ ǤǮ́ ǛǊǰǰohǛǊǰƦh ǂdǮǯǃƒ ǂ5ƨzdǰ́ ǰkǬǒ
– ǂǐǮǰ Ǖƒ Σ ţ̡LƊ||!Ʀ..Ǚ ..ƺ oǃƒ Ȟ ư dǮǰƿ Lǰdǯ̌ɣƧ|ǒ
ǮùƲ 5ǛLǰǍdǯ̌ dǰ́ Σ ţ̡ǰǑLzǰk Ǚ ǰƿ – LǰǑǕƒ LǰdǮǑǂ Ǒ5
ǂùǮǤǮǰǕƒ K'ǤhǖdǰƵ ƻ ǚƦPǤuǤƊǮǂǤǰǕƒ ƻ ǚƦPƒ LǰƵ
ljƦùnlj K'ǰǮùƿǑƦƒ K'ǤǰǕƒ ǍƊǂǤǰǕƒǍ .ǂdǭ́ ǂǒǤǤ́ oǃƒǍ
K'ǰǮùƿǑƦƒ || ƊǮǰƵ ǤǮǍLǰƨ ƊǮk K'ǒǍǂǃƒ lǍǰLǰǑ5ǂǐ̡ǟǕ
ǂ ùoǃǰǰǮùŋdǮǑùLzǰk ǂǐ̡ǟǕ ljƦǊǰǮk ƊǯǏ ư dǮǰƿ ƦǊǰǮ
ǂ ùoǃǰǑLzǰk K'oƮ ƊǤǮǰhǛǒǰƦƒ ǍƊǂǒǍnlƒ LǰƵ ǰǮŋdǰ́
K'oǜƮ ƊƳƒǰùlǕǰǍ ƺ ù|oƦƒ ƺ ǒǮƱ LǰƵ ǛǑzƒǍǃƒ ǛǑdǮǰ
ǊǰǤǮǍ ljǤǮƊt ǍƺǒǛǑoǃƒ ǑLǰǃƒ ýƒǍǃƒ ýdǮǰǂ5ǤǰƮ
.ǂǑǤǍƒǍ ǂǮǤǮǰǕƒǍ ǂǒƇ ƙǕƒ

Ǒù ŀǻẑ!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ǂĐǒŽ Lġ ƥǿƥ̄Ƭ ƧƓ ƦƤƓǘýǍ|ĿĻƊyǒƝƦ Lǰ
KƒƦǂ ǒŋǍǍƥǿǗƒ KƓǿǿǗƒ Lǳž ĐǒŽ KĿǤ ǙĿƾ|!ƒ ƒƦǋýǘƤ
Ǖùǒǻǟ!ƒ ǂǒƒƦƒǍ ǂǒǍnƒ ýǍơ ǑơǘƬ Ǘƒ ì ƥǒǫŋƙƒ yƘǴ!ƒ
ǕǴǈ ǑĐǂùǒǍǮƒǍ ýhǕǒǄǅǂǒǅƒ Ǐ !ǫɣ ƧƥƊKƓǿǫ Ǐ !ǫ
ǴĿƙǿơ KƓǿǂùƬǗ Σ ǍùƮ ơdǅ Ǒù Lǯ!ƒ yƒǍƒ Ǐ !ǫɣ ƧƥƊ
Ǒù5ǂǒơǘƬ Ǘƒ KƒƥǒǫŋƙƒýƒǍƨ ƒƦǋǏ Lǳdž ǒǍ ǴƦƬ ƶǍ
|| ǴĿǌǰĿƊǛɣùƮ ơ5|ǰǴLǳdǅǿǅǕdǅ ǂǒǻẑ!ƒ ǂǒŋǍǍƥǿǗƒ
Ƨùǂƽƒ ǂĐǒŽ Lǳž ǒǿ|!ƒ ǂĐǒŽdǅ || ĐǋǓƤƙ ǀƥǿŋ KƓǿǫ
KƧǍùƯƙǕĐǒŽ!ƒ |ƒƦǋydž. Lǂ!Ǎ. Lƾ|!ƒ ƒƦǋýǘƤ ǑǻẑƑ
ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ Lǳdž ƥǍdǅ ýǍơ KǴǘƤ Lǳž ǒŋǍǍƥǿǗƒ KǴǘƤ!ƒ
ǂǒǅùƮ Ǘƒ ǀǍƶƥù!ƒ Lǜdǅǒǒǭ dǅǍ ĐǅƮ Ǘƒ LǳdǛɣƧẓ!ƒǍ
Ǐ ù!ǫǕǑùư Ǵdǅ Lƾ|!ƒ Ǒ5ýǴ!ƒ LǤ Ǵdž ǕǒǻẑƑ ǀǍƶƥƒǍ
Ǒù!ƒƧŀǒǅǮǴ ƙƥǗƒ ýǍơ ǕǒǴǻŋǅƒǍ ǂǒǟ!ƒ ýǍơ KǴǘƤ
.|| !ƦƧǒǫ Ǐ !ǫǂǒƧƬ ẑ!ƒǍ ǂ!Ɠ Ǘƒ ýǍơ ǕǋǰǍdǅì ƥƓ ƙƥǗƒǍ
– ǂdǴ!ƒ Kƒƥǒǫŋƙƒ Lǳž ǒŋǍǍƥǿǗƒ KǴǘƤ!ƒ KƊǅǰƒƦǂǋǍ
ƶ ùǰƒƧƯǍ Ǘyù dž ǋǫƒŽhýǍơ KƒƥǴƙŋƒ Ǐ !ǫ– KƧǂƦ Ǵdž
Ǐ ù!ǫ– ýƓǒ Ǵdž– ƥĿƒ Ɵǘƭ ýǍơƙ ǴdžǍǂĐǴǆhɔýǴ Lǰ
.ƟǘƮ !ǴƥLǰ

Ɨù ǒņĂǺĂȸǭǕƒĂ Ƨù ǂǪƒ ǑƼǑǈǥ!ƒ ǀǦǫƦǕƒ ƒƦǸǈǅǅǁ Ƭ ǕĂ
ǅǦź!ƒ ƳǦuư ĂǅǑƼǑǂȸǭźǃƒ ƧǒǒǭƦƒ Ǐ !ǫyņƧǒƗdǅź Ɨǒǂƨź!ƒ
Ƨù ǒǒǭƦƒ Lǥ.ǦǅƮ Ʃ ǑƼƗǒĂȸƒ KƒƧǒǒǭƦƒ ƧǦǴǫǑƼǕǑƨź!ƒ
ǁ !ƦǂĂ .ƗǒǈźźĂ ƗǒǈĂȸ ýǫƒĂź! ƗǅǮǒdźĂǸǑƨź!ƒ ǅǦź!ƒ ǑƼ
ǀƦù ǸǅǭǸù LǈLǅyǒƮù Ʈ LǈǦǈ!Ă .Ɨǒƨź!ƒ ƗǒņĂǺĂȸǭǕƒ LǦƬ
Ɨù ǒƨź!ƒ ǅƒĂź!ƒ ǀƦǸýPƒȸĂ ýźǦǥ LǦ ýƨźdǒƗǒņĂǺĂȸǭǕƒ
.Ɨǒǈźź!ƒĂ

ǑùƼĂ ǕǑùƨź!ƒ yù ǂĂƒ Ǒù Ƽ Ƨù ǒǒǭƦƒ ƒƦǸǏ uư ƼǅȸǫĂ
ȸǫƼǅǮǦǭƮ ƒƧȸ ǸƞǈǅǑƼ ǁ !Ʀǂ ƧǒǒǭǏ !ǫƗǒƨź!ƒ ƗǒņĂǺĂȸǭǕƒ
ǸǈùƬ – Ɨù ǒņĂǺĂȸǭǕƒ ƗƮ ƒƧȸ ƗƮ ǦĂ – ƗƮ ƒƧȸƒ ǀƦǸKǈǥ
ƨù ǂƧƦ Kù Lǥ LǈƦù !ƒ LǈƧù ƬƦ dǅǭǅźƮ LǈǈźƧǥǈǫƒ
Ɨù Ʈ ǦĂ Ɨù dź!ƒ Ɨù ǒņĂǺĂȸǭǕƒ KǦǸǦƦǕƒ Ǐ ǅźǅǭǦǦǸƒ
ƗƮ ƒƧȸ – LǦǒǕƒ Ɣ ǅźǑƼ – ǦǈĂƮ ƧȸǒƒĂǈǥĂ .Ǧǈǈźǒǈȸƒ
LǅǏ ù ǅźǸǈǫƔƮ ƦǈǏ Ʀƒ yƒĂƒ ƽ ƒǦǒ LǦ ýƨźdǒǒǒƮ Lǈ
ýǦņdǦ Kǒù Ʈ ƼǅLǅKù ǈǦźǒƒƧƬƦ Ǖƒ KǦƒƧȸƒ ǀƦǸ
ƧǦǓǫǑƼƗǒƨź!ƒ ƗǒņĂǺĂȸǭǕƒ ƗƮ ƒƧȸǈǅǒǈă ƧPǅKǦƒƧȸ
ǦņǈǦźǈǥǒǈĂ ǦņǈǦǈǈźȸĂ Ɨù ǒƨź!ƒ ƗǒźǦźņǕƒ KǦǈĂƗƦƒ
ƗǥdźƔǦźņǕƒĂ ƗƮ ǦǈƮ !ƒ ǦǦǅźźƦPǅƒƦǂǸĂ .ƗƮ Ǧ!ƒ (ǦǈǦǒ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible] .1975

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĜŃǲĚŋjdǂƥù Ţ ƿDGdǅĂ . yƥĂ Ĝƃ Ƶ Ĵƒƨ!ƒ ǑƵĂ!ƒ ĭ Ɗ.(ƚ ǆĜďǕƒ

ƧǀƘù Ţ ƒĂ Ųǀ !Ħǂ Σ ǂƧĜdžNǰƤƘ ƒ ĜdžƵǂDĜdžǓǒdĂǒdž ƧǂD

Dǎǚǀ!ƒĂ KƒƧĂù Ţ Ʀƒ ĂNǰ ÜĻĂǒ ǂƧĜdž ĻĂǒơĜƥ ǀǀ !Ħǂ NĴDŽ

ǀƥù ơĂ dǅù dǅ ƚù ǒƊƧ ýǂù TkǑƦƒ KĜ Ģơ!ƒĂ ƺ ƒĂƦǕƒĂ

Ǒù 5 Σ ǂƶĿǰ k ǑƦƒĂ Üƚǂ Ţ ĜƘdžNǰƃ ǀƥơĂ dǅNǰƃ ĂDƚǂ Ţ Ĝƙdž

ƚù ǒƧUĿǰ ƚù ǒơĜƒ Ŀǰ dǅƒĂ Ţ ǑƵĜƘƞǕƒĂ ǑdĂ!ƒ ǀǀ Ɗdž

.ǑdǒƘ Dǂǒ ĻĂƥƕƚǒƞĂ ĂƥǒǕƒ ĭ DƗƚ ƥǒǓƦƒ ĂD

ýĂĜƏ Ţ Üǒƞ ĂĂ ƥǒǕƒ DĂŋǰdžDĜƒ Ĭ Ŀǰdž ƒƦNǰƧĜǫǑ5

ƚǒ ƿƚ Ţ ƒƧƥ Ǒ5ƚǒ Ģ Dƚǒƞ ŋǰdžKĜơǚ dǅƞù! Ư ƧƵDĻD

.ƚǒƧƶ!ƒ ƚǒƞĂ ĂƥǒǕƒ

ýƒǑ Ţ ýǂT Ǒ5 yơ Ăk ĻDDŢžk Ĭ !ĂǕƒ ƚ ĐŽdž ýƶ! : **ǗNǰ**

ĻDĻǰ ǂdžǕƥù ơƒĂ ƚù ǒƧƵ ƚǒƞĂ ĂƥǒD ǀǀ ĜǸǰ ýNǰ:ĂNǰ

KĜƞĂ ĂƥǒD ǀǀ ĜǸǰ ĻDDžǕƚ ǒƧƶ!ƒ ƚǒƞĂ ĂƥǒǕƒ" : Ƨƕk

yǒǓƘù Ţ Ŀǰýù NǰǕù Pƈ ƧǒƘĂ . ƚƼƦŽĂ ǀƥƶ dǅ ǒƧƵ

Üù Ţ Ģ ĂDƚù ǒƵĂĻƚ ǒƧƵ ƚǒƞĂ ĂƥǒD ǀǀ ĜǸǰ ĻƕýĂ!ƒ

ɣ Ƨù ƶDŽ Ţ Ģ!ƒ ƚǒƵĂĿǰ KĢ ƤTdž ĻƵ ƧƕĂ Σ ǂƶk

ǀǀ ĜǸǰ ĻDDžƚǒ Ģ !ƒ ƚǒơĜƒ Ŀdž ĻĂǂƦƒ ƧĂƥ Ǒ5ƚ dǂ

Üù ǒƧƶ!ƒ ƥǚƕ!ƒ Ƶ ǚƦƤĜƕ ƼƦŽ dǅ ǒƧƵ KĜƞĂ ĂƥǒD

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥù ofĂ!ƒ Ǒhƨz!ƒ ƥDŊǮă ĂŖ dǯ DžŽ ƺǕǮdǰ ǆƵGźƒ K'Gǖǰk
.DǗƒ ǑdǍ!ƒ ă ĂŖ dǯ Ǐ DžǍ
K'GǕǭ |!ƒ LǰudǰǭǮp|| T ƨǭhĂNj– ǕǮdž DǕǭ Ǘƒ Lǫ
Ǒùlƨz!ƒ yƫĂ!ƒ Ǒ5 lǥƨƒ!ƒ +ǒηĂĂƀǖ! +ǂƨKTdǰ+ǭ ǤǕƒ
ƨNǰù η ĂNjDǕǭ Ǘƒ Lǫ ýĂLjLDyǑR LjýNjLǂ!Ă . LNjƨ!ƒ
ýĂù |ǒGǰ+ǒƨz!ƒ +ǒηĂĂƀǕƒ ĂNjĂDǕǒƨz!ƒ +ǒηĂĂƀǕƒ
ƨǖǭ ƺǩ KǗĂGơdǰ ù T ƨù ǭh|| GLNjǰLǍ ƨƒƥƒ ĊǗƠNj
Ljùǂ!Ă . GǭN !Ǵ GǕǭù ǭ ǫƒRǖǭ ƺk+ùǒƨz!ƒ +ǒηĂĂƀǕƒ
DǰǑ GǮ ǕƲ 5Ă . lƥơĂ DǕǭ Ǘƒ Kǭ ǒ +ǒƨz!ƒ +ǒηĂĂƀǕƒ
ƨǖǭ ƺk+ù!ĂGdž Ljudžǒηlǥǰ+ǒGƒ LǰdžǭƺKƒ ƒRNjNƀ
Σ ǒĂ ǕƨT ǴǑ5T Ă ǰNhǰǰRǰ ǕǒηĂĂƀǕGǒ ǒηĂĂƀǕƒ
ƒƥƒĂ GǗnǰdǰƒơLjLD|| !Rǂ ƻ ǭ zKƒ LǰdǰNƺǕGǭ ƺk Gǰnǰdž
.+ǒƨz!ƒ ƥù!ƥ ƻ DǕǮdǑ5Ǒơ!ƒ ƽ ǑǑRƒ Ǒ5 DǕǭ ú! ǴƨKTdž
ƭ ĂT Lƒ ýNjHƥT |LDǕǭ ǫǐ DƗofƨT Ă+ƱǤlhơýĆǤRLĂ
.ƻ ǒƨùT!ƒ + ƥùơ!ƒĂ DǕù ǂ!ƒ Lǰƨ|!ƒ Ǒ5ý ǮK ǑKƒ +ǒƥƒ
ƨhzKǑKƒĂ ƭ ĂT Lƒ lǰRlj +ƺǕǮdǰ K'ƒƥGηǕƒ ƨǭ ƺk ĂNjĂD
ƻ ùƥĂdǰĂ ƔNjRùdǰĂ ýơǕǰĂ ýDǰ ƻ DǕǮdǑ5 Gǰ ƺLjLƶ
ƥDǰǂ Ǒ5ƔĂzT!ƒ Gǰ ƨGźǑKƒ +ǒ!ƒ DǖǰĂ ă ƨƨ!ƒ ĂNjĂD
lƨGuơĂ+ù5ǤǂDǕǭ Ǘƒ ĂDǕ ĂT Lǰ DǕǭ Ǘƒ .ǑhƨƵ
Ư ùzhGǰƨRùǭ kDǰNj+ùǭ ǭ ǒdǰDǕǭ Ǘƒ ĂDǕǭ ƨGǰž

ǂöΏ Ƣ !ƒ ƓǰžĂƨù TdžƵǂù! ǂƊǮ Ăǂ ǂǒƨz!ƒ KƓĂǂo!ƒ
.Ɠý!Ǥ džǒƓžĂ ƓǰƓƮƵǮ ƕĂ Üǒž Ɠǯ ŰƒĂ

ƒŊù ƶŃK ƨǂ Ʀ Ɠǆ Lǅ LǯĂ ÜƊǯ Űƒ LǄÜǅŊjLƶ Ǯu 5Ă
ƥù ƊǮǂ Ŏ5 ŊǄ Üǂǒƨz!ƒ ƥŭ ƕƥ 2 ƗƵŽdžŎ5 ƒǰǴ ƓŋĂ ĂƥǒƊ
.ƥŭƕù!ƒ ǉƦùŊǯ ŭƦƤƓƕǂǆƗžǯ ŊǰUĂ ŊǴĂ LǰŊĴŎƨƵ
ƱƕƨŎ – ǂƮ Ơ ƨƒƨƞ!ƒĂ ǂǒƨ5ƊýƓǯ Ŏ5 – ǯƛdžƊǮ ŰƓ5
Ŏù|ǒ5Ű ƒ ýƓžT!ƒ ýƓu Lǰǂǒǯ!ƒ ǂ!ŬƥƓƀǯž ƓƓƨƒ
ǂǒƨTdžǂǒƨz!ƒ ƥŭ ƕƥ Ŏ5 ýƓ Lǰ ƒƦŊjLƊLƥ Ĭ ƊƵŽ Ŏƨz!ƒ
ƒƦùŊǰùΏ ǆLLƊyǒƱù Ώ LǰLǰǄ .ƝǴ ƊǂǒƨƵ ǂ!Ŭƥ ƦƤŏ
Ŏù ǆ5. Ɣƨù ʒdžĂ ƾ ƨTdžǯ Ŏ5 ýƓ Lǰ ƒƦŊjǂzǒƱ 2 ŭƦƤƓù
Ĭ ƊǂùǒƓǯž!ƒ ǉƨƱǯ !ƒ ƥu ŊǯƕŎ5 ƓǰĂdžǅ ƾ ƨTdžǯ
LǰǒΏ džǯ Lǰdžƶǂ Ŋ5|| ƨƓ ƥ!Ă .ǂǒǯ ǫǂƱƮǮƥu
ƥùu Lǰǂ – ǂùdžǯ – Ɣƨù ʒdžǯ Ŏ5ŊƊLǰ Ŏ5ÜƔƨz!ƒ
Ŏù5Ŏƨz!ƒ yƕƓ!ƒ ƔƗǯƒƦŋ .ǂǒƓŭƒĂ ǂǰ Lǰǆƒ ǉƨƱǯ !ƒ
ŎLǰƒ ŎdžǮ Űƒ yƕƓ!ƒ ƔƗĂ ÜǒƨTdžǯ Ĭ ƨǒoƦƒ ýƓ Lǰ
ƒƦùŊǰùƞLǰ|| ùT ƨǒƕǰ.Ŏƨʒdžǯ Ĭ ƨǒoƦƒ ýƓ Lǰ Ŏ5
ƥŭƕù!ƒ 2 ƗƵŽdžŎ5ǂǒǂ5KƒƨƓ Ŏ5ŎdžǮ Űƒ ŎLǰƒ yƕƓ!ƒ
ŎùƦƒ KƒƨǒƓdžĂ KƓǒƨǆƒ ǉƦŊj|| !ƦǂƥƞLǰǂĂ Üǒƨz!ƒ
KƒƨƓǒƒ ǉƦŊjƩ ƨƥLLƊǰƨƊĂ Ɠǯ ý5LLƊyǒƱǯ LŰ
Ŏù5ǂǒ!ƒ ǂΏ ƨƓǯ Ŏ5ŎdžǮ Űƒ Lǰƒ .ǂžĂu Ădžƞ ƒƨƥ

ƚùdžǀ!ƒ ƚǎǀǍƶƨ!ƒ ƥǎǀƒǍ Üƪ Ǎǀǀ!ƒ Ư ƶhƚ ƨǒǆǀdžƪ dž
.ƚǎǒǖƽƒ ƚǎǀƒƨ!ƒ ƺǀǀƒǆ Ǒƽƚ ƪ ǀǍ

ǑùNjƚùǒǀǍǀǍƥǎǕƒ ǀǀǆǀ!ƒ Ljǀdžǎ ƨǀǀƚǀǀǀǀǍǀǀƒǀƽ
|| ǀǀLjǀ. ƥùƠƒǍ ƥƶǀLjǀdžǀǀLjǀdž ǀǀ || !ǀǀ ǀǀƒǀǀ Üǎǀǀ!ƒ
ƚ ùǎǀ Ljǀdžǀǀǀƒ ƨǍƥ Ǒƽ ǀƥƠƒǍ ƚǎǀƶ ƚǎǀǍƥ || Ʈ ƨǒǀhƅ
ƚùǎǀǍƥ ǀǀƨLj|| !ǀ || Ʈ ƨǒǀhǀǀǀǀLjǀ!Ǎ .ƚǀ ǀǀ !ƒ ǀƥƠǍƒ
ƚùƮ ǀ ƚùǎǀdžǀǀƒƨùǎǀǀƨùǎǀǍ ǀǀǀǀ ƚǎǀdžǀǎǀƶ
ýhƚƶǍǀǀdžǎǀǀǀǍ ƚǎǀǀǀƒǍ ƚǀ ǀǀ ƨ ǍƨǀǍ ǀǀǖdž
ƚùǎǀǍ!ƒ ǀǀǎǀǀǀ Ư ƶhƚǎǀǀǀǀǀ!ƒ ǀǀNjýǀƥ || ǀǀǀ
ǀǀùNjLjùƶ ýùƽǀLjǀǀƒ Ǒǀǀ!ƒ ƨǀǀƒ ǀNjǀǀǀýǀƽ. || !ǀ
ǀǀýNjǍǀÜǀǀǀǀƒ ǀǀǀǍǀǍ Üǀǀǀƚǎǀ!ƒ ƚ ǀǀ ǀ!ƒ
Ǒǀǀ!ƒ ƨǀǀƒ ǀNjLjƶ ýƽǀLjǀǀǀƚǎǀ!ƒ ƚ ǀǀ ǀ!ƒ ǀNj
ƨǀǕƒ ǀǀǀǀýǂ ƥƶǀ ǒLjǀǀǀLjǀǀdžLjǀNjǀLjǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ
ƚùǂǀdžǀǍ ƚùǀǍƨǍǕƒ ǀǀǀƒƨǀƒ ǀNjƯ ƶhǑƽǕ ǀǀƶLjdž
ǑùǀƶƒǀǀǀǀǑƽƚƶƨǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǍǍƥǎǕƒ Ǒƽýhǀ ƮƠƽ
ǎƨùǒǕǍ ǀƥùƠǍƒ ǎƨùǒǑǀǀǑǀƥǀǀǀ|| ǀǀƽ. || !ǀ
ǑǀǀǍùƮ Ǒùdžǀǀǀǀǀ|| ǀǀǀ ÜǍǀǀƒǍ ƶ ǖǀǕƒǍ ƨǒǀǀƒ
Ljǀǂ!Ǎ. ǀƥùƠǍƒ ǎƨǒ ǕǍ ǀǍǀǀƒǍ ƶ ǖǀǕƒǍ ƨǒǀǀƒ ǎƨǒ
ǀǍǀǀƒǍ ƶ ǖǀǕƒǍ ƨǒǀǀƒ ǎƨǒ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ|| Ʈ ƨǒǀhǀǀǀǀ
ƶ ǖǀǕƒǍ ƨǒǀǀƒ ǀNjƨǀǀ ǀƥƠǍƒ ǎƨǒǍ ÜǀƥƠǍƒ ƨǀǀǑƽ

ﻪùǒPǒǮǨﻪǒǴǘư Lǰﻪǒǵǳǻ ﻪǒǮǻ!ƒ ﻪǒǳǺ!ƒ || ƧǷǒĂ ǛƴĂǨǰĂ
.ﻪǯƁǷǯǲǨ'ǴĂǭ ǳǻ ƥǴǳDKƒǨﻪǒǯƧ|ǳǷ

ǛǸǰƨǒǳǳǺ NǨǴ Ăƫ 'P ǑǮǯǮ ƥDǯǯǂ! LƊǛǮǳǯ ﻪƫ ǔP
KƒƨùǒǳǳǺ KǴǘƫ Ăƫ 'P ﻪǒǮǻ!ƒ ƥǖl!ƥ ƻ ƁǮǯǲǭ ƥǯ LƊǴǻ
ﻪùǒ ǎĂǑĂǷǖǖ! ﻪơǒùƫ !ƒ ﻪùƪ ƒƧƥƒ LǰĂ .ﻪDǯĂ ﻪǂƧƘdž
LǰƪơǨĂ ƭ ǴƤ!ƒĂ Dǳƒ || ƒƧƥǫ Lǐ ơK ǑǨƒ || ƁǮǑNǰﻪǒǮǻ!ƒ
ǕĂ Üƭ ǴƤ!ƒ DƫǴǘDǳƒ ǑǯƁǮǕ ǑǨǰĂ ǴǳǰǷﻪƥǖz!ƒ ƥǷǰơK
lƥùơƒĂ ﻪùǒǮǯ ﻪǒ ǎĂǑĂǷǒD||ǴǸǰǛDǳƒ DƫǴƭ ǴƤ!ƒ ǑǯƁǮ
||ǴLǸǰĂ ǛDǴz!ƒ ǑǳĂǖ|!ƒ Ǒùlǻ!ƒ ǎĂǭ ǳǯ ǐ DǯǺﻪǂƧƘdž
ǛǑùlǮǯ ƥùDǯǂ ǎĂǭ dž DǯǺﻪƵĂLǰǳǯǒǮǯ KǴ ǎĂǑĂǷǒD
ǐ ùDǯǮ||!Ʀùǂ ﻪǂƧƘdǺﻪƵĂLǰǳǯǒǮǯ KǴ ǎĂǑĂǷǒD||ǴǸǰĂ
ﻪùǒ ǎĂǑĂǷǒǕƒ KƒƧǴǒǨƒ lǰƦù NǰLǰĂ .Dǳƒ ǑǳĂ!ƒ ǎĂǭ ǳǯ
ﻪǒƪǴ !ƒ KǕǴηǳǯ ƻ ùƁǮǯǑù5KǖƵǴǰĂ KǴƒƧƫ
ﻪùǒ ǎĂǑĂǷǒǕƒ DǸǰK ǐ !ǫ ýǒǷ ǕĂ .ﻪǒƵǴǳǰǕƒĂ ﻪǷǴ ƙƥǕƒĂ
Ǒ!ƥùη!ƒ ƽǴǘƪ !ƒ ƒƦNǰǑ5ǴǭƒƧƥƕǫǴǒơƫ ǴǳǰKﻪǒǮǻ!ƒ
.Ǒơ!ƒ

ŎƼƥƦƓ́ DẰǆǥǳ ƊƸǨƼ ƚǬǪƒ ƚǒƞƞǰǳ ƚƲơǘ ǳ ƓƋ: **ǰǲǨ**

ƖǠƖ TĿƁǜƪ ƽǒƚ ǜǂ ǭǳǲƒĂ ƚǒǍǅǛƒ KƇƓƒƧƥƒ ɣ ƊǯƉ

ƧǒƧǘ ƙ Ăǜ ǋƥơƒĂ ýǳƓƚ ƛƥơ!ƒ ƚǒǌ!ƒ ƚǒƞĂǍƥǜǛƒ

– 2 ǜƪ ǖ! – DǍǜ ƞǥǳƒ ƒƦǋǐ ĿǦǒĂ . ŎǍǅǛƒ ɣ Ƨǯ!ƒ

ƥǳǯ ƦƇ ǛƒD ǋǆƧƞƊ Ŀ ǳǯýǯ!Ă . ɣ Ƨǯ!ƒ ƓƒƓǳƵ Ŀ ǳǯǒǂ

"ƖƧ ƮƓǳǳ ƚǒǌ!ƒ ƚǒƞĂǍƥǜǛƒ" ǋǰǋƓ ŎƼǐ ĂƧǯ!ƒ Ÿƒ

ĿƒĂǜ Ŀǳƚǒǌ!ƒ Ǐ !ƍ DƞǯƙǳƵ "ɣ Ƨǯ!ƒ ĿǦƛǳƵ ƚǳƵƊĂ

.[*] "ŎPǒƧƇƒ ƧǂƼƒĂ ɣ Ƨǯ!ƒ"

ƦƇǜƪ Ǜƒ ɣ ǋǰ ǛƓǳǥǯýĂǛƒ ƚƮ ƓƤĂ ǛĿǦǋƓ!ƒ ĿǦƦǋŎƼ

Ƨǜ TƵ yǜƪ Ƈƒ ĿƧ|!ƒ ƦǳǳƞĂǍƥǜǛƒ 2 ǒƮ ƙǏ !ƍǐ ĂƧǯ!ƒ

:ƚƛǘƛƚǑ ǒƧ KƇƓǋƒ Ǐ !ƍ ĿǛƒ Ǐ ƙơ

ǀƓƞƦǛƒĂ ǀƥǯ ƥƊǳǳƞƊ!ƓǋƍƨǳƵĂ **:Ǐ ǒǆǋ ĿƒǜǛƐ**

.ƥǑ !ƒ ŎƼƊƊǋƍƨǳƵĂ ŎƒƧǳƵƒƵ

---

[*] ƚƼƓ ƍƥƚǑ ĿƧƼƒ Ǐ !ƍ DǆƧƙ DǛǚǒǌ!ƓǜƵ ƮDɣ ƇƒƒƦǋyơ Ă

.ǋƍKƇƓƒƧƥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

.76 [illegible] – 74 [illegible]

ﻟùǒᶇĂǺĂǻǰǒŰƒ Ï ĐŽŹﻟǒǻƨẓ!ƒ lƧǴŕ ơĐ[illegible] || ǴŃǰĿ[illegible] || T Ű

Ï ƥǴŕơŰƒ ŰÕ[illegible]ǒďŽ ĂơĿƒ ƒŖǊǰÏ ĐŽŹ ǒ Lǂ!Ă .ﻟǒǻƨẓ!ƒ

.[č] ǰǴǵŘŰƒ

ҚƒƧǴŕǒﻟùǒǻƨẓ!ƒ ҚǴǒᶇĂǺĂǻùǒŰƒ Õù5 || T Ƨǒẓhǰ|| ǴŃǰ

ﻟùǒĂƧĂĐҚƒƧ[illegible] lƧùďŽÕùǊƧǒ[illegible] ýǴŕTĐýhǕ2 ƥĂďŽ

[illegible] ǴĿǴǰ ǂ |ơŕǒ L[illegible]ǂďŽĿǴ ǴŽǰŖǊǰÏ ŕơ Lǂ!Ă ŰƧT[illegible]

ﻟùǒǻƨẓ!ƒ ҚǴẓďŽᶇďŽ Õ5Ƨ5Ăŕǒ Đ[illegible] ŽǴŽᶇŰƒ [illegible]ƒĂ

L[illegible]ǂďŽů5ƒŖᶇǰĂ .Ƨ[illegible]ŰƒĂ ΘǴĿƒ || !Ŗ Ǵǰ Õ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ǂĿǰ

Ăù! Õùh[illegible]ĂĐÕᶇƧǴŕP Ƨ[illegible] lƧďŽƥƧᶇďŽ[illegible] Ʃ Ƨƥŕ

.ﻟǒŽĂuŕ ĂďŽ[illegible] ƒƧƥ Ǵǰ Ǵ[illegible] ƒƧƥ L[illegible]ǂŕ L[illegible] ĐŽǴ[illegible] Ƨơ

ÕŖƒ ﻟ[illegible]ƒ ﻟǒᶇĂǺĂǻǰǒŰƒ ĂĐﻟǒƧǂ5ƒ ҚƒƧǴƒ ǰŖǊǰĿ[illegible] ĐŽ

ƧƒƧďŽ[illegible] ƒ Ű[illegible]ùǒơǴĿǰďŽÕǊǰŰ ĂƧẓ!ƒ Ŗ[illegible] Űƒ Ǵ[illegible] ﻟ ƥơŕǒ

.Đ[illegible]ùƥÕ[illegible] ﻟ ƒƧŖ – [illegible]ᶇ ﻟǒPǒƧǴ2 ĂƧU Õ5– Õ[illegible]

Ï ù!ǫ[illegible]ùh[illegible] ƥ[illegible]ďŽ[illegible]T!ƒ Ƨǂ5h[illegible]ĂẓĿĿ[illegible] ǒh[illegible]Ă[illegible]ďŽÕ5Ŀ[illegible]

Ï !ǫ[illegible] !ƒ Õ[illegible]Đ[illegible]Ŀǰ|ẓ!ƒ Õ!ƒƧh[illegible]ǴŘŰǴ[illegible] ŰÕ!ƨŕẓďŽ Ƨǂ5ƒ

Ï ĂƧùẓ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥ[illegible] LŽ ýǴďŽ1974 ﻟ[illegible] 2 ƥŽ ﻟǒǻƨŽ ǴŕǴŕ ƥyᶇƒƧ [č]
.[illegible]

ýGĺ ΆďŽ Lʃdž 🅃 ǔ5 ƥŽ Ɨ dǆ!ƒ Ɨ ďǻz!ƒ Ɨ ďŊ SŬƒ K'ǤǴƦŬƒ

ǑLǤdŽŽ Ĭ ʅ Ădž dŽ SǂĂ ŬƬS Lʃ ǑƒSǤƒĂ ï ƥǂƒ

Ɨ ƒSù Ƙƒ Lƍ. LǴ ďò Lʝ hǷǴĂ Dǽ!ƒ LʃĂ LǺDŽLʃ Ĭ !ƍ

lSNǴU!ƒ lʃďǴ zk Ŏ5 ŬNǴ LʃĂ NǤ ƙ Ŏ5 Dǆ!ƒ Ŏǻz!ƒ

Ŏù 5SΆù dŽDŽ ǅ/ʅ P SƥʅdŽNʝŬǤ5 Ɨ LǤ ƥ NǴ ďĂ

ʃRNʝDǴŽ L Ǥ ƥ!Ă .Ɨ Άƥo!ƒ Ɨ ďǻz!ƒ Ɨ ďƞĂ ĂƥŬƒ K'ƒSǤƙƒ

Lʝ dŽǑǻz!ƒ ǑZƒSʅ !ƒ Ƶ ƥĂdž ƥǴDLʃdŽǤ ǴDʃNƃ ƒSƘƒ

ʃƦƥʅ dŽLǤĂ Ŭ SǴŽ Ŭƒ Ăƹz!ƒ ǴǷĂĂ SǂƒǴǷĂDŬǴǷĂD

.ǴʃďLǅĂ Ɨ ďǻz!ƒ Ɨ ďĂnƒ ƥǂk SƥǤ dŽLʃdŽǤ ǴD

lʃďǯ ƥďdžƞŤ!ƒ ǴDŽǑƘƒ Ɨ Ά ù Άƒ K'ƒSǤƙƒ lʃRNʝLDĬ DŽ

Ɨ ù ďŽǴƙƒ YǴ u ĂDSďŽǑNʝŬ ʅ Ădž dŽ Ă ƥ !ƒ ǑƷĂ

Ŭʅ Ǥ!ƒ Ɨ ďPǒǤƒ ǴʃǤǂk Ŏ5 ï DýǴʃRĂ ǴʃR Ŏ5 Ɨ ďǻZ

.Ɨ ďǺĂŬƒ lSǴ o!ƒ ydŽǴoĂ ǤDŽǴƒSʅ Ă ǴDŽǤk ǑǺĂ

Ɨ ƒSù k Ư SDLʃdž Άù Άƒ K'ƒSǤƙƒ lʃRNʝK'SĂǓĂ K'ƁŽk ƥ!

SǴǓƍ ǑǺĂ ǑďĂĂ ǑZǴƙƒ yʃĂ Ư SDĬ DŽĂ ŬDǤ ǑǻZ

ƥƘ LDǑǂďǤďŽĂʅ ƥNʃ5ƒRĂ .Ɨ ďdžǴ Ɨ ďPǒǤ K'ǤhùdŽ

SΆù dŽDSďǤuk Ĭ !ƍǂ5ŽdŽ ǴʃSǤh Ɨ ďǻz!ƒ Ɨ ďƞĂ ĂƥŬƒ

LDƗ ù ďǴdžSù ULǑù Nʝýh Ŭ ďǺĂŬƒ lSǴ o!ƒ ĂNʝŬƥoƒĂ

LĴD.Ğ[illegible]Ă ƨǒǫ ǑŹĞ[illegible]ƒ ỵ[illegible]Ă Ĭ !ǫ+ǒηĂ[illegible]ƒ lj[illegible]Njɣ˥ Ʀ[illegible]
K'Ğ[illegible]!ƒ l[illegible]TĿ!jă ƥ˥ ƥ[illegible]ηdž[illegible]K D[illegible]!ƒ +[illegible]!ƒ l[illegible]TĿj
Ăùdž[illegible]jă ƥù˥ K'ù˥ ǒ +[illegible]!ƒ l[illegible]ƒ Ădž[illegible]|| ![illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ
Ğdž[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] ƨ[illegible]ƒ Ư ƶhD[illegible]ǒ Ğ[illegible]+[illegible]ƒ +[illegible]!ƒ l[illegible]ƒ
ƥ[illegible]!ƒ Ǒ5K'[illegible]TĿ[illegible] Ğ[illegible]ĂDǑ5K'[illegible]TĿ+[illegible]Ăư Ădž[illegible]Nj[illegible] ǑNj
Ǒ5. l[illegible]dž[illegible]Ă +[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible] Ɲư Ŀ!jÝ[illegible]η[illegible]!ƒ
|| Ŀ[illegible]ĂNj|| Ŀ[illegible] ý[illegible]ý[illegible] Ĭ D[illegible] ƨ˥ dž[illegible]5D[illegible]čĕĎČ D[illegible]
ɣƨùơ ĂùNjɣƨùơ čĕĎĎ D[illegible] ƨ˥ dž[illegible]5D[illegible]Ğ[illegible]Ü[illegible]˥ dž
Ğ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]ù˥ ˥ ǒdž[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]jĿ[illegible]ýĂ|Ŀjý Nj.ĭ ƨ˥ dž[illegible] ǑŹĂ[illegible]!ƒ
ƒ[illegible]ùǒ[illegible]Ğ[illegible] D[illegible]Ü[illegible]dž[illegible]ĂDK'[illegible]˥ ǒdž Σ Ğ[illegible]ƒ[illegible]ƥ[illegible]ηdž
+ù|[illegible]!ƒ Ădž[illegible]Ü[illegible]Ğ[illegible]Ŀ[illegible]dž[illegible]Ăƒ +[illegible]ƒĂηƨ[illegible]Ădž[illegible]Ŀ[illegible] Ğ[illegible]
Ŀ[illegible]dž[illegible]ù˥ dž[illegible]ù5ǑĿ[illegible]ĂƒĂ Ǒ|[illegible]!ƒ Yƒƨ˥ !ƒ D[illegible]ơƒĂ +D[illegible]ƒ
ƨ[illegible]ƒ ĂDýù[illegible]ƒ ĂDN[illegible]TƦ[illegible]ýĂù|!ƒ Ŀ[illegible].ă ƨPD+[illegible]Ğ[illegible]j
ƨ[illegible]ƒ Ŀ[illegible].Ğ[illegible]Ăư Ădž[illegible] ƽK ƨNjĂ[illegible]!ƒ lj[illegible]Nj[illegible] ƽ[illegible] ĿĴDĿ[illegible]Ǖ
.+[illegible]ư |!ƒ ǑNjlj[illegible]Nj.|| Ğ[illegible]Ğ[illegible] Σ ǒ N[illegible]Ă .|| T ƨ[illegible]|| Ğ[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Complèmantaire

ǍùNjï ƥùǒƨɳƘƒ ƱǒûƱPƘƒ LƊǑNjŧ⅄ƢƒŧƲoűdǅ: ǇǊǉƘ

ýǍùơ ƘƓƗƪƒƧƥƒ ɣùƉƵƊLƥûhƚǂƧƘùTdǅŧǒƺǀ!ƒ

ŧ|ħƓ!ƒŧƲoűdǅǑƼƘƧƬƊƥƖƵǂǒƨƶz!ƒŧǒɳǍǀǍƥǒǕƒ

ŧùǒƨƶz!ƒŧǒɳǍǀǍƥǒǕƒ ƘƓƝƓƘű! ŧ ű⅄ƒ ƘǕǍ|dǅÏ !ƍ

ŧǒƒƧħǒƉƒǮŧǒɭƥƒ ǑNǍ ï ǍƧz!ƒ ƦƘ{ Ǖƒ ƓƥɉýǍ|ǒǑƘƒ

ƧPƉùhǍƊýǂThɭǍɭħǒ Lƥ̈ ƧƒƥƒɣƉƵƊýz!Ǎŧǒɭ|ƘƒǍ

ƥùƶƧǍƊƥƧǍǂƥƓ. ƓɭɉǅɣƧ|ǒƓǮƊƘǕǍ|Lƍǅ lɉƦNj

ƧùǂƼƒǑƼLƥ̈ ƓƊLƥNƓƘǕ Ʋ Ƨzǒ– Ǚ⅄dž ||ƊǅǮ

ŧǒǍùƮǕƒ :ƓƗdǅɉŧƮ Ɠ ƧƮ dǕƼƧƮ ƓɀdǅǑƙƶz!ƒ

Ï ù!ƍƓƗdǆɉǅɉƓƘ ýǂ Ɗǂǒ ƊƵǕǒƒƧħǒƉƒǮŧǒǕƮ Ǘƒ

LƒǍPǗƓƗ5.ï ƧƓƗƪ ǒƟƓƗLɳǍ ǑùLǒƥǆƟƓɉ :LƥơƓɉ

Lɉ̈dǕùLǒƥǆƒ ƟƓƗLɳ!ƒ – lƥùLǅ – LǍƊǒǆLǍƥƊǆǅ

ǑdǍû|!ƒ lƓƘǕƒ ý⅄ǒǆLƥơ Ï ƊƵǕǂǒƲǅƮ Ǘƒ ŧǒǍƮ Ǖƒ

Ǒ.ƒƧħǒƉƒǮƓƘƒ ƓƊï ƧƓǒƒ ƟƓɉ!ƒ ŧǒƧƮ ƓƒǍ Ǒ⅄ħƥ

NɉoƓɉǍ ŧùǒƱǍƒ ŧǒƒǍɳƧħƥ NɉǒǆǑLǒƥǆƒ NɉƓɉ5

.ŧǒûƪ ǂƧƓƒǍ ŧǒǂƒƧùTǕƒ ƘƒƧƓƗǒƘƒ NɉǒǆïƧƓǒƒ

ƦƘ{ Ǖƒ 2 ǒƮɉ ƘƓƒǍ ƘƓƥƮɉ Ƙƒ lɉƦNjý⅄dǕƊŧ|ǒơ!ƒǍ

ŧǒƱǒûƪ ħoLɉ̈Ƶ Ƨùħƙ||ƊǅƥƶƧǍƊƥ ƥǍƊÏ ǍƧz!ƒ

Ŏơ!ƒ ŎǇǅ!ƒ ỵŋĂ!ƒ Ŏ5Ǥǆ ƒƧƥ Ljǅ ƨηǆƙ+ǒǓǒPƙĂ
ỵǒǑ Ljǃ5.+ħǍ PĂ ƥǂƙ Ljdž ǒƨz!ƒ +ǒηĂĂǆǖ!
Ŏù5+ħǒƨ ĂǍ ƧĂ ǃƒ ɣƨơ ƧħǇLjLJǐ ĂƧz!ƒ ỵdž
Ŏùǅ ǆǇǍǅƨdžǒï Ħƒ Ŏ!ƒƧħǒǅǅǇƙǘ! ǅǇƒ ƧǤǗƒ
ýǘùƵĂ ýǘ|Ʀ Ǘƒ ɣƨơ ƧħǇLjLJǅỵǒǑ LjƥĂ ǙǒǑ !ƒ
ǅǇƒ ǈǇƙǗƒ ƧǤǅŎ5– ǉƧǒǂ KǤǅơƙ ỵdž– Ŏ Ǥƒ
|| !Ʀù‡Ă ǉǃǅ ƥǅdžǅǒǆ!ǤNǈƨdžǒï Ħƒ ŎdžǆǗƒ
ɣǤƙ!ƒ ǅdžǅǅǅï Ħƒ Σ ǅǤLjǤ ǅǅ ǤǅƧdžǗƒ
ƥηƙ ƥĂ .Ǥ Ƨ ƥǒƬƧĂ ǉǃǅ ƥǅdžǅǒǅǅǅǅǅǅǅηdž
ǉǤηƙǗƒ KƒƦ– ï ĂƧùz!ƒ ɣNǃǤǆ– +‡ƧħLjǃǔŎ5
– +|ǒơ!ƒ Ŏ5ǤǃǅǅǅĪ ǅ Ădždžǆ ħNǈƨdžǒï Ħƒ
ƥùƿ– ǉƥƧùηdž KǤǅǅǅƒĂ+Ǔ ħdž KǤǅ|Ʀƒ ǉƦǃǔ
ýùħýǘùǓ!ƒĂ KǤLjǅǅĂ KƒƨǒǤǅƒ+ǒƧ Ljǅ ýƺLj
Ŏù5ƥùηLjǤǅ.+ǅǅǅǅ Kƒ ƧǤƦƒ ǉƦNǇŎ5KǘPƒƦƒĂ
čěĐČ Ĭ ù!ǥčěĐČ Ljǂùħ+Ʈ ǤƤ NǂƧơĂ Σ ǅǤLjǃǔ
ƥùLj ŎLjǅù!ƒ ŎơǘƮ Ǘƒ ǉǤƙǗƒ Ljdžơƣ ƒĂ KǤǅƿ
LjùħƒǔŎù5ƥηLjǤǂǂĂ .Ǥ Ƨ ƥǒƬƧĂ ǉǃǅ ƥǅdžǅǒǅ!ƒ
Ǘ ƥùƿ+ǂƧơ +ǒǤǅƒ+!ǗƥĂ ǤǅǤ ǅdž dž ǅǤǔ

Ư ƿĞŁķ ƿù ƿ ýh ǗƿƶƸ ƿƌǆƌǎƿŤ!ƒ ƚ Ʒ ĐŽǕ5 ǴƿƞĿj

ƚù ǒơƐƒ ĿǊ ǆƩ ǆǴh ĿƒǊ Ĭ !ƍƧƲĿƒ Ŀƌ. ƝǆǆǆŽ

ĿǊ ǆƿơƒĂ ƿƶŃǁ ƒƧƿƍ ǑĿƶǒ Ɣ˩ ơ5 ƚ ǆƿƒ ƚ ǒơǗ˥ Ǘƒ

ƿù ǆǆǎƿŤ!ƒ ƿƶƒ ƚ ǆƿƒ ƚ ǒƞĂĂǆǗĞ5. ƝƚƧơ ƿƶĐ

ǑƵǴǆƒ ƻ ƿĂ ǆƵƍǑ5 ǗĐƶ ú! ƒƿƞk Ƙ'ĿƒǴ ǀƿƶ

ǗƩ ǆǴh ĿƒƿƶƏ ƚ ǆƿƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ĿƊĿơ Ĭ ĐŽƧ˥ ǆž

Ǒơǖù ˥ Ǘƒ ǴƒǴĂ ǗǑĿƒ Ǵƒ Ɣ ĿƞǴ Ĭ !ƍ Ƙ'ĿƒǴ

ƚùư ƝǴĂ ƚ ù ǒƧƒƞ!ƒ ƚ ǆƲĂƒ ƚ ǆƦƒ ƿǂƦ ƚ !ĂǴ ǆž

ýǖƦù ơǗƒĂ Ǒù˥ ĿƧƒ Ɣ Ǵƞ Ǘƒ Ă Ǒ˥ ĿƧƒ ĿƲĂƦƒ

Ǒù˥ Ǵ ƿù ƶŃƘƒƦ ĞƝƝƞ Ǒ5Ƙ'ĿƒǴ ǐ ĎǓ˥ ĿƧƒ

ǀƿƶ ƿƌǆŽƿ ƴǆǒǴƶǁ Ť ƧǒƶǁǴǉ ǁ !ǂ Ǒ.Ǵ Ŀj

ƚǒuư ƧĎ ĐŽǴǆƞƶ ǒƶǴǁǴǉĿǂ!Ă ǗƩ ǆǴĿƒĂ

ƚǑǑǑPƦƒ ƝƵǴ Ŀƌ. ƚ ˥ Ǵ!ƒ ƚ ǒŽĂư Ăǆƒ ƻ ĂƧƲ!ƒ

ƚ ǒŽĂù ư Ăǆƒ Ƙ'Ǵǁ!ƒ ǀƦǊĐǴǆƩ ǆƶ ĂǊƚ ǆƧƞƦƒ

.ƖƨǒǴǆƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ùDžŽŬȥùuƣ Lƥ̧Ȣ ĜŅ̌Ţ Ă Ĝũ̧ùŰŢ ǫĜŁĜǩƒĂ ĜĮĢ̂ ĜƷĂdž
ƥŀǯ Ŏ!ƒƧħŎŊǮ ɣ LĜƞ!ƒĂ Üƥħǭ ƥŀƀždžȡƤT!ƒ ƥŀǯ ŎĿƥŀƒ ɣ LĜƞ!ƒ
.Ĭ ùŢ Ădžƌdžùŗ ƥŀǯ ŎĿĮǨƒ ŎĿĜĐǮɣ LĜƞ!ƒĂ Üƥŏ̧ !ƒ ŎƷƱ!
Ŏù5ƚŏơŰùŢ ǫƚŏƒƧħŏƚŏŭŷ|Ƶ ƖĂƵƥ LĂĐŽĎŕŰƛ Lǂ!Ă
Ĭ ù!ǫĮƥƧLĜĐŽýhɔĐŕƞŏ Ƨǂƒ ƨŏĜǩƒ ýȥLĜǰ! . Σ ĜŰƒ
ƨŏĜǩƒ ƒŔǋŎ5ă ƧLǰ ĜǂĂ ÜŏƵĜǩŰƒ ƴƒĂdž Ŏ5ȝĂƧ5
ƚùŏƞĂĂƥŏŰƒ KĜǋǩƒ ĜŇĜuƣ ƘdžƧ LŢ Ƙƚ ŭƛ KŰĂ|dž
KŰĂù|dž ƧƑĜŢ ||!Ŗuǂ ĜŇĜuƣ Ƙdžýȥǩ Ă . ĜƀŽ ŏƧƶ!ƒ
ơƥùT!ƒ LƔ .ƚŏƧŖƞ ƧǂĎŇŏĜǩLĂǂŏƥȡŎǨƒ KĜŰŢ ǨƒĂ
ƥùƶħŏ ƨùŏĎŢŰƒ ýŭƘơŰƒ Ĭ ĐŽĿƧĂƛƒ ƥuƣ Ƶ |ŏ|ƥħǭ ƥŀƀždž
ȝŏƧƱ LƵ ƜƤƒdž ƟŭŢ Űƒ Ĭ !ǫĂƵƥĂ ÜŎƒƧƶ ƖƧĂƛ ýT5
LĂƑùT Ŏ5ƚŏŭŷ|ƶ!ƒ ƥŏ̧ ƘĬ !ǫĬ ƶŢ ŏLƔĂ ÜdžĎŽĸǂƚƤĿƒ
Ĝŏƥŭŗ ŏĬ ƱùŢ Ă ƚƱĎŽĬ !ǫĂƵƥŏ ƥŏ̧ !ƒ ŎƷƱ! LƔĂ . Lƥŀƒ
Ű Ăƥùƥ!ƒ ƚƱĎŽ ŎŇĂ ƚŏƵƧT!ƒ ƚƱĎŽ Lƥħ ÜdžƒƚƱĎŽ
ƥuƣ ĎŽŏħƧ |ŏ LƔĂ . ýŭƘơŰƒ ƚƱĎŽŎŇĂ ƚŏĐǯƒ ƚƱĎǯĂ
LĜǂĂ .ƚùŏĐǯĂ ƚŏƵƧT!ƒ LƥƱĎŽ Ĭ ĐŽƥƧdžƒ ĂĐƖƧĂƛƒ
ƴdžƥŏƲ ĜƣƦ 5ƧĜǫŎ5ƚěƒƧǨTŰƒ Ĭ !ǫĂƵƥŏĬ Ţ Ădžƌdžŗ
.ƚùŏĜŇƚŏơŰŢ ǫƚěƒƧǨƒ ÜĂTƥƧĜƞĂ LƥĂƧƒĂ ŇǨŏLǰLƥɔ

Ư ù5Ƨ NǰLǂ!Ă čĕĎČ ĎǴŹ ŎǂƒƧƘŤŮƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ Ŏ5|| ƧƘŤƒ
.čĕĎĎ ĎǴŹ Σ ùƪ ƌkĭ Ƙƒ ŎŹĂǒŤ!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ Ŏ5|| ƒƧƘŤŮƒ
Lǥ.ƚǒơǘùƪ ŰƒĂ ƚǒǘ|ƶ!ƒ ƖĂŹþ ŎǋǰǁǁƦ ƥƶhǋĂŹþ ƘĎŽĂ
ĭ ƨƒĂùƞƧhƧùǂ5 ƧǴƱƍŎù5|| Ƨơƙƚƛǘƛƒ ƘƒƧǴƙƒ ǀǰƦǋ
ƒƦùƞǰĂ.ǴƒƒĂĭ Ʊƪ ĂƒĂ ǴǲŽǋǴǶĂ ǋƒƒƧŤ LǰƕƚơƞƧƌdž
Ŏơǘƪ ƍŎLǘ|Ź – ŎƒƧƕ ƧǴƍŎ5ýƤƒƥƙĂ ǴǰǥĂdžǒǴƙ
.ƥơƒĂ

ƘǴǋǵƙƒ ǗƧǴŰƒ ƒƦǋĂĎƖƧƒƒƥƒ ǀǰƦǋǗƧǴ || ǴǋLǂ!Ă
.ƚǒǴǫƒƧ ƧĂǂĎǕ ƧƤĎƚǒƞĂƖĂǫǒĂƚǒƧǂ5

Ĭ ƺƱùƪ dǆýǴǗŽŎ5ƚĎŽǘǩ ǂƧǴǆƚǂƧơ!ƒ || ǴǋǰƘLǴ
.ĎǋùǒĂ ŎLǴǰƒĂ LǴǆ Ÿƒ ƥƶǒ ƥơǒǒŽĭ ƧĂƪ LǰǆLǰƕǰơ
ǴǰǘǰƪǒĂ ǴǵƪƧǒŎƙƒ ƘƒƧǴƙƒ LǰHýĂ|LLĎyǒŎƦ LƥƤǗǴơ
.ƖƥǴǘƪ!ƒĂ ƧǒǴùƘƒĂ ƨĂƧƕǴǰ LǴ ŎƘƒ ŎǋĭĂƧƶ!ƒ ƦǴŰƒ
ýǴǵƺƍƧƧùƕǒŰ ƚùǒŽǆǆƚǒŹĂƴĂdžƚǒǴƒ LǰdžƦǋLǂ!Ă
ƧùǂƒƚǒǰǴŎ5ƧĂþ || Ť ƧǒǆhǴǰ LǴ ŎƘƒă ƧƤŰƒ ƘƒƧǴƙƒ
LĎyǒŎƦ ǒŮ 2 ǒƪ Ƙƒ ƒƦǋLĎLǆ Ǚƴ 5.ŎǒĂ!ƒĂ ŎŹǴǩƞŰƒ
ƒƦùǋǴǆ ƧhǒǒŎƘƒ ƚǒơ!ƒ ƚǒŹǴǩƞŮƒ ƚǒŽǆƒ ƚ|ƥơ ǴǰŎƴĂǒ
.2 ǒƪ Ƙƒ Ŏ5ýƤƒƥƘƒĂ ƨǒǴƙƒ ƥĂƥơ LǆŮĂ Ǘ2 ǒƪ Ƙƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Natianalisme [illegible]
Natianalitarianisme [illegible]

– Lĵûſ ƨſƥſ Lĵǔdžƨŏǻ5.ƚŏœǜſ ƥǖƕƥ ǑƼǐ ƨŏƨoƙſ
ƥǖƕǜ!ſ Lĵûƕ YſƧƮ !ſ LǺƧǍƮ ǒ– ýǛdž ýǒƥ Ǐ ƊŽ
ǴǐdǮjLĵŏǽ Lĵƕ YſƧƮ ƝĲǏ ƊŽǕýǰƧƮ ǫǺ ƚŏƨz!ſ
ƊǻjdǴƕ ǜŀŏǰǖſ Ǘſ ƚùŏǻ!ſǍ ƚùŏƨz!ſ ƚŏǻ!ſ
LǺƊžǒ ƨŏǍƮ ƙſ ƒƦƞjƊƝǺ.ƚŏǻƊŽ ƥǰƊǯ ǑƞǻǕſ
ƚŏǻǐ ƊŽǴǻǴǰǺz ǐ ƨŏƨoƙſ Ǒƨz!ſ ýǴ Lſ Lĵdž
ƒƦǊƧǊǺƞ LǮ ƚŏǮſ Ǐ !ǥƒƦƞjLǯǴ Üǥǯzư ǎ ƧPD
.ƚŏǴƕǕſ ƥư ǴƧoƙǮǴ LĵƧǴǴýǴ Lſ

ɣƧùƩ Ǒù5ƚŏǰƧ|dǰſ Lǥ.ƚŏǰƧ|dǰſ ǍǊƧPƈƊǻjdž
LǺù‡ƙſ Lĵdžƨƞ ǑǊǜǰƧƕƊǴƕǕƕǜǴƨdǼ ǴǺƧǍD
ǑùƝǺ.ǴǴdǮdžƊſ ǑPƨǴſǍ ǑƵǴǮǕſǍ ǐ ƥǴ ƙƥǕſ
ǴƞƒƊždǑùƽǕƧùơ!ſ ƚŏǴƊ!ſ ƽǍ !ſ ƊǴLĵLǮ ƨŏƙ
ǕǑù|ƘƱ!ſ YſƧƮ !ſ LĵdžƊǮƱ ƚƊždžƨdžǑǊǺ ǕƨǴƒǕſ
ǑƞƼƒƦǍ.ƘǴdǮdž ljƦǊǑƼǎǺ!ſ ƘǴǖz! Σ ǴzLſjǑǊǺ
ǑƼƚŏǰƧ|dǰſ ƚƕƞƙſ ƊǰƘ ƒƥƞdǮǴǴ ƒƦǴdǑƊƮkǕ
ǴƞjƊǮƨǍǴƞƙ Ǐ ƶƮ ƘǑƙſ ƥǖƕƥ ljƦǊǑƽ.ƚŏǜſ LſƊǮ
ýǴùƬƊyƕǰ ǕǴǴǍ ǴǮǴǮſǍ ǴǴǴ ƙǰǍ ǴǴǴ ǑPƨǴſ
ƊǰƙſƧǊǺƞ Lǥ.ƚŏǰƧ|dǰſ ƘſƧƕƁ!ſǍ ɣƧǴƙſ LĵdžƵǍǕdž
ƚŏǕƊǮƨ‡ƧdžƱP yư Ǎ Ǐ ƊŽƧƥ!ǴƱƕƨǒ ƥǖƕƥ ljƦǊǑƼ
.ƨŏǊǴdǰƊǕdǮǰƚùŏǰǍſ ƚ‡ƧǴdǮ Ǐ ƊŽƊǻƙƚƊždǮ

łǶƌĞŝƚ ƙƿǗƒ łǒǽǯƒ ljȒlj Ǒƪ Ǿ !ƒ ýǉŦTƘƒ ǑNjłǒǕƒƧ|ďǷƒǍ
ƧùƤċǏ !ǥ yďǩƞďǮǇdžýǉŦTƘƒ ƒȒNjƨ ǋǩǒ ƥƿǍ .łǩǴǩƞǗƒǍ
.NJǒƽǎǍ|!ƒ KǬǘƵǍ ÜŦƪ ǤƤ!ƒ łǩǴǩƞǗƒ NJǤǔǖdžǋƪ ơɷ
Kƪ ǒǍ – ýǤǿǤǉ – łmjǍdžǒǕƒƧ|ďǷ ǤǦNjǍƞ ǑƼǤǂǍ
ǑƖǽǒ Ǘ ƒȒNjLJDǏ ǋǮǑǹǍƧǍǕƒ DǍǯǤǗłǒǥƧǒ łǒǕƒƧ|ďǷ
LJùdžƵùǒŦ Ǒù5ǤnǋǍýhüǒǕƒƧ|ďǷƒ ǤƘǗƥ LJdžǓ ȝ!ƒ
łǒǕƒƧ|ďǷƒ LJdžǒǤLǥǍłǒǕƒƧ|ďǷ ƽ ďǮDLǍŦKLJDǋƧǤƘƒ
Ǥǉ – LJŦďǮłmjǍdžłǒǕƒƧ|ďǷƒ ljȒNjýǮdžǇǥÜǿ łǒǥƧǒǋǮ
łǒǥùƪ ǮKNJNǤǰǯ !ǥǏ ƥǬKLJD– ǋƧǤƘƒ LJdžƵǒŦ ǑƼł ƥơ
ǍùNjƩ ǒù! ýǷħƥ LJDǏ ǋǮł!ǍƥłǒǕƒƨ ƥǍƧǒǔ !ǥǍDÜǒǴdž
LJǍdžǓư džLJùƵ ƧǒǮKǍNjǏ Ƙƒ łǒǕƒƧ|ďǷDǬ!ƒƧǒǕǮýŦT!ƒ
łùmjǍdžłǒǕƒƧ|ďǷƒ ljȒNjDǮƥ ǍNjǤǦƥ ýơ!ƒ LJǥ.Ǒ.ǤǮƧ
Ǒù5łǒǕƒƧ|ďǷƒ łŦƧǤdž LJdžǒǴdžǒÜƥƵǤƒ LJdžǓýǥ DLJdž
ǑƵǍǤǤYǤǩƧǗǤÜKǗǤdž ƨ ǋǩdžǒǑƼǏ ǍǋǮ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ȒǤƘ
łùǒǕƒƨǍƧǒDǮǬơ ÜƧǒNǤǮDǮǑƞǤÜƒǍ ǑǤǍƒǍ Ǒƪ Ǿ !ƒ
łƪ ƧǤǮǯ ýǤTDLJǥ.łǒǮT!ƒ łǒǕƒƧ|ďǷDǮǤǮǍ ÜǒŦƧdž
łùǒƞǍǍǷDƧNjǍǓ ǑNjÜǑǍ!ƒ ǋǒ!ƒ ýǤTǂ ÜǒǕƒƧ|ďǷƒ
ǑƵǤdžƞǗƒ ǤǰǤƪ Ǒù5ǤǰǍ ǤƨƥLJLJDǑȝǤłǷǒK
ǮǤùTDǤnǋǮǓ Ƨùȝ LJLJDǑȝǤǗǍ.ƒ ǤƤ!ƒ ǑƤǎƧǤƒǍ
LJDǏ ùǋǮ.ƨ ǋǩdžǑƤǎƧǤǍDǑƵǤƞƒ ƽǾ LJdžǤǤơDǍD
ǋƧǤƞƘƒ ýŦ! Ǐ ƥǴƪ ƒ ƨ ƥǍdž !ǥǤǰyȝǒLJDǑȝǤǗ ƒȒNj

[illegible]

ƚùŏǆŠĂŬƒ ĐŏǆĞƌŗŏĚƚĂ KƒƐĂŢ ƌƒ LJƌĚƶŝƉŏǂ LJŊ|| T ŬĂ

LJůƶ ƨŏǆŵǆĂ ŰŢ ƇƑ ƚǫŀŰ Ɣ ƧĢƌ Σ ĢǂŁƒ ŎŃ ƚĝƌŏƧĚǅƒĂ

ƚùǐ ƒƧƥ LJŊ|| !Ɍùǂ || ùT ŬĂ .|| !Ɍùǂ ƚŢ ƇƑ ƚǫŀŰ ƠĢ ĐǆĢ dž

KƒĂƃĐĭ ù!ǥŴĢƙƙ ƚùŏǆĞƒ ƥŭŀƥ Ŏ5ƚŏǆĢƙŬƒ Ɣ ƧĢƙƒ

LJŊ2 ǐ ǂƙƒ LJƌĚƶŊĬ ĐǆŽĢǂȒ LJŊƽ ƞǋ Ģǆ lƥŏƞ ƚŏǆĂŢ ƙ

ŊǃƙĐĢǆǂ Ư ƽLJLJĂ ŬŎƥŭƆŬƒ Đŏǆƙƒ ƒɌŊĐǆ!ƒ ĐŏǆLJ

ĭ ƧùǂƽĬ ùơLJĚƶLJůƶ ĢĹLJƚ ơŀLJĂ ŰŏǆŠĂŬƒ lƧĢ ơ!ƒ

ƚùŏǆŠĂŬƒ lƧĢư ơĐŽǥ. ĢŊĞƨŏǆĂ ƶ ĐǆĚŽŎƞŋĂ

ŎùƙƒĂ ƚŏǆĂùư ĂĚǅƚĐǅĂ ýĂĚĢƨŏǆƙƚŏĐŽK ĢĞŏƚ ǥ

.Ģƚ ƽƚŏŢ ĂŢ Ƥ!ƒĂ ŊƽYĂƙƒ ƶ Ģƙǂ Ŭ ĢƚŎŊŬƒ LJǂĚž

lƧĚǆĢĐƨǅ ƚŏ ǂƧĢǆ LJǥŽ ĚǆĂLJLJyŏȒ LJĢƚĐŽ

ŎùhŠĂĐƧĂùŢ ƙƥƨŋĚǆĢǥŰŏǆŠĂŬƒ lƧƤ!ƒ KƒƧĚǆLJĚž

LJǥĂ ŰĐǆƒ ƚŏĢLJǥlƧƤ!ƒ ƚĐǂŽŢ ŭP Ģǥ. ơƥƧĐǆĐĢĐŽ

ýùhŰŏùŢ ĂŢ Ƥ!ƒĂ YĂùLƙƒ Ĭ LJǆĚǆĢƒȒ Ŏ5LJĚž ƙƙ KĹĢ

ƽŏǆȒƒ LJǥ.Ŏơ!ƒ ĢƚŏǆƙŎ5ƚŏŢ ĂŢ Ƥ!ƒĂ YĂƙƒ lƧĂƧư

ƒɌùŊLJůƶ ƶ ĐǆŏŰƥƙĚǅ ƚŏǆĢƚ !ƒ ĢƧĂĐŎ5Ŏǐ ǂƧĢǆ

Ĭ !ǥŎhŠĂĐƥĐŽǅĚž ĐǆŏŊĐŽýhƚŏǆĞƒ ƥŭŀƥ Ŏ5ƽŏǆȒƒ

KĢǐ hŭĚƒĂ Ŏ5Ģ|ǅƒƚ ƒƧùƙƒ ƶ ŭƙƤĢhƨƤƈŎhŠĂĐƥĐŽ

Ǒù5LȷĦ!ƒ || !Ⱡ‡Ă Ü⫟ŽǤǣƞŮƒ ǎĂ!ƒ KǤůŽĂ ÜǒŽĂư Ădž

Ǒù5Ⱡ!Ǥ Üƒ ĂDⱠǒ˛ Ă˛ Ƥ!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽ Ƨo!ƒ Lǥ.Ⱡǒdžƒ ƥůŀƥ

ĂDⱠù!ƨz!ƒ ǑLƶǒǗ ǗǤǥǒdžǑ5ĂⱠǒŽǤǣƞŮƒ ƧNƒĂ!ƒ Ⱡ˛ƒƧƥ

Ĭ ùDŽŽƧƥù|!ƒ ǑLƶǒ ǤǆǯⱠǒƧǤ o!ƒ KƒƧƤ!ƒ LƵ ýƒƨzLǕƒ

Yƒƥùŀǘƒ Ă ƻ ùT‡!ƒĂ ýz5ƒ Ĭ DŽŽƧƥ!ƒĂ Ü ƥLƒ ɣ ǤǒŔ Ůƒ

ǤƙƒƧĂ˛ ƙý‡ŀɟǒĂƧĂŨƒ lƧǤ o!ƒ Ư 5ƧLǕ Ǥǥ.Ⱡ5Ǥ Ǘƒ Ă

ǤǕ˛ Ř ƒ DŽŽ LǕ ƝǇ5ǇKƥĂƒ Ǒ5Ǥ‡!Ă .ǤǇNǤǇĂⱠǒDŽŽ

ƥù|Lƒ ƻ ƥĂdžǤǇdž |LǤǆĂ ǗNNǤǇƒĂ KƒƧĂ˛ Řƒ lǇŖƒƥŀdž

ǤƙƒƧƤƁ ČĂư Ǒ5ǑƤƨǤƙƒ ǑŽĂư Ădž ýǒDŽƒ ï ƊYǑƞǤǒǕƒ

ǤǥdžĂ ǗǤǇ5ƊƴdžƒƥLƒ ƧƒĂo!ƒ ĂNǇǤƥŽ .Ⱡǒ!ƒ ǤǇ ƧǤdžĂ

.YƒƥŀǕƒĂ ýodžƒ Ư ƧDĬ DŽŽ

LǕŽ KǤǗ˛ ƒƧƥƒ LǇdžŖǒ‡ LDⱠ˛ dŽ!ƒ ⱠƲoǔdž: **[illegible]**

ƧǒǤŘƒ Ĭ DŽŽƧ˛ ŘƙƥǤƙǗƛƥo!ƒ ⱠǒƧz!ƒ ⱠǒƞĂĂƥǕƒ

lƥǤ|!ƒ ɣùƱƤĂ Üǒ ǤǇ !ƒ ƪ ƑĂǤ ǗLƵdžⱠǒŽƧ!ƒ

Ⱡùdžǆdž ƧƥǤ˛ dž Ư zŀǇŔNǇLƊ|| T ǗĂ ǗDǒƥǤƬĂ

Ư ùzŀɣNǇùǒ Ǥdž Ʃ ǒ Ǥǥ.ⱠǒƞĂĂƥǕƒ Ⱡ˛ ƒƧƥ

LǕŽ ƧŀƙǬ|| T ƧǒŀǤǥ.ⱠǒĂƞǤǒƥ ƥƧƞdžǇ ƧƥƒƒƑ

Ⱡùŀƨƞŕƒ LǕŽ ƧǒŽŔDŽƥoĂ Ǒ‡ƙǕ Ǥǥ‡!Ă .ČǑT

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚǞƒƨǩù Tƒ Ĭ dǅƭ ǒ Ǥǅ ǂɳ Ǎǒ Ǜ ŊǇǍ Ǖǒ ǅǅǅ ƚǞƒƨǨTǛƒ ǑŅǰ

ƽ ǒǨǓƦƒ ǑƼ Ǥǅ ƚǞƒƨǨTǘ! Ǒǹǅ ƽ ǒƨƱ || ǤǰǰǤǅ Ǎ Ǖǒǅ

ǍDDǤǅƒ Dǒǅƒ ǎ ǍƦ dǅǑƼ ǤƒǍ ƚ ƒƨƥƒ ʆŊǤǰǑƼ ƥɳ LǰǤǰ

Ǥǒƨ Ǥƥ ƥɳ Lǰƥ ýh ǓǤǅǅ ǤǅƦǅ ǅ ǤǅƼ Ǥ Ǎ dǅ ǑǤǅ!ƒ

ƚǞƒƨǩù TǛǤǅ dǅƭ ǒ Ǥǅ ƚ ơǒƨ ɫǍƥǍ ƚǒǅǅ ƚǞƒƨǨTǘ!

Ǒù Ƽ Ǥ dǅǕ ù ǒƨ Ǔǰ ƚ ù ǒɳ ǍǍ ǒǛƒ ýǤ dǑƼ ƒƦŊǰ.ƚ ǒǅ!ƒ

Dǒ ǓǨƒ ǍDyǒƨù TǨƒ ýǤ dǑƼ ǤƒǍ Ǖǒǅ ƚ ǒɳ ǍǍ ǒǛƒ

Ư ƥǤǨƒ || !ǂ ƥɳ LǰǤǰ ǕǤǤ!ƒ ɫǤǛƒ KǤǘ ǍDǑ Ǥ !ƒ

.Ǥǰ Ǒǅƨ!ƒ ƽ ǒǓƦƒǍ ǓǤǅƨ ƚ Lǒǅ ƚ ǒƨǓǰ Lǒ

ƥù ɳ Lƥù ƥ Ǖ ǒǅ!ƒ ƚ ǒǍ!ƒ Dǅǰǅ ǅǑ Ǥǅ ƨ dǅƒ Σ ǰ

Ǥǅ ǅǤǅǰ ǅ Ǖǒƨ Ǔǰƒ ƨǒǤǨƒ ǑƼ ǤǅƒƨǀdƥǤǅǅǤǅǰ dž

.ƚǒ Ǥ !ƒ ƚ ƨǤǅ ǑƼǑƱƒƨ|dƥ ƨǒ

ƽ ƑǤǍ!ƒ ƚ ù ƒƨƥ ýù dǤǨ Ǜ ƚ ù ǒɳ ǍǍ ǒǛƒ ƚ ƒƨƥ Lǒ

Ǖǰ ǂ!ƒǍ ƽ ƒƨǍǛƒ ƚ ƒƨƥ ýdǤǨ Ǜ Ǖǒǅ!ƒ KǤǒƨ ǨƒǍD

ƻ Ǥ Tǂ ƒǍ Ǖù ƥǒǓƦƒ ƚ ǒǅ ƒ Ǥǰƥǒ ɳǨ ǑƼ Ǥǅ Ǥǅ Ǥǅ Ǎ

.Ǒ|ǒǓƦƒ ǤǰǤǍ ǐ ƨǓǰ ǤǰǤ Lǒ ƥǘ!ƒ

ƚùǒŋĂǀĂǁƉǒŰƒ Lǖů h Uƴ ƿƐĸƒ ƥLJ ϩ |ǒŰ ƨđǚƒ LŢĬ ĐŽŽ
ǀƦNjUƨƇƠ ||!Ʀǂ ƥƙđŽƓđǮĂ ÜƚǒĸǒKŦƦƒ ƚǒŋĂǀĂǁƉǒŰƒĂ ƚǒƨULJƒ
ƓǬUƨƇƠ5. ƓǊǒǕKŦĂ ƓǋUL ǂ LƋǚŋǀŹ ĂDƚǒǭƶƧ!ƒ ƚǒŋĂǀĂǁƉǒŰƒ
|| ƓǴLNJǂƚù LƋǚŋǀŹƚǒǹ ƓǨ !ƒ ƚùǒŋĂǀĂǁƉǒŰƓǴNǂǭŽ L LŢL ǂđŽ
Lǖ dŽƧùŋ ǑùNjǑùƦƒ ƚǒǉƥǀŹ ĂDƚǒŽƓǩŋŰƒ ƚǒŋĂǀĂǁƉǒŰƒ
yù dŽƒƧŢ LǮ ƨǒǬKǑNǺ ƚǒƠǴLǖdžLƋǚŋǀŹƚǒŋĂǀĂǁƉǒŰƒ
LǺù ǂK ƥƿ ƓǻǒD ă ƧPDƚǒƠǴLǖdžLƋǚŋǀŹƚǒŋĂǀĂǁƉǒŰƒ ǀƦNj
ɣ ĐƿŽǑ5Σ ǤǨĂ ţ ǒǬK ýƒƨK Ű ƚđǚƿƚǒŽƓǩŋƒ YƓƴ ĂDƓǨƕǐ
KƓǴLǒǖŋ ǑùNjƓǻǒƬĂ ǕƥǒƥŋƒǑŽƓǩŋŰƒĂ ǑǭƓǨ !ƒ yuƴ Ăƒ
ƽù DPǮĂ LǺù ǂǑ ýƒƨ ƓǴdŽǑŽƓǴdǩŋƒ yuƴ ĂhKƓ ƓǊǫĂD
Ǒ5ǗɣƥŰƒ Ǒ5ǗƧǂƽƒ Ǒ5ǗƧƒƥŰƒ Ǒ5yǒƧTƦƒ Ǒ5ǗǋƓǩŋƒ
KƓǴǂƧoƦƒ Ǒù5ǗǒŽƓǩŋŰƒĂ ƚǭ ƓǨ !ƒ KƓǮLǨƒ Ǒ5ǗLǰƒ
KƒƥƓǴƶ!ƒ Ǒù5ƚùǒƓǬƒĂ ƚùǒǖPŰƒ ĐǮƒ Ǒ5ǗǒŽƓǩŋŰƒ
ƥǖǭ ŋKƚùǒǺLƓƒ KƓǒƧTƦƒ Lǥ..||!Ʀ ƨǒǫ Ĭ !ǫ..ƥǒƓƦƒĂ
.ǑŋĂǀĂǁƉǒD

ﻟ ùῙ ƧƥdžÖù 5 lǺƥù LJǨ ƥƶLJ LJƥnΊ LJdžɣ Ƨ|ǒ ƓžɊǼ
Σ ùῙ Üƒ ﻟῙ ƒƧƥ ÝLJƥ!j ﻟ ƶdǽɳ ﻟ ǿǒƧ5Üƒ Ă ﻟ ǿƧT!ƒ KƔƒƧƥƒ
ɣ Ăƶù T lƥƓ Ư ƶh KƓɳ ĂĂƥǒÜ ﻟ ǒư Ƨdž ﻟ ǒDžƒĂ ﻟ ǒῌ ʤ!ƒ
. ƧΊ Ɠƒ ƥƶ ýƓžĂ || ƧĂƘƊ ýƓž ýƓǽLJdžῙ ĂÜƒ ƾ ƧT!ƒ
ﻟ ƥǚƶ ƓžÜƧǂ5 ýǂTk Ŏ5 || !Ʀ ƧǒƦĂ NĵǍ|| ƧĂƘƊ ﻟ ƥǚƶ Ɠž
NĵɊĂdž ýǂù Tk Ŏ5 || !Ʀ ƧƛĂ ÜNƥƒĂĂ lƥƒĂh ƧΊ Ɠƒ ƥƶ
. ﻟ ǒƶƓǽ Üƒ Ă ﻟ ǒῌ Ɠ !ƒ

ýù ǒDǨ ﻟ ùῙ Ƨƥdžýù dǽdǂ ƓǕƘƒ ƻ DǍDǑLǰDƨƶhǺ
Ŏù dǮǰ Σ ƓῙ Üƒ Ɠù Ί |LǬƓnĵǎ ƧΊĂ Üù dž Ŏù Ί ʤ!ƒ
lƦù NĵNƑƓƘLJǨ ơù Ί Ă! Ĭ ƙơ – ﻟ ǒư |!ƒ LJǃ ÜǑƶĂư Ădž
ƥƧʤDǬῙ ʤ!ƒ LJǺǂƘƒ ǑΊ ǒƻ ǂ ŎNj– ýǒDǨ Ŏ5 ﻟῙ Ƨƥdž
ÜƧù ǂʤƒ ýù |Ʀǰ ƻ ùǂ . lƑƓῙ ﻟ ǒῌ Ɠ Ă ﻟ ǒƶƓǽƒ lƧNǴ
ƒƦù ǒǽ LJǂƘ Dǅ ǅÜƶƓžƒ Ĭ !ǫƥƧʤƒ ƥĂƥơ LJdžƻ ƥĂdž ĂD
LJǂƘù ! !ﻟ ùƶƓžƒ lƦù NĵƓǒơ Ŏ5 ﻟ ǒƶĂư ĂdǨ ƔǚdžǅƵ
ÜLJĂù ǂƘ Ɠ dǅù Ί Ɠƒ ƥù lƶ ĂD|| ƧĂƘƊ ĂD ƥǅ ﻟ ǒΊ ƤΤ
|| !Ʀù ǂ DǕdžÜǒΊ ƤT!ƒ lƦNĵDǕdžǑΊ k ƻ ǂ ŎNj ǯǷdǰĂ
. ơǒƧƘƒ Ŏ5 ƥƧʤƒ ƧĂƥ ƧǂLJĵƓĵ! ƗǑῙ Ɠ Ă ŎƶƓǽƒ yư Ă!
ﻟ ùǒƶƓǽÜƒ KƓǂƧơ!ƒĂ ơǒƧƘƒ ƧῙ ʤLJLJD yǒǪ LJÜ ƓǂĵĂ

2 ĂSUDĎ[illegible]zdŽǒ[illegible]k DNj[illegible]DNjǒdžý[illegible]hƒƒSṺƒ L[illegible].lƒơĂ ƥS[illegible]ϭ

DNj[illegible]Ǵ‡5D[illegible]LĂDD[illegible]LĂ .‡[illegible] ųŀ!ƒĂ ‡ǒŽ[illegible]Ǔ̌ƒĂ ‡ǒP[illegible]ƒ

l[illegible]ù Nj‡ùd[illegible]dž ù!ϱΎ̂ [illegible]dŽ[illegible]hUD[illegible]ơĂ D[illegible]ϱΎ̂ L[illegible]Ǔ̌

‡ùǒŽ[illegible]ǓƒĂ ‡ùǒP[illegible]ƒ K'[illegible]η[illegible]ơǓƒĂ K'[illegible]hù[illegible]Ž[illegible]5Ǔ̈ƒ

LD[illegible]ʎù dž ƥ[illegible] ‡ǒ[illegible] PT! ‡[illegible]ǒ[illegible] PT! L‡d[illegible]ýNj.[illegible]D

‡ǒù[illegible] PT! ĂDŬ[illegible]dŽ̈ƒ ydž[illegible]dž Ŏ5‡[illegible]ƒ Σ ųL[illegible]j LĂ‡ǒ

‡ùǒ[illegible]ƒ Σ ųL[illegible]ʎdŽ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ƥ[illegible] ĂD|| SĂ[illegible]D‡ǒ[illegible] PT! ‡[illegible]Ž

‡ǒù[illegible] PT Ŏ5 LD|| T Ǔ .ĭ ƥ[illegible]ƒ ĂDĭ ƨǒ[illegible]ƒ ydž[illegible]dž Ŏ5

Sù[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5 N[illegible]K'[illegible]Ž Ư z[illegible]y[illegible]ǒ [illegible]ʎdŽ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ƥ[illegible]

‡ǒ[illegible]z!ƒĂ ‡ǒ[illegible]ž ‡ǒŽĂư Ădž ýǫ[illegible]z!ƒ SĂ‡D[illegible]‡!Ă Ü‡ǒ!ƒĂ

ýùǒ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5 K'd[illegible]DŎ[illegible]ƒ Ü‡ǒP[illegible]ƒĂ ‡ǒŽ[illegible]Ǔƒ Ü‡ǒ[illegible]!ƒĂ

ƥSù ų[illegible]ùǒ[illegible]ƒ Ơ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ădž ƹ[illegible] Ŏ5 SǒPǓ̈ƒ

LDŎŽ[illegible]dž[illegible]Ǔƒ N[illegible]ư ĂĂ Ŏ|[illegible]!ƒ N[illegible]ƒj ýz[illegible]ǒ[illegible]Ă Sǒ[illegible]k

.|| !Rù‡ [illegible] ơ ƥùTǓ̈ƒĂ Sùl‡Ǔ̈ƒ ‡ǒ[illegible]ƒĂ Sǒ[illegible]ƒ NJLĂ‡ǒ

ýùhŬŽ[illegible]dž[illegible]Ǔƒ YƒSù[illegible] !ƒ SNjĂù [illegible] ųLLDyǒ[illegible] LǓ̈

‡ùǒ[illegible] Ŏù5 Sùǒ[illegible]ƒĂ SǒĂ[illegible]ƒ SNjĂ [illegible] ųLLDyǒ[illegible] LǓ̈

Ĭ ù!ϱ Ŏùư ųk ƥ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]z!ƒĂ ƥƒSṺƒ Ư z[illegible]ƒR ‡[illegible] ųŀ!ƒ

.SNjĂ!ƒ l[illegible]NjS[illegible] ųk Ŏ5 l[illegible] ‡ǒ[illegible]ų‡ǒ[illegible] ĂD‡ǒ[illegible]

ǴĞƌĂŶ ƿŧǒǤƃ ƫŀĨ ŧŻƨĿĨ ǉŘǋĭ ƊŽƧŧĻǰǦǰ Ŀǥ Ă ǴĜǰǰĭ ƊŽ
Kùƿ Ăĺf Ŏ5 ǴĿǰƃ ÜŎPăƧǴƙfĂ ŎƵǴƙƹŲƒ Ƨǒ ƫƙf Ŏ5 Ŏηnǉǥǰź
Ƨǒû ʅ ƫƙf Ŏù5|| !Řǂ ƖƧƮ Ǵƒ ǇNǴǰź Ư ƶhĿǰdžƧŘơdžŇǉƫĿj
.ŧǒηĂĺĂǂǒŰƒ ýǴƞdžŎ5ŧƮ ǴǷĂ ŇǉƫĿǰŎPăƧǴƙfĂ ŎƵǴƙƹŲƒ
ƧǋĂù UDŽŎPăƧǴƙfĂ ŎƵǴdƹŲƒ Ƨǒû ʅ ƫƙf ƒŘù NjLƊ|| !Ř
ǴǰǷŽǒƙ– Ŀǰ ƧƒƿǰƒƯ ƶhýƶƫǒ Ǵƹž– ŎĿǰǒŲ ÜǒηĂĺĂǂǒŰƒ
ŧùǒĂƧdžƘǴʅ ǴƶĿƒǰĂDÜŧùǉǒǴǒdžýùƶ5ƿĂƿƧ ƿƧηdž !ǥ
KùĿǴ ĿǰĂ ŧùǒηĂĺĂǂǒŰƒ Ŀǥ.ŧǒƵǴƹƒ ĂDŧǂǰƱ YǴƣ ĂŰ
ýùhŧùǒPăƧǴƙfĂ ŧùǒƵǴƹŲƒĂ ŧùǂǰƱ!ƒ YǴƣ Ăǖ! ŧ!ĂƊǒž
Ŏùǉǂ Űƒ Yƒƿùǉ Űƒ ýǴƞdžŎ5ŧƮ ǴǷĂ – ǴǰƃÜǴǰŧƯĂƧTdž
ŧùƺ!Ǵŧùǒƹž ƖƧùdžĂ ÜƮ Ǵǰ ŧǒƵĂĿŧƶǒƱ KƒŘ– ŎĿƫƒĂ
ŧùƵƨĿǴ ǤƒĂʅ hǤƒĂʅ ƖƧƮ Ǵƒ ŧǒǤƃ ƫŀĨ ŧŻƨĿĨ Ŀǥ.ƿǒƶƙƒ
Ŏ!ƿùη ||ƒƧƿǥĭ !ǥĿǴƣ ƫƙŰ ƿǒǴ!ƒ ŧǒǰǴǒǰź ŧǒƵǴƹŲƒ
.ŧǒηĂ!Ăǂǒ Űƒ ƧǋĂU!ƒ ŧ|ǂơ! ŎƵĂƣ Ădž

KǴʅ ƒƧƿƒ ||ƊǰĂơ ŎNjŧƶǴ!ƒ ŧǒηǉǰź ŧUơŰdź : **Ǉƒǥƒ**
ŧùǒηĂĺĂǂǒŰƒ Ƨǒû ʅ ƫƙĭ !ǥĭ ƶʅ ƙŎƙƒ ƿǒǴ!ƒ ŧǒĂƒʅ !ƒ
ĂDŧùǒƵǴƹƒ KùǉƒĂʎ ĂDŧùǒƶǒƱ ýǥĂƶ ĭ !ǥƒƿNǴǰ ƒ
Ư ùƶhŎù5ƿƿƧƙƙ Ŏƙƒ ŧʅ Ƨƿǰź ||ƊĂǴƒƃ.ŧǒPăƧǴ

ĞĺLġdŽdŽƯ ƶhƧŏ ʂkĬ !gĬ ƶ ƙŎƙƒ ǂďƧƶ!ƒ K'ĞĞǂ!ƒ
ÜŎĞĺLġĞŏŎƒƧʒŋ!ƒ yư ĂĞǂ ĕǂĂŢŽĂ ǂŏǂʂƒ ǂŏĂ!ƒ
ĂDǂù ŏƧnljƒ ǂùƶŏŬ!ǂ Üùŏƶŏŭ!ƒ Kƒƨŏdžƒ Ư ƶhŏĂD
Ŏù5ǂ ŏƒƧʒŋ!ƒ K'Ģhůdž ƧŏĂŎ5|| TĿƒĞj!Ă.ǂ ŏŋƶƒ
ĞnljǂĂ.ǂ dŽ ǂĕĂŢŽĂ ǂŏǂʂƒ ƠdžŽdž Ư ƶhýĕǂTk
ĞNĂŬkŎù5ǂ ŏĞ ɿ Lűƒ lƧùhŏ!ƒ Ƨŏ ʂk ǂŏĞ Kʅ ǒ
ơpƧĞƙƒ Lʝǂ!Ă ǂùƙŏǂ ŏƒƧʒŋ!ƒ ǂƶŏŬ!Ģ.ŎPŏĞƒ
ǂ ƒpù ơDǂǂƧơ Kʅ ǒ ơpƧĞƒ ǂǂƧơĂ || Ƨơƙdž ƧTh!ƒ
ǂƵƧĞʅ ƙdžŽĞƶƒ K'ĜůƵĂ ÜƧǂ5ǂǂƧơ ýhɣʅ ơ5
Lʝǂ!Ă Üŏhŏ ǂŏƒƧʒŋ ǂŏƒƨơƙƒ || ĞǌjÜĢĞDƨŏĢdž
.ƒpùŋƙĞŏƒƒ Ğj ʂLȩĂĞƙǂ ŏPŏĞǂ ŏƒƨơƙƒ || Ğǌj
ĞǆĂ Üƒơ Ă ŎƒƧʒŋ!ƒ ýdŽĞŭƒƧŏ ʂk Lǂdžů ĞƶƦNĂ
NĞĺư ĂŽĂ NĞʅ hůdŽǂƶŏŬ!ƒ ljRNjŎ5LĞLűƒ ýƶʂɷ
Lʝdžƶù ŏǂ ƒpùLƶ ljĞƙŰƒ ƒRNjpŋLjĞƶĂ.ǂ ŏƶĞƶŋŰƒ
K'ĞhĞǂ!ƒ Ư ùƶhŎù5ljƒpùŋLjĞdžÜLƒŏƧƶ!ƒ Lʝ ƧƒPƒ
Ŏù5ǂù5ĞĂƒ ýhǂ dŽɣĞǂ ýPƒdŽǂRLjĞƶĂ Üŏƶƶ!ƒ
ǂŏûʅ PT" ɣĞƙǂ Ŏù5ĂDLʝ ơ NŰ ƧĂǂƒDŽʅ dž
.LƒpŏdŽ ýĞdžƧĂǂƒDŽLƒdžǂŏ|hƶ ..ƧʅTʅ dž

ɫ oɫĦþ Ĭ !ɡɫŏɳĂǺĂþǿŰƒ ɫʅ ƒƧþ ŎƼ ɣ Ǹĵŏ Ŀĵƌǆ !Ŗǂ || ĞǸĵĂ
ɫùǒĵþŰƒĂ ɫùǒƧǂƽƒ ƧǒǴǨƒ ŎƼɫǒĂǒɫĵĂƉɫǒĐĞǸĵǨ'ĥĵĂƛ ĿƵ
ĵŖùŉĵ ɫùǒǨĞǿĵƒ ƭ ƒĞ Ƥ!ƒ ƥþþǨ ĈƒƧĂ ĞǮʅ Ŭǿƌǆ ɫǒƽƒĂ
ɫüǒĐǒǆƒ Σ Ƨƒþü ƌǆǿ|| ü!Ŗ Ŏü ƼƒŖǺǿ Ǩƌǆü ŭǒĂǿƒ
ɫùʅ ƒƧƥƒ ĵŖùǸĵĿƉ|| Ƭ ŬĂ . ĞĿƼŎƼƖƧʅ Ǵƌǆ ɫǒĂǒĥþĂƉ
ƨùɳǨ Ǵɲĵĵ!Ă Ŭǿǿɳ ĿĞƼ ĿþǿƌǆǒǕǒƤǨɫʅ ƒƧþ ɫǒĐĞǆƒ
ǸĵǨǂƧơĂ ǸĵƵƒƧʅ ŎƼ ȝ ŰƤ!ƒ ŎƤǒƧĈƒ ýƵƽƒ ɫ!ĂǴƌǆ ĿƵ
ɫùǒǕǒƤǨ Ŀþùƌǆ ɫơǕùʅ ƌǆƧĂʅ Ɖþǿ Ǵĵɡ.ĿƵǴ Ǩƌǆ
yùƥĂƒ ɫùǂƧơ ĿƵ ɫ!ĂƨƵƌǆǴĂƉĂ ƒŖǂƼ ŎĿĞĿĵƒ Ƴƒþú!
.ŎƤǒƧĈƒĂ ŎƵǴǆɳŰƒ

ɫùʅ ƒƧþ ŎùƼɫǒʅ ĞŰƒ ɫǒɳɲĵǆ ǨǴơŭƌǆ Ư ƶɲĵŖǸĵ
ĿƉŎƶɲĵɫǒɳĂǺĂþǿŰƒ ĵŖɲĵ ĞĵƒƧþ Ŀɡ.ɫǒƧƶ!ƒ ǴǒɳĂǺĂþǿƉ
ɫùǒƵĂƚƒ ǨǴǆʅ |!ƒĂ ŬǂƧƬƌǆ ǨǴǆ!ƒ ɫʅ ƒƧþ Ŀĵɲyƌǆ
Ŏƌǆù|!ƒ ŎƧƶ!ƒ ăĂʅ ƌǆ Ĭ ƉƵĂ ŬŎƧƵ ƥƉǆǂ ŎƼɫƬ Ĉ!ƒ
Ŀĵƶ ƨùɲǨ Ǵɲĵɫ ǒơ ĿĵǨǴǆ!ƒ ĵŖǸĵΣ ƧǨ ĿĴĂ ŬĿǴƒ
ƥƨùɳƌǆʅ ǒĂ ŬǒƤǒƧĈɫǒƵǴǆƒ ƻ ƥĂƌǆ yƥĂƌǆ ƳƒƧʅ
Ŭþƌǆ!ƒ ɫǒþƧɳǨƒ ɫǒǕǒƤǨƒ ɣ ĿɳǨ ĿĴĂ Ŭǒɳ ƧĈ ǨƒƧǒǨ
ǴĵƧƁ ĈĂƴ ŎƼɫƬ Ĉ!ƒ ǴĵƧĂʅ ǨĂ ǴĵǒǸĵƌǆ ƬǂǨ ĿĴĂ

ýùqĴẑz!ƒ Lĵûhǒ!ƒŋ Ɣǂƨdž5ydžk LĴĂ Üƒƒoơdž ǂǒǥ!ƒ
ǂùčžǴƙ|Ǚƒ KǴƪ hǚdž ƨǴŰƍǑù5ǂǒžĂư ĂdžĂ ǂǒǰƦƒ
ƧŊĴĂùŨ!ƒ ƥĂƥùơ ƥùLž ƻ |kǙĴĂ ǛƵƧǤ kdž ǂǒPǒƧǴƒĂ
||!Ʀùǂ ƒ Ăƺk ýhǛǂǒƑǑĂƒ ĂDǂLǒdžǂǒƪžƧ!ƒ ƧǒǴƙƒ ĂD
ǴƙǴĂkùƪ dǑù5ǂǒžǴƙ|Ǚƒ ǂǒDžDžƵĂLkdž KǴĂǂƙƒ Ǒ5
.ǂǯǷdžǴǰǴǴ dǑǴƒTĂ

ǴǒŋĂĂƥùǑDǂù|ǒơ DǒǯLĴLĴDyǒǑƦ Lǂƪ ƒƧƒ ljƦŋǴǰ
ǑƵĂùư ĂdžǑƵĂǴǑDžLĴLĴDyǒǑƦ LĴDǯƒ ƒƦŋĂ ǛǒƧz!ƒ
lƧƥù|!ǴĂ ǛǒĂ!ƒ ǴǰĂƦǑƵĂư ĂdžǑƵĂƒ Ǜƻ ƒƨ!ƒ Ƨǒǂ
ǂ5Ǵư ǙĴĂ ǛǴžP ƒǂǒŋkljǒŋkĂ ǴƒĂ ƧǒǯkǏ DžǂǴ5ƒ
.ǴƪƵ Ǐ !ƍlǴ!ƒ

LĴǴƙdžǛDž ýǂThýĂ|LĴLĴDyǒǑƦ LĴǛǂžƦNjĆĂư ǑĂ
DǒdžkLĴdž|!Ʀùǂ LĴLĴNǂŰƧĂLĴLĴDLǂdžǴǒǰǒ!ƥ Ʀdž
ǴLŊljƨǂƧƙƒ Ǐ DžǂƧơ!ƒ Ǵǰư Ƨǒ ƥǂǒǑǒ kĂ ǂǒǑǑPkĂ
LĴýĂù|LĴLĴDyǒǑkùƪ Lǂ ǒoDžǒư!ƒ ýǴdž ƒƦNjƧǴƍǑ5
ǛŋĂƥdžǒŋĂĂǒǑDǛƧƪ Ǵdž ĂǂĂǒ!ƒ ǂǒƧz!ƒ ǂǒŋĂĂǒǛƒ
ǂǒƒƧùƪ ǂDǒdžǛ ĂPk ǴĴĂ ǛKǴĂƦ dĂ ƥǴǛƒ ǂƵĂLkdž
.ǴƒƪƵĂ ǴǰĂ Ư ƧDǏ DžǛƪ ǴP!ƒ ǴǰdžddžǒoƦ ƙǴ

ƚù ǒŋ ǺǍ [illegible] ù [illegible] Ǐ Ǎ [illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] ǅŽ

ƚ [illegible] dž ǒŋ ǺǍ [illegible] Ǉ [illegible] dž ǔ dž [illegible] ƚ [illegible]

ƚù [illegible] Ǎ [illegible] ǘ! ƚ [illegible] Ǎ ƚ [illegible] ǅ Ǎ [illegible] ǘ!

[illegible] ǅ ƚ [illegible] Ǎ ƚ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ǎ

ƚù [illegible] Ǎ [illegible] ƚ ǒŋ ǺǍ [illegible]

ƚù ǒŋ ǺǍ [illegible] ǖ! ɣ ù [illegible] Ǉ [illegible] dž [illegible] ƚ [illegible]

ý [illegible] ù [illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] Ǖ [illegible] ƚ [illegible]

[illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ý [illegible] ƚ [illegible] dž

[illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ǎ [illegible] Ǉ [illegible] dž

Ǘ [illegible] Ǐ [illegible] Ǔ [illegible] ǁ [illegible] Ǉ [illegible] dž

Ǐ [illegible] Ǒ [illegible] Ǎ [illegible] Ǐ [illegible] ǍǄ

ă Ǎ [illegible] Ǐ ù [illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] ă Ǎ [illegible]

[illegible] ǁ Ʈ ǗǍ . ǁ [illegible] Ǒ [illegible]

ƚù [illegible] ă Ǎù [illegible] Ǐ [illegible] Ǉ [illegible]

Ǐ ù [illegible] Ǒ5 ƚ [illegible] Ǘ [illegible] ǘ [illegible] Ǎ

ƚ [illegible] Ǎ [illegible] ǁ [illegible] Ǒ [illegible] ă Ǎ [illegible]

Ǆ [illegible] . ƚ [illegible] Ǒ5 ƚ [illegible] ǅž

[illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ǎ [illegible]

lƧĂù⅄ƒ lјƦùNjL�JƐ Ǘuư 5Ă .ƚǒƧƨ!ƒ ƥǘl!ƥ 2 ƁƦŽdǍǑ5ƚƊǭǻ
lƧĂù⅄ƒ ƊǴnjlǮùdǭǴnjǴǰlǮƤƒƥùƙƚǑƔƒƧ|dǻƒ ƚǒǤǍƒ
ǤnƒǭǒǷ ǑùNjljƦùNj.ƥoƒĂ Ǒηǒƒ ƧƦ ƒ ƱƤ Ǒ5ǕǂƒƧƘƬǗƒ
ƧǴǒƦƒ ƒƦùNjǑù5ǴdǮƥùƮ dǮǁ!Ʀǂ ƒƦNjýƨ!Ă .ƚǒǂǴƬǗƒ
.ƚư ƥǴǰǍ ýhƚƵĂƙǰdǨ ǰƝǴǀƙƒ LǰdǮƊǴǻƒ ǑηĂǀĂƥǒǗƒ
– NǰƵĂƙǰĬ ƊƵǍ– ƊǴǻƒ LǰĂdǮ dǮƒƦNjƔLǴǀ Ĭ !ǫNǰǰĬ ƊƵǍ
LǰĂdǮư dǎ ƧùƤƊƚùǒǴLǰdǮǁ ǴNjǰǕƚǒƧƨ!ƒ ǨǴηĂǀĂƥǒū!
2 ù ƁƦŽdǮLƵƐ ƧhƨǒĂ Σ ǂƨǒǕǁ !Ʀǂ ƳĂƙǰǍ ƊǮǻ ƧƤƈlǰǴǀƙƒ ĂƊ
ƚùdǭǻ ƚǒƧƨ!ƒ ƥǘl!ƥ Ǒ5ƚǰƁƦŽdǮ ƚǒƵǴǭǀǗƒ ǎ Ă|!ƒ ƇǤ dǮ
ƚùǒƥǍ ƚǒƒǴƬƵĂ ƚùǒƵǴƥǫLǰdǮƥoƒĂ!ƒ ǑƧƨ!ƒ ƥƊǰǍǑ5Ă
ƚǒǴƧhǗƒ ƴdǮƇǤ dǮ ƚηƥǰdǮ ǒǴǰƵƊ ƚǒƵǴǭƒ ƇƒƧƬĂ
ƚǒǰƊǮ!ƒ ǨǴNǴǀǗƒ Ǒ5 NǰǂLǰLƵƐ ƧǴƦƒ ƒƦNjƧhƨǒĂ .ƚǒlǮǻ!ƒ
ƴùdǰƒĂ 2 ùƮ ƨƦƒ ƧNǴdǍǑ5Ă ǕǒƊǍǘ!ƒĂ ƚǒǫ!ƒĂ lƥǒǴ!ƒ
Ǒù5 ǴǴƬĂ Ǖǂǘnƒ Ǘƒ ǨǴNǴǀǗƒĂ ƚǒƒƨLǗƒ ƚǒǰĂƬ!ƒĂ
ƴƙǴ!ƒ ǨƒƦ Ĭ Ɗ- ýǴǒǴǍ – ƚǒǴlƥƚǒηĂĂǂƦƒ ǨǴNǴǀǗƒ
ĂƊǑƵǴǭǀǗƒ ƊǰƦƒ ƊǰƵhƱƘƨdǮ ƧǒƮ f !Ǵ!ƒ ǑƊǻǍƒ ǑƨǂǗƒ
.ƚǒƧNǴǍ!ƒ ƚǒƊƵǗƒ ƇǤ dǮ

ĜĭŽűķPƒĂ ĜĭŊĂĿķĐĜžz!ƒ ƧĜŕƒ ƒŔNjýPƒþ || !Ɍ ƒŋĿĵĜĵ
ăĂķůʅ dŀ Ĭ ĐŹŽ ƥơƒĂƒ ƥĐŊžăĂŖ dŽŐ5ƒŔNjƥŋĿĄ ŰĜŃ ƥŒĶĂ
lĜŕ Ŏ5Ŏʅ ǭŞ!ƒ Ư ƥŒķƒĂ Ƶ ǖŔPŬƒ ĿĴĐĬ ĐŹŽĐĜžƒ ŎdĂ!ƒ
NJĐŽdŽŎù5ƧĜŕƒ ƒŔNjĿĵhŎNjƗƛƥơ!ƒ ƗďƧz!ƒ ĜĶƥŋĂĂƥőĐ
Ư ƥŒķƒ ĿŹ ƧďƶķŎNĂ Ű|| !Ɍ NĐŽdŽŎ5ýĂŰƒ ƧĜŕƒ ĿĵĂ
ƥùư ŰĜĴĂdŽTĂ ĜĭnŽĂĿķŎù5ƗďƧz!ƒ lƧĂƛƒ Ŏ5Ŏʅ ǭŞ!ƒ
ƒŔùNjýùz!Ă . ýǖƺķùʅ ŬƒĂ Ƶ ĐŔŽƒĂ ƗďĿĄƥŋʅ !ƒĂ ƗďĜĆhďŽƒ
ĶĜĭƺĜŕƒ ĿĵdŽŔùŏƗ Ƨùʅ ƺőĭ Ķƒ ĂNjŎʅ ǭŞ!ƒ Ư ƥŒķƒ
ĶĜĭNĜŖŬƒ Ư ùzhĿĵhăƥdŽƗĐŽŐ!ƒ ĂĐƗķƥdŽƗǭ Ĝ !ƒ
. ƥơƒĂƒ ƧĜŕƒ ýPƒþƗƺĜŕdŽ

ƥùƿƥùơƒĂƒ ƧĜŕƒ ýPƒþƗƺĜŕdŽ ĶĜĴĜŖŬƒ lŔNjĿĴĐĜŽ
Ŏù5ĶĜĭNĜķƒ Ŀĵùhƚǭ Ĝ !ƒ ĶĜĴĜŕƒ Ư zh|| !Ɍ Ƨʅ ƺķ
ĿĵdŽƧŏƗ Ŏ5lƥŋʅĿĵ Ķƒ Ƶ !ĜŕƒƒŔƗ ŰĿĵư ƥŒķdŽ ĿƥƧĜŕƒ
ƗďŬùʅĂƒƗùďŹĴĂƒ ĶĜĭNĜŖŬƒ ĿĵhƗǭ Ĝ !ƒ ĜĶĜŕ ɣ lƒĂŋ
ƗďĜĆhďŽƒ ĿĵĂ ĜĭĵƥŋýhŰƗŏzŋƧ!ƒ ĶĜĴĜŖŬƒ ĿĵĂƗĿĵĜŋdŽ
ĶĜĭNĜŖŬƒ Ư ùzhýPƒþùķ Ŭ ƒƗNĂ . ĿĜŕŰƒ Ư zhŎ5
Ŀĵùh|| !Ŕùƚ ýPƒþķ ƥƿýhŰƥơƒĂƒ ƧĜŕƒ ýPƒþƗŏŋĂĂƥőŰƒ
Ư Ƨùƺő ĜdŽŔNĂ . Ŏʅ ǭŞ Ư ƥŒķĵĜdŽĵŋĐĂŏ ĿĵĐ!ŽĿƥƧĜŕƒ
ýùďĐŽĜŐŎùƺƗĿŰĐƗùŏŋĂĂƥőŰ! ĜĶʅ ƒƧþ Ĭ ùĐŹŽ|| !Ɍ

Ǒù5+ùǒṇǍǏǍɸǒǖ̈ʃ Σ Ƨɸ ʝ ǏɈ Ɗýh Ɣ̃ʅ ơ5 ǑǏǵ!ʃ ǑƵǤǩŋǕʃ
Ǥǩ̈ǘʅ ʃƧɸ Ǒ5 yƺƦƙ ǏɈ Ɗý Ǎɸ Ɗýhǘ ǒƤ ǡǤǩʃ +ɸǒǓƦʃ Ǥǹǂ̈Ƨơ
ɸƧŋdƶ ʝ ǈƶǗ ʅ !Ǥ!ʃ +ǒǑǍƵǨʃ +ʅ ʃƧɸʃ ɸƧŋdƶ ʝ ǈƶ ǒṇǍǏǍɸǒǖ̈!
KǤǵʅ ƧǤǒǆʄ Ǐ ù!ǫǗù ǒʃʃǒǆʄ +ǒǡŋƘʃ ǍɈ+ǒǩɸdʄ +ʅ ʃƧɸʃ
+ǂƧǤǵdǆǩʃɌ Ǒ5 ǑǊʝ+ ǒṇǍǏǍɸǒǖ̈ʃ +ʅ ʃƧɸ Ǐɡ. || !Ɍǂ +ǒǤǵ Ǐʃ
ýù dǆǤǶ ǀoƙǗ Ǥǩ ɡ. ǑƤ ǡǤǍ ǑƵǤǩŋʃ ýǤǵ Ǐǂ Ƨzdǆ Ǒ5
ýù hǘ|| !Ɍǂ +ǒƧǍʌʃ +ʅ ƧǤǒǆǵ ýhǘ Ɣ̃ʅ ơ5 ǑǗ|z!ʃ Ǐ ƧǗǏʃ
KǤǵʃƧɸʃ ýhǗǊǵʃ Ǒ5+ ǒṇǍǏǍɸǒǖ̈ʃ KǤǵʃƧɸʃ ýǂ Ǐɡ ǤǊǤ Ɗ
ǀƧƬǤǒǆƧǍʅ hǑʅ ǤƊǤŋ ǑǊʝ+ dǆ +ǒƵǤǩŋǕʃǍ +ǒǤǵǗʃ
YǤǩŋǕʃ ƊǆƵ Ǐɡ. ǏǊƤ!ʃ Ǥǵʅ Ƶ || ƧǤdƶ ʝ ǈƶƧƬǤǒǆƧǒ ǍƊ
+ơƊǆ Ɗǎ Ǎù ɸƊ Ǐʝ dǆǑǗʅ ǍǊʝ+ ƺƦǆdǆ ƝʝƧʃɸdǆǑ+ǡdǆʃ
Ǐ ùƊƵ+ùǡǂƺʃǍ +ǡǂùʅ z!ʃ +ǒǂǡdǆʃ +ǒǤǡhdǆʃ +ǏǤƧƙʃ
Ǒù5ǤǵǊǆdǆ ǤǒǕƙ ǏǤǒǕƙǑ ƊƊǆʃǍ Ǐ ƧǗǏʃ Ǐɡ. ǤǍʅ !ʃ
Ǥǩ̈ǘʅ ʃƧɸ Ǒù5 Ǥɡ.+ʅ Ǥ +ǒƵǤǩŋǕʃǍ +ǒǤǵǗʃ KǤǵʃƧɸʃ
.+ǒǡz!ʃ Ǐ ǈƶǤǵǍdƶƧǍƧu !ǤǗƤǨ ʝǤǈɡ+ǒǡz!ʃ +ǒṇǍǏǍɸǒǖ̈!
Ƨʃɸù|dǆǏǍù ǂKǤ dǆǗǤ nʃǒƊƵǍ +ʅ ʃƧɸʃ ǀʝɌǊʝ+ ɸŋ Ǐɡ ýhɔ
+ơǒǒù ʅ !ʃ +ƻƵzdǆ Ǐ ƙǨ Ǐ ʝ . ƧǒǍǨʃǍ ƧǒǒǨʃ Ǒ5 Ǥǩǂ̈ƧǤdƶ
Ǐ ƧǍù Ǎʃ ýzƺʃ ǏƊǤǆ. ǑǒʅT !ʃ Ǐ ƧǍǨʃ ýzƺʃ ýǗP ǏǈƶǗǫ
+ơǒǒù ʅ !ʃ +ǒƊƵǆ+ƻƵzdǆ ýǗP ǏǈƶǗǫ ǀoǑ Ǐ ʝ ǑǒʅT !ʃ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥƨù ηdžǴnljǍƋǆǒ Ǵǆǌ| ǴŇǰǍ .ⱡǫďǓƦƒ lƨdǯdžǍ ⱡǒηnljdž
ⱡù ǒdžǄ!ƒ Ǵnƒƨƕ ĿǍ|ʈ ďǓǕǴǰǉĿǍƥƮǓⱡdžǇư ƙdžĿǴƨ
ĿǍɛηƶǒǐ ƨǒƥƙ Ǒƽ Ɗǌǰ.ⱡǒǎƒǍƒ ǴƙƨƕǏ ǐ ǄǕǺǑǔdžǽǴ !ǫ
lƨƥù|!ƒ Ŀǰù ƵǍ ǙŊǰʈ ƽĿǰƒǍƒ ⱡǒƨ ĿƵǍ ǙǴƙƨƶdžĿƵ ƒŘǰƲ
Kƒƨƥǿǆǆ KǛǴ ĿǍ Kƒƥǿǯƒ || ǴŇǰǴǒ .lƨǒǯƙǐ ǄǕǑ!ǴǴǔ
ǴnƒǛǴdžǕ ùƶhǑù ƽǛù ǒǄƶ!ƒ lƨǍǇƒ ơƥƨǴǑƽⱡǒǴǫ
KĿǰʈ ơǍ ỳùƥǍƒ Ư hùĿǰ !ǫKǴ Ŀǰƒ Kʈǰơ ƊǙǴƙǴʈǍ
ⱡǒƒƨƙù ƮǛƒ Ŀǰù Ƶ .ƒŘŊǰⱡǒǆǰ ǐ !ǫ ǴǰǍơƊǴǍ .Ŋdžýdžƙƒ
Ǒù ĿǒƶƒỳùƥǍƒ ǑƽⱡǒƵǍĿǰ ⱡǂƨơ!ƒ ĿǒƒǍ ǄǕǑŊǰⱡǒǄǆ
ĿǒƒǍ!ƒ lǰŘŊǰǐ ǄǕƨǓǐ !ƒ ǐ !ǫ ýǒƲ Ǜ ǙŘŊǰĿǍƥǍ .ƥơdž
Ǚƥù ơdž KƒƨƕƒⱡʈǛƤ Ǵǰǰ.ĿǴ Ŀǰƒ ⱡơʈǕdžǴǰǒǍƙǍ
ýǴưĿǰ ù!ǫlǍùƶƥ ǑŊǰýhⱡǒǴĿǰɛŊǴ KǴǰǫKʈ ǒǍ
KƒƨùƕƒYǍƙƶǍƙdž KǴǴǛƒ 2 ǴƙǂǛ ǑǄǍǐ ƨƲĿǰ
Ǎù dǆǍ ƥùʈ ηƙƙ ǑŊǰýhǙǴƕĿǰdž Kʈ ǒ ǑŊǍ .ⱡǒƮƥ
.Ɗǒǰdž ǐ ƨǒŊǴdž!ƒ ýdžǴǙǒǴdž!ƒ ⱡǂƨǴdžǴŊư ĿƙǍ
ýdžƒǍ ⱡǒƨƊǄǕǑŊǰǴdžƥhⱡǒǍǍƥƊKʈ ǒ ƒŘǰǑŊǍ
.|| ǍƊƒǍ

NǇǨǭƨŽdžǑù5Ǒù|ƨƨż!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ LǫǗƒǂǭdžýǍƿDƒǷƒŖ!ǰǍ

Ƨù‡5Ǐ !ǫǗǕƨǒǴǍǍ ǗǒǹǍǍǍǷǷDǏ !ǫǗǕƨǒǕ ƒǷǗLǸƒƧ!ƒ

ǐ ƧǍùλǑdƵŽǋNǹǰǳǻǷǸ Ǐ !ǫǗǕƨǒǐ ƧǍλǑƱǑƱPǩǑdƵŽ

.NǩǹǍǍǍǷǷDƟ ƧǴǳǳǑ5NǰǰNư LǨNǩƨǒ Ǒ5

ƻ ùǷƒǍdžǰùhýƒƨLǗ ǗƧǍλƒ ǴǍǷǴǩLǰdžǑǂ Ǒ5ǴǰǍ

ǀƧùǗǀǈƒ LǰdžǰǴǒǗƒ LǰdžǑǂ Ǒ5ǂǒǴ ǂǰƨηǩǂǒǒƨηǩ

ǀƧùǗǀǈƒ Σ ùdžǩǀǷƨηdžDǷǏ KǴǹǍǍǍǷǷDLǰǹǍDǗDǷ!ƒ

ǴǰƒǍ NǰǗNǰƒǍLǰǑdƵŽƧ‡5Ǐ !ǫǴǰǍơDǴǍ.ǀǷơdžǂǒǫ!ƒ

ǴǰùưLǍ ŽǴǩƒƒŖǰƽ|ơLǍ ǗǒDƵǍǂǒƧ‡5ǂnǰƒǍdžǑLǫ!ƒ

Ǒù5ǀǴǒ!ƒǂ‡Ƨơ Ǎ Ƨǂƒƒǂ‡Ƨơ ƽ|ơǩǩƒŖǰƽ.ǴǩǹǍǍǍǷǷǗ

.ǑƨƨƨżƒǴǰƒǍ

ǑùdƵŽƧ‡5LǰǗǒƧǍλƒ ǴǍǷǴǩLǰdžǑǂ Ǒ5|| !Ŗǂ ǴǰǍ

ǴǰƟ ƧǴǳǳýǗùP LǰǴǒǗƒ LǰdžǑǂ Ǒ5ǴǩŖŽdžǰǐ ƧǍλ

ǂùǷǴǳǰǍDǂùǗǰǍǂǒƧơǩǂƟ ƧǴǳǳKLǂ ǴǍƟ ǗǒǴ Lƒ

.LǰλdžLǰǷǍơdžǷDLǰǹƧǍƟ ơdžƧ‡5LǰǍǗǷǴǩƒ

ǴLƧ‡5ǗǴ LǗ ǑơƟ !ƒ ýǒǰ!ƒ ǑNǂǒǍǷDLƒ ǗǍǂǷǴŖŽǗ

ǑùdƵŽǑùƵǍǏ !ǫǂǷǴŖŽýǍơLƵǏ ƧǍλƒ ǴǰƒǍǍ ǑdƵŽ

Ǐ ù!ǫǂùǒǍǷDLƒ ýǍơLǍ ǗDǷǂƱƱPdž‡Ƨơ Ǐ !ǫǍ ƒơdž

.ǂ!ǴƵ5ǂǒƱƒƧ|dǷǂǒƧNǴǂ‡ƧǴdžǂDǷǂǒƧNǴǂǒƵǍLǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

– K'Sù‡R Għž – ǯ |ořk þ Ǒ dŽŽ Sǂǯf ǂZGƒǫ Lǥ ÜǴ
ǂùǒŽĂRf Sùǧhǔ GĳĳĂ ÜǒdŽŽ yǒŢ Rf K'GĂSTdžǴǴŽ
Lǿu hǴĳĂǿ ǯ |ořk þ Ü SĂǉf DǒŽLǩf ýǖP LǰdžǔǒSULǰ
Lǰh ÜǑLǴLǰ || ĂŢ Ž ǂǒǰ|Z ǕĂ ÜǑzǒŢ Rf ýdžǰ ǂǒǰ|Z
Ǒù dŽŽ Sùǂǯf ǂZGƒǫ LǥĂ .SNǰ ŋ!f 2 DŽĂ Sŋǰdž ǂǒǰk
ýǖP ǂǒSULǰ ǂǒŽĂRGǔGǴĂ ÜǴǰ ǒĂ ǂǒǴǉf ǂǒŽĂRGǔDŽÜ
ǰRù NǰK'ǰĂSdžǰR Ă .ï SĂǉf DǒŽLǩf SGǴǫǑ5ǂŢ SGdžǰ
ýù‡ GǴǴŢ 5ǫǏ !ǫǏ zŢ RĂ Gǒǫ ýŢǰ ýhǔŽhRĂ þĂŋǰ!f
Nǰ Lǥ.ï SĂùǉf DǒŽLǩf ǂǒr þ ŢǒK DŽ ǥ Ü2 DŽǰ ǰŢ ǰĂS
NǴŽ Ă ÜǒŽGŽŋǕf lSĂǉǰĂ ǑLǰĂf SǒSořf ǂŢǰĂdž ǒŋ
Gǰ dŽdž ǰǰ oR ǂ!Gǂǯf GǴŽĂ ĂNǰĂ .ǂǒPǒSGf GǴǰNŢǯ ǰořk
GǴŽŢ Ă SPc'Sǒ RhĂDÜGǴǒLǰĂ ǂǂĂŢ ǰĂ ǂǒSǂǯf ǂǒĂ!f
ǂùǒSǂǯf GLǰǴNǰSùǒzk GǰDŽǑRf ǂǒǴǉf lSĂǉf ǯ ǰoR
GLǴGǒǒf yùdžǯ ǰǒ ǰRǒzk ǂǂĂŢ ǰĂ ǂǰĂRǰĂ ǂǰ Gǰ !ǰĂ
.ǂǒSĂǉf

Ǿŏòù Ţ !ƒ Ɲhǉďž LJϽ ǒɓǉƒ Ŏ5ƧƧǂȚǍ ýhþLJďǨ ǷǰǨȘǉǍ

ƚơǒòù Ţ ƚ5ƨƶdǨǴƶǉǍ ƚ5ƨƶdžǛǒƨƶ!ƒ ǴǨǰŋǍǍǭǒǷǂ Ţ ƒƨď

ǴķƨǍǍ Ɲhǉďž ǛǴǴǵ LJƝhǉďǨ ƝǷƶǏLJǍǂŏ LJϽŎƺhǒ ǴǨǨǈƽLJǍƝj

.ƚǒƨƶ!ƒ

Ǿŏòù Ţ !ƒ Ɲhǉďž LJϽ ǒɓǉƒ Ŏ5ƧƧǂȚǍ ýhþLJďǨ ǷǰǨȘǉǍ

ƚơǒòù Ţ ƚ5ƨƶdǨǴƶǉǍ ƚ5ƨƶdžǛǒƨƶ!ƒ ǴǨǰŋǍǍǭǒǷǂ Ţ ƒƨď

ǴLķƨǍǍ Ɲhǉďž ǛǴǴǵ LJƝhǉ ƝǷƶǏLJǍǂŏ LJϽŎƺhǒ ǴǨǨǈƽLJǍƝj

.ƚǒƨƶ!ƒ

Lǿu Ž ÜŽFǤ ƟƧɳ LƵ ƧþƮ ƙ ljƦNjłzuƞ ƒĂƙdž ǑƘǤǂŽ Lg
čĕēč – đĎ Ljħ ƧƮ dž ǋǰK dǽ ǤdžĎŽ DǤǆlƧǆdžƧƞƁ
łǒŽǤǆijƮ !ƒ KǗǤnɳdž ƻ ù ǞǷdžǑ5ǬǾ łǒƧĂƛ Kƒƨɳ Ldž Ldž
ljƦù Njǐ !ƍK ǞǮŽǤdžƻǂDǤdžǂ!Ă .łdž łǒǤƛƒĂ łǒƒƨ!ƒĂ
ǞǤ!ƒ ǤǤDÜłǿǤǿ ƻ ǞǷƒ ă ĂƥĂ Ǒuƞ Ǥdž ɤƮ ƒĂƧ Kƒƨɳ Ldž
ljƦǊĂ ɤƮ ƒĂƧ!ƒ ljƦNjydžƙ LǬýǹǰ ƊLǤ ǤǆÜ Kƒƨɳ Ldž ljƦǹǰu
.Kƒƨùɳ Ldž ljƦù Njýǂħ ƯħDŽĂǤdžǑ5ÜǂdžƙĂ łǯǷdž
ǞǮUƙƒ ǞǮuzLƒǰǤǆǊĂɳ Ǒ5ǤǂĂ lƧǆǂ ɤǤuǗƒ ..ǶƦǤž
ǑŽĂǤǆƨǑNǤdž!ƒ ǤǬǮLǬǑǯǹǒ LǤ ĭ Ƕƒ ĭ ƧĂƛƒ ǑƮ Ǥ !ƒ
łù|ƛǑǂǮÜǿǾdžƒƨƙǗ łǂƧzdž LgÜǬǾ .ǞdžǄ ýǤƽƒ
lƧĂùƛƒ ƠǤ ! ǤǰŽǒǒ ƻ Ă ƧƮ dž Ǒ5ǑħƧz!ƒ ɤzƮ!ƒ LǬ
ǑLǤzƙĂ łùǂƧơ!ƒ ýù ƯzƙǤ dž ƻǂDǤdžǂ!Ă .ǤǂŽǒƧz!ƒ
ƒƦNjǤNjLǂǒ DžNǰ KǤǤ!ƒ ǬƙĂ þĂǹǰ!ƒ KƘƬƙĂ ƧǒNǤdž!ƒ
ĭ þùǑǬǑù5ǤuƞǒĂ ÜƧĂƛƒ ǑdžǒĭǶƒ ĭ ƧǒNǤdž!ƒ ǞdžƙƒǶ
.Ljǿǿơ!ƒ ǤǰǾƮ ƊD

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 1974 [illegible]

ƨ ù ĐŘĚ dŽŎù5 || ù!Ʀ Ɣ ù Lĝ Ĭ !ǫ|| ƧƓ ŏ || ĐďŽ ƥƨ . ƥĂ

Ư ùƶh Σ ŢƧ ù ŏĂ ÜƳ ƓźƞŰƒ ĐƩƋ Ţ ƓƤ!ƒ ƚ ŏdź!ƒ Kƒ Ƨ dŽdž

. ĐƓ!ƒ KƓ! Lŀ dŽŏƥź!ƒ Ĭ !ǫNȸ ĐƞƧ KĂ ÜƓĵƞ!Ă Ɠ ƓĐƞŽ

|| Ƨù ơŏĬ Ʀù!ƒ Ißơ Ă ĂNĵƒ !ƓƤ!ƒ Ŏ dƎŽƚ ơƞƀ Lǂŏ ĐĂ

LĴƑĂ ù dž lƧƒƧơh NƓƓǂ Ŏ5 Σ ơk ƓŀĂ || ĐďŽ ƥƨ . ƥ Ƨǂ5

ƽ ù Tź!ƒ NĵTŏ Ɠƶý ħ)ɿ Iƥ ü h Ɣ ơh Nƥ ŽƯ hŏ Ĭ Ʀƒ ŎƧź!ƒ

ƚ ù ư NĵƒƓǂƧơ Ŏ5ƚǂƧƓ dž Ĭ ĐŽ Ƨơ!ƓĂ Ü(ŎĂ Ţ !ƒ

LƓǂĂ ÜƓnĵź NĐŽķ ŎƦƒ ƚ ďƓ dž ƚ 5Ɠ dž ĐƧ Ƨ ÜĐŽƓĵź

ƥ! . ƚ 5Ɠ dž IĵƦNĵƚ !ƒƧŰ ƥmĵŏ ƔĂ Ɓƒ ƽ ŭƤ!ƒ ĭ Ƨǂƒ ƥmĵ!Ɠ ɿ

ƓĐĵ ǥĂ Üŏ Ă!ƒ ƓǂƓĂ Ĭ !ǫ lƥƞ ƚ 5Ɠ ǫ ÜĂ ƓzdŽƥ Lƞ

. NƥŽƓƧŢ Ƶ Ŏ5Ƨƒƥƒ ƧĂ ơ!ƒ Ŏ5ƒ ƥNƞ

NĵƥĵƦù nĵ Ƨù dŽ ƽ ƥù Ţ Ă ÜƏƓǂ ƽ ŏƧ || ĐďŽ ƥƨ . ƥĂ

Ű Ƨǂ5ƽ ŏƧĂ ƥƧ ɳ dŽ ŏ Nƥh Ĭ ĐŽŎ | ŏĂ LĂǂ ŏ LĐŎ I ƥ Ţ ŏ

|| !Ʀù ǂ NĵĐĵ ĐŽ ƽ ƥŢ ! lƥĂ dŽ ÜƏƓǂ! ƚ ŏƙ || !Ʀǂ ĂNĵƓŀĂ

Kù ŏĐĂ ýƑƓ Ţ Ăƒ KƵĂ Lĵ Ɠƶdž || ƧKT dž Ɠĵ Ɠǂ! ƥƒkdž

. . . ƽ ŏƧƱ ƨ Ɠkƒ ýɳ ĐLĵdž Ɣ ŏĐŰƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

|| ù [illegible] ƧĂ[illegible] Ƨ‡ƫſ Ĭ [illegible] ŁĴ[illegible]ǒ
Ł[illegible] ǭ ǂ ôŭ Ţ ĂŢ Ƥ!ſ [illegible] Ŏƽ
ļ[illegible] ǋĴ ù [illegible] Ţ [illegible] Ă ſ [illegible] ǔ[illegible] ý[illegible]
– ŀƧŏƤǕſ ýĂ[illegible]ǗĂ – ŀ[illegible] ŀƧĂŢ !ſ ý‡Ţķ ǑŔſ ŀƧŏƤǕſ
.ǂ [illegible] ļ[illegible] ǋĵǑƽ ŀƧ‡ƫ

ǂôư ư ƥǑù ǋĵ|| [illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]ſ [illegible] ǂôư |!ſ Łǭ
ǂù ŏ[illegible]!ſĂ ǂ[illegible] ǔſĂ ǂ[illegible] !ſĂ ǂŏ‡ƫſ [illegible] Ŏƽ [illegible] |!ſ
ſ[illegible] ž ýſ[illegible] Ţ !ſ ſ[illegible] ǋĵĬ ù [illegible] ǂù[illegible]ú! ǂ!Ă[illegible] Ǖ [illegible]
Ł[illegible] ſ[illegible] ž ƧƤ ƈ Ƨ[illegible] ĂǗǂư ŋĵſ ƽ |ŏǨ ƺ ǂĂ ..[illegible] ŁǕſ
Ƿ ƺ [illegible] ſ[illegible] ǋĵ [illegible] ĂƧƤ [illegible] .Ł[illegible] ž

Ĭ ù [illegible] ŀ[illegible] ǋ[illegible] Ǘ Ư ƧƵ[illegible] ý[illegible] [illegible]
ý[illegible] Ţ [illegible] Ư ƶ[illegible]ĂǗƯ Ƨƶ[illegible] ơǂǒ Ţ ĂŢ Ƥ[illegible] ǂž
ýĂ[illegible] [illegible] Ł[illegible] ƥǑŔſ Ǘ[illegible] ǑƼ– [illegible] Ł[illegible] ƧƫſJ
.ǂǒ [illegible] ǕſǋĵƯ ƥ

Ư ƥ[illegible] Łſ Łĵƶ ǂ [illegible] ǋ[illegible] || [illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]ſ ýŋ[illegible] ǒ
ǂ![illegible] Ţ Ǖſ Ǒ[illegible] ž[illegible] Ǒù [illegible]!ſ ƺ |[illegible] ļ[illegible] ŏĬ [illegible]
Ǒù [illegible]!ſ Ƨ‡ƫſ ǂ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ư [illegible] ſ[illegible] ǋ[illegible] ĂǋĵǗ[illegible] Ţ ƶ!ſĂ
[illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]ſ ǂ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] ǋ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ƨ‡[illegible]Ž

ƒŘù Ǌƚ ù|ǀǒơ ǑùǊĭ ù!ĂǕƒ .ýǒ[illegible]ƒ Lƒ[illegible]ǒŖ ƙLƒ[illegible]ǘƌ ƥ|| [illegible]

Ǒù5 [illegible] [illegible]Ǔ ƿ[illegible]ƒ ƒŘǊƽƿ[dǓǑǊƚ ǒ[illegible]ƒĂ ǕƯ ƿ[illegible]ƒ

.Lƒ[illegible]dǓ[illegible]ǘƌ ƥƚ|ǀǒ!ƒ

ǕĂ Ǖ[illegible] ƽz!ƒ L[illegible]dǓ Lƒ[illegible] ǎƥ Ư ƿ[illegible]|| Ƭ ƽ[illegible]|| [illegible]

[illegible] z!ƒĂ ƚ![illegible] Ǖƒ Ǒ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]z!ƒ ƻ |[illegible] ýǍ[illegible]

ƚ!Ǥ Ǖƒ ƽ[illegible] zƕĂ Ǖ!Ǥ Ǖƒ [illegible] z!ƒ ƽ[illegible] zƕ

ƚ[illegible] z!ƒĂ ƚ!Ǥ Ǖƒ L[illegible] z!ƒ [illegible]

Ĭ [illegible] ƞ

.ƚ[illegible] Ă ƚ[illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] ǑĂǊ [illegible]

Ư ƿ[illegible]ùƞdǓǍǊýǊƚƯ ƿ[illegible]ƒ ƒŘǊƚ|ǀǒơ [illegible]..L!Ă

Ư ƿ[illegible]|| ![illegible] ĂǊ[illegible] Ǒ5ƭ ![illegible] ĭ ƽ5

ýùƥĂ Ǒù5Ư ƿ[illegible]|| ![illegible] ĂǊýƕ[illegible] ýĂĂ [illegible]5 L[illegible]

[illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] Σ [illegible]

ɣƕ[illegible] ơĂ ĂǊ[illegible] ƽ[illegible]ƒ

[illegible]|| ù[illegible] ƽĂ[illegible] !ƒ ýĂ|ǒ [illegible] Ư ƿ[illegible]ƒ ƒŘ [illegible] ƒ

Ǒ[illegible] ƙ ýǒ[illegible] Ĭ ![illegible] L[illegible]Ăƚ|ǀǒ!ƒ Ǒ5ƚ[illegible] |!ƒĂ

[illegible] Ǌƽ5Ǒ5Ư ƿ[illegible] !ƒ ĭ [illegible] Ư ƽz!ƒ ƒŘǊǑ5

ƒŘùǊL[illegible] ǒ [illegible] z!ƒĂ ƚ!Ǥ Ǖƒ L[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýz5Ǥlž Ü ǒƧ Ţ z!ƒ ŎƦǤ ƊNǰ |oƙ ĭ Ʀƒ ƺ ǒƧƠƊ ŽǤƒ ƙ ƒĂ

ƒƦù NjLƝ ƠǤ Ţ hoyĂp ƊLƝpǒƧƊ ɣ Ƨz!ƒ LǰƧ 5dž Lǰ dŽǑ!ƒ

lƧù dŽĂù Njɣ Ƨz!ƒ Lǰ ƛdž Ư zhǒ 5Ŏ5ƠƦǤ !ƒ Ư pǤƙƒ

Ăù NǺ 2 ǒư ƮĂ ÜŎƵǤǩ Ǖƒ ƊǰĂ Ŏ5ƠƦǤ !ƒ Ư pǤƙƒ ƒƦNj

KǤ Ţ ǒdǮ KƒƧǤĂ lƨ nj ƊǤnj ƊĂƙ ǒƦƙĂ Njȵ Ăk lƧdŽ|| !Ʀ

LǮ Ǆư 5Ă Ü LǰdžǑ|ƠĂ ǒƵǤǩƒ ƠǤ dŽLǮ Ƨhƙ ǒƧ 5

LƦǤ nljÜ ǒȠƧǤ ƧǤ 5hý Ǥ ƒĂ ƧǑƙ || T ƧǒƵ hȳ Ǥnj5 ƒƦNj

ĂNjŎ ƑǤƦ ŽŢ LǮ ÜƦŢ LǮ Lǰ dŽǑƊǤƤp Ŏ5 ýdžƙ lƧNǤ

lƧƠŭ Ţ lƧdŽĂNjNjĂ dŽŢ LǮĂ Ư pǤdž yƒĂ!ƒ ƒƦNj lƧdŽ

ĭ ù ƊŽ ƧƛdŽŎȠƧǤ Ţ LǮĂ ÜǒƵǤǩƒ ƠǤ dǮ KǤǤƙƒ

Ăù Njĭ Ƨ 5ƒ Ư pǤƙƒ ƒƦNj LƝ pŢƊ ƠǤ hoyĂpƊLƝpǒƧƊŎƊ

.ǤNǤƊŎ dǮ p ŎƵǤǩƒ Ư pǤƙ LǮ Ƨǒƙ

ƧƠ Ţ pƧȠdŽpƙŎƦƒ ƠLƒ ƦNj pLǮ ǄǒĂƠ KǤĂk ƒƦǤdž

Ŏ5ǤƊ|| !Ʀ Ü| ƊŽ pƵ ƧĂƙp ƒ oǰdŽPpdŽŎ5 LpƧ Ţ ĂƊ

LƝ|| !ƦĂ Ü Ƨ 5ƒ NjnljdŽŎ5ƠdŽ dŽLǮ Ǥj2 Tƙ p|ǒo!ƒ

ù TpǤ ŽǤ ƮpǤ Ƨ 5ƒ ǒư pţ pǤ ǤǮ || ƊŽ pƵ ƧĂƙp

2 ù|ƛdž Ƨ 5Ŏ5Ư pǤƙƒ pƧǒ Ǥ Ƨ ǤǮ Njǰ Ü Ţ !Ǥ ǒƧ 5

ƧǑƙ ĭ !ǫ ǤdžĂ ÜŎƵǤǩǕƒ NjĂ dŽĂƊǰĂ ĭ !ǫŮ – ŎƧz!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǴĺǵȥǶǺ ǴǶǵdžǻǂǹDǎ ƨPDǃƨǍǫ ǇǺǂǒ ǇǇǏ TPDýhǖǙǑdǮǮ
Ǒdǘǜ|ǨƒǂǂƒǍ – ǑǮǮƺ!ƒ ǂǂƒ Ư ǄǬ Ǐ !ǥǉǍǶǫƒ || ǄǬǮǆdž
ǅǜǮ ǴǕǴǵǂ5ƒǍǹ ǍDƒǊǍǬ dǆǇǂ5 ǀƨǴǻǴǚ- ǂǫ Ǵ NǈǆǄ
ǀƨù ǗǇƒ ǀǇǨù NǈǇǆǅǄ ǨǇǏ TPDýhǖǙǫ ǍǫP!ƒǍ ǂ!Ǵ ǛƒǪ
NǈǇǇǒǏ Ǩù!ƒ Ư ǷǴǇǨƒ ƒǨNǈǄ ǒǅǄǨ Ǐ !ǥǉǍǶǫ ƻ ǷǍdǆ ƒǨNǈǍ
.ǂǒƨǫ ƺ!ƒǍ ǂ!Ǵ Ǜƒ ǇǈǇ|| ǄǮǆǄǮǮ ƨǍǂǂƒ

Ǒù5Ư ǷǴǨƒ Ǐ !ǥǂ|ǨǴ!ƒ ǀƨǗǇƒ || ǄǬǮ– ǀƨǗǇƒ ǀǇǨNǈǇǅ
Ǐ dǚǮǫ ǒǴǮǍD- ǑǮǮƺ!ƒ ǂǂƒ NǈǇǍǨ – ǑǮǮƺ!ƒ ƻ |ƛdǆ ǂ5
ǀǴƒƨǍ Ǵdžǫ ǨǒǙ ǀǂƨȠdǆǒǂ5ǂ ǹǈƒǍdž- ǑǮǮƺ!ƒ ǂǂǴǚ
|| ǴǈǈǄ ǒ ǖ|ǒǑ!ƒ ǑƼNǈǈ|| !Ǩ ǖǒǶǴǻƒ ƻ ǷƒǍdǆ ƴǷƒǍdǆǇdž
ýǴȠdǆǑù5ǂǫ ǴǍ ǙNǈǙƲǥǏ ǄǮǆǑǮǮ!Ǵ ǂǂǴǚ ǫǮǒǴdž
ƩƨƒǫdǆNǈǴǍ .ǴǴǫ ǂǄǬǮƩ ǒ ǑǮǮƺ!ƒ ǂǂƒ ǙǨǴǴǇǇƒ
ƴùǷƒǍdǆ ƻ ùǷƒǍdǆǇƶ ƨǮǨNNǴǍ Ǩƒ ƨǍǫ ǨǍ ǨǴǈǨƒǍ
NǈǒǄǮǑǂo!ƒ ǄǒǆǄ5ƒǨǇǍ .ǂƶƨǴ ǨdžýhǖǂǬǮdǆǒǶǴǻƒ
ƨùǂ5|| ǴǈǄǙǑhǍƨǍǛƒ ǂǂƒ Ǒ5ǂǫ ǍǫP!ƒ Ǵǫ |ǨǀƨǗǇ
ǇǇƶ ƨùǮǒǂǂǍǂǒǙƺǨ ƒǂǮȠƨ ǂǶǴǻƒ ǎǍƿǇǆ ƨǮǒ
Ǐ ù!ǥǖǒǙǫ ǥǎ ǍƿǇǆ ƨǮǒǂǂǍ ǖǒƨǍƛǂǶǴǻƒ ǎǍƿ
ǙǑǮƹ ǙǑǂǒǄǍDǑhǍƨǍDƨǂ5ǀƨȠdƩ ǒ ǍNǈǍ Ǜ|| !Ǩ ƨǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lƒ̧ƒoǩ Lƒ̧ǰǋ ƨǒǩ ƒo ǐ ĐŽŽǑnƒ̧ ÜǑLǧŽ ýǤƒ̧dǯ‡ Ǒ5ƚǒǧ!ƒ

ƽùƙǓǨ ƭ ǤƤ!ƒ yƒ̧Ǟƒ Ǒ5ǑNjǑǨƒ ƚdǯ!ƒ ƚnƒ̧Ǟdǯ ɘƥǤǓǨǤ ѵ

ƽùƙǓǨ Ǥǩ ÜǤLƫ5Ǒ5 ǤƒǰǓǨ LƑ ǤǨǩdǯǤǓǨƒƨǨƞǯƒ̧Ǒ5

ǤǒǤƒǯǑǞ ÜǤǤƒǯǑ5 ǤƒǰǓǨ LƑ ǤǨǩdǯǤǓǨ ƭLƫ5Ǒ5

ǕùǒǬǮ ýǞdǯ KƒǨƚǒĐŽǤƒǰÜ[(č)] Ǭ Ǟƨ LƑ ǤǨǩdǯǤǓǨ

ýǤƞdǯù‡ Ǒù5ƭ ǤƤ!ƒ ǑƵǞƒ ƽǒǓǨƒ ĐǬǨǩ Ǥƒ̧ǞǞ

lƨ‡5ydǓƯ ƨǤǨ – ƨPƈƨǒǨhǑnƒ̧ƒǨƞǞ .ǑdǞƥǑƵǤǩƒ

ǤǇƥǨǤƞdǓƯ ƥǨǞ ǤƒƭƨǤǨ ýhÜLƨǤ!ƒ LƒdǩLƒǩƒ

Ǒù5Ǖ ƽǒǓǨƒ Ǒ5ǤǤPĐǑnƒ̧ǤǤPĐƚdǯLƒ̧ƒǨǞ ÜǤƞ

NǤƒƨƥ Ư ƶhǑ5‖ĐǯƒƵ ƨǞǨƒ LĐƔǒƶ!ƒǞ .ƚǒƨƲLƒ

ýǒƥ ǐ ĐŽƽƒƨTǨ Ǖƒ ƚdǯh‖ĐǬǯ‖ ĐǯƮ ǤǞ – ƚ|ǨǤ!ƒ

Ǒƚƨƶ!ƒ ƨ‡ƽǤNǤǯǒǤƽ ƨǤƒ ƒǨNjǾǞƭ ǞhLƒǒ – ýǤǯ

ƔNjLǰǤǤǞ .ǑdǬƵ Ǒ‡ƒƨǨTǕƒ ƨ‡ƽƒǞ ǑƞǞƨǞƒ ƨ‡ƽƒ Lƒѵ

‖ùĐǯƒƵ ƨǞǨƒ NƒýǞǒǐ Ǩƒ ƚǒƮ ǞƮ P!ƒ ĐǞƒ̧ǯƒNǯhѵ

ýǞùƮ 5Ư ƶhNƒ̧ÜǨƽLǑƨƶ!ƒ ƨ‡ƽƒ KƒƨdǯLƒdǯƨdǯǞNj

ýhǓƔƮ ơ5ƥǒƞ!ƒ ǐ ƨǞƒ ƨ‡ƽƒ Ǖ ÜǑƨƶ!ƒ ƨ‡ƽƒ ƒǨNjƔǤ

ǤǤPĐLƒǒLƵTƵ yƮ Ǥƒ LƤ!ƒ ǨǞǯÜ‖!ǨǑ‡Ǭ ǔ‡!ƒ ƨ‡ƽƒ

.212 ù 211ƚơ5Ʈ .yǨƒ!ƒ Ƈƞ!ƒ lƨǤdǯ ýǤǯǕƒ :Lƒ̧ǰǋ [(č)]

[illegible] C. Wright Mills [illegible] Wittfogel [illegible]

[illegible]

ǤÍ ǑDǰǤƒSǍ Lǥ ƕǐ Sǂǯƒ ƻ ƿǍdǄ ƒƦNjǤƒSǍ ƒƦǤdž ýǤǤƦǨǺ

– ýƕƿLǰdžǤǂƦǤdž – ǑƕǍSǍǕƒ Sǂǯƒ Ǐ !ǥǂǒƒƞ SǬ lSƲLj

KǤǧƒSù Ţ Ǎ KǤǤǍǂƙLǰdžǂǯƒ ƒƦNjǤƒSǍ Ǥdž Tǂƙ Ǖ lSƲLj

SƲLǧ Njǥ.ǂǯDžǏdžǒSǂ5KǕǕƥ Ǒ5 Ǥǰ ǯLLǄ SƕǂƙǂǒǄǤǄƒ

ƽù dǄƕǕ Ǖǃ Ǎù 5 Lǰ dǄǕ ù ǄǄLǰ dǑƕǍSǍǕƒ Sǂǯƒ Ǐ !ǥ

ǂù ǒǤdž NjƙǤǍǂdǍ NjǤ5 Yƒ Sù Ţ !ƒ KǤǤǒ ǍDKǤǤdžǤǒdž

ǂù zǒǕ! NjƙƞǤdžǑù 5 lǰǤƥǐ ǂƒ ǇNjǰdž Σ ǯLjǂǑPǒǤǨƒǍ

.ǑƕSz!ƒ ƻ |ƛdǄ Sǂ5Ǒ5Ư ƿǤǨǰ

Ǖ .ǂǒù Ţ ǍŢ Ƥ!ƒ .. NjƛƕSNǍƞ Ǐ !ǥǤǰǰǄLǇƒƦNjýz!Ǎ

ǑǄǤdžǄǕƒ SǬǄDǄƞǰǰžǒŢ ǍŢ Ƥ!ƒ lSǍSư ýǍơ ƻ ǖP

ýǍ|ǒǤdž – ǑNjǂǒư |!ƒǍ NjǒŢ ǍŢ Ƥ ydǄdžǂǄǕ Sƞ!ƒ

Ǒ5ǤǰǍ ǕǒŢ ǍŢ Ƥ!ǤýǍ|!ƒ Ǒ5 Σ ǒ – || DǄ ƥƕ SǍǂƥƒ

.ǤƙSzdǰNjǰdžǑǄǍ ǂǒŢ ǍŢ Ƥ!ƒ lǰƦNjǂǒǄǍLj

Ǐ !ǥƥǨǰ ǒNjǰǐ Sǂ[Ƶ ydǄdžŢ džNjǂ Ǒ5ýǍ|ǒ Njǥ

ǂǒŢ ǍŢ Ƥ ƥƥǨ "ǂǑPǒǤǨƒ ǂǒŢ ǍŢ Ƥ!ƒ" Ǒ5 Σ ǂSǤdžǍǰdž

ƥù ƕƻ SǍǂƥù !ƒ DǍǰdžǇDǂ|ǒơ!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ .ǐ SŢ dǄ ydǄdǄ

.ƥơdǄǑ[ǂSǤdǄ DǍǰdǄ LǄ ƻ DǄǒǂǒŢ ǍŢ Ƥ!ƒ Ǒ5|| DǄ

ĂNjĢĞǍž Ħ ǒ҅ ĂҀ ƤĢŭŽĂĐ|| ĐďǮ ƥħǎ ƧĂǂƥĵ ŎĿǌǒ ʄŔĢǎ
..ƥĢŋ |ĵƧĂҀ ƙ

ƚù ƛǖƛ ĸĢǍĸù ʅ dž !ǫ ŊĵƅhŎƼ|| ĐďǮ ƥħǎ ƧĂǂƥĵ ƧǒƬǒ
ɤù ǂƧŔĢǔŎù Ŀǌǒ ýĂĐă Ăĸù ʅ džǮƧĂҀ ƙʃ ʄŔNjĢǉdžý ǂƬƙǒ
ƨù ǒdžǮ ƱdžǉŊ!ʃ ƥǒƥǒƙ ƻ ƥŋĵƚǒ҅ ĂҀ Ƥ!ʃ ƧĂҀ ƙ ŎĐƤǮʃ
ʄŔù NjŎù ƼĂ . ĿƥûƶdžŎdžǍƥ ydžǭdžƚǒƵĢǩǭŰʃ ƚǒƧʃƧdžǮ ű!
ýdžǮ ŎNj:ƚƶhƧĐƚǒƧĂơdžýǊǍƶ Ĭ !ǫ ƧǒƬǒ ŎĐƤǮʃ ɤǂƧŔʃ
Ĭ ĿǌdžǍŋ ŀĢǒơ!ʃ ƜĢŔǫ ŀƥƶǫ ýdžǮĂ Ǖǒƥǉdž ŀĢǒ!ʃ ƜĢŔǫ
ýù džǮĂ Ǖù !Ăƥʃ ǐ ƊŶŎƵĢǩǭŰʃ ĐĢǍĿʃ ýdžǮĂ ƜŎɳĂĂǒƥ
Ĭ ù!ǫ ĿĢƥŰʃĂ ƚʅ ĐǮǐ ƊŶŎɳĂĂƥƥŰʃ |ĵĢǌdžŎĿdž!ʃ ƥƶ!ƥ
Ƨù ħǎ ỵħƧdžǮ ʄŔNj|| ǒƧơƙ ĂɳƼŎĿǪʃ ă Ăƙ džǮ ĢǮ|| !Ŗ Ƨǒ
ǕĿƥƧù ʅ Ŀǌ ĿƥdžƶƜ ƙĂ ŎƼƧɀɳ ƧĢǫ ŎƼ ŎƤǒƧĢʃ ƧĂƱŔʃ
ĢǄĢdžǮŊʅ ĿǌĂ ǕŎƤǒƧĢʃ ýĢŋdžǮ ƽ dž ĂNjĂ ĢǄĢdž ʄŊʅ Ŀǌ
ă Ăĸù ʅ džýĂù|ǒ Ģdž ĂɳƼƚ !Ģʃ ă Ăƙ džǮ ĢǮǕĢǆƧɀɳ –
ĿdžǮƧǒƶŔʃ ýǊǍƶĂ ƚǒƧʃƧdžǮŰʃ ýǊǍƶ ĿƥħŎ!ƥɳ!ʃ ýƵĢʃ
ỵù ǭdžýù ǂ! ƽù |ơƙ ýù ǊǍƶ!ʃĂ ĸĢǍĸù ʅ džǮ |ŔNjýƵĢƙ
.ŀƥơdžǮƚǒǍ!ʃ ƚǒƤǒƧĢʃ ŊǒʅĂҀ Ƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

C. [illegible]

ýùhȢǂǒʈ ǍʈƤDŽǍʈ ƦƒƒŔǋƩ ǥǇƥȠǇ Wright Mills

ǂDŽǮƬ ʅƧùƲǇƥǿǂƥǑư ǴǅǏ !ǫƧƲǇƒ ǇǆŽƦơǒƨDŽǮz!

ǴƒǜʈǍʈƤ Ǵnǌ ơƥƧǴƦƒ ǇǰǆǅDŽǆǮǂ ǇƉǁ!Ʀǂǒǂ

ƧùƱƤDǴǆǍ.ǂǒǴǆȠǕƒ ǴǆǴ ǍǍ ǴǍƧƲ Ǵǌ ǛǂǒƤƧǴƒ

ǍDKǘXǴǆǆƒ ƧƱƤDǴǍ ǖDŽǮƦơǒ ǴǅǕǆƧȠƦƒǍ DŽǆƒ

ǴǋƒƥƨùǒǇơƥƧǴƦƒ ǂǂƧơ ǇƉǁ!Ʀ.ǂǒƱǬ !ƒ ƘǴǌǴǆǅ

ƥǒƦ ƥǴȠǕƒ ǇǤǛǴơ .ýʈ ƙǅ ƧǒƦǍ ǂǂƧơ!ƒǍ ƳǍƦǴǜ

ýǍƥǆƧǆǛƥȠǑƤƧǴƫ ǆǅ ƧƷǂʈ Ǵ ƘǴǅ ǂǆƒƧǆƒ

ǇƉǑùȝǒǇǂ!Ǎ ǛǴǴ ǇǍ ǴǅǆŽǴǆǅǆǇǍǂǒ ƥýȠǛǴǆŽ

Ǖǂùǒ ƤƧǴǂùǅǆǮǂ! ǂǒǬǥǂǒǅǆʈƒƧƥ ʅƧǆǇǍǂǒ

ǕDǑùȝǒǴǅǛǒȠƧǴ!ƒ ǁƧǋǴǅǓ ȠǖyǒƧʈ DŽǅʅƧǆ

ǂǜʈǍʈƤ ǴǴǴȠǋǍǓ!ƒ ǍDƧǋǴǅǁŔǋƘǒǑǇǅ

ǁDŽǆƥƷ ƧǍǂƥƒ ǋǆǒǐ Ʀƒ ƧǍʈ Ʀƒ ýǋ.ǂƥǬ ǂǒƤƧǴ

DŽǆǅƦƒ ǋǅDŽǮƔ ǆƦǍʈ ƙǇǍǂǒ ǇƉǐ ƬƤDǁ!Ʀ ǴǌǑǒ

ǂùǆ!ƒ yǴƥǍƒ ǇǰƵ ƻ ùƬǂ!ƒ ǴǌǑǒ Ǖ ǐ Ʀƒ ƥƧȠƦƒǍ

ǇǰƵ ƻ ùƬǂ!ƒ ǍDǂǥǆǅǆŽǅǑƼyǆȠǅǂǒʈ ǍʈƤ!ƒ

Ƨʈ Ǵ!ƒ ƻ ǆǅǇǅǛƧǍƱǇ ǁƧơǅ ǑǍư Ǎǅ ǇǍǴƒ

ǴùnǌýǍùùǀǒǑùùƦƒ ǂùùǅ!ƒ DŽǴùǥ!ƒǍ ýùùǆ!ƒǍ

Wittfogel

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫ+ǒƧƲĿſ +ƬƿƌǵǳǶ ǀƦǋĿǳǷ|ƦĿǉĿǮǇǵǪơǇǵǳǂǂ!Ă

yùdǩǭdǬǮǩǐ ſƧƥ Ŀǅdǳ| ùǇǯǶƃƨ ƧĂǂƥſ ǇĂǹǳdǳƬƿƌǵǳ

ĿǮĬ ù!ǫŎnƒǧǇĂǹǳdǳ ſƦǋǄur Ŏƃ.ơơƧǋſ ƧƕƨĬ Ƨƪ dǳ

ŎdĂûǀ!ſ ƥĂùηĂſ ƟǴǨƪdǳŎùǋƧƪ dǳŎƃ+ǒ‡Ƨdǳ+ƲǮǳ

+ùdǳǴſ +ǒƤǒƧǋſ ǴǋƍƪĂƪ Ƥ ŎǋǀƦǋǛ‡ƪſĂ +ƵǴƪ !ſĂ

ĿǅdǋǶǳǏǳ ǒǴĂ ýǒǀſ ƧnǉǅÿơĂƲ!ſ ƥdǳ ƧnǉſƦǋĿǳ

ǴǳùuƣĂĿǳ || !ǂ +dǳǴſĂ Ǜ‡ſƧƨ!ſĂĬ Ƨ!ſ ƘǴǳǳ Ǉǳǳ Ŀǩ

Ŏùǩſ +ǒ‡Ƨdǳ+ƲǮǳ ǀƦǋƯ ƧǒǴǳǳǨ Ǵ!ſ ŎƃƧƺη!ſ

.ǴǳǋǳƧ‡ƪſĂ+ǒ‡ƪ ƶ!ſ ĿĂ!ſĂ Ư ƧǗſĂ ǄǴǳĬ ǇǳƧƲǒ k

+ùƪ ſƧƥ ýơdǳǴ ƳĂƣĂdǳ ſƦǋĿǮǴǳƬǇĿǮƽ ƞƲ ƥ!Ă

Ŏùnƒǧ Ŏǩſ +ηǒǀ!ſĂ ˈĬ Ăǫ Ǘſ ƥƥƥ Ǘſ ˈ ƔǴ Ŏƃ+ǒǮƵƺk

ýηĂƺǨĂ ǴǳǫŎnƒǧŎǩſ +ηǒǀ!ſ Ŏǋǀ| ǇǯǶƃƨ ƧĂǂƥſ ǴǳǫŎ

ƥǗhùǇǳhùƪ Ŀ!ǴǴdǳĂ ǛǴƥơĂ Ƨƪ dǳ+ƞƲĿǴǗ ǋǴ‡ Ŏƃ

+ǒ‡Ƨdǳ+ƲǮǳ ŎĿǳǇ- ǀƧǋǴ!ſ ƘĿǴ ĿǴĂ Ǜdǳ +ǒnǉſ

ŎùƲƶǒǗ ƳĂĿǩſ ſƦǋĿǮĬ ǇǳƥǗh!ƥ ƳĂĿƞǳǒƪ ƺk ƳĂĿǩ-

+ù|ǋơ!ſ ŎƃŎǋ+ǒƞĿ+ǒƪ Ăƪ Ƥ ýh+|ǇǳǳǒƪĂƪ Ƥ Ǵǩ

ǀƦùǋƥùηĿƥ Ǵǉ ýh+dǳ+ǒnǉſ ƘǴdǩdǳ ƘǴǳĿdǳ

Ŏùǩſ +ǒnǉſ ƧǒƧ ƥǗh!ƥ ĿdǳƤƈ ƥƵ Ŏƃ+ǒ‡Ƨdǳ+ƲǮǳ

Ư Ƨù ƽƙ ǀǰƠƊƵƵƯ ƧǗƒ KƓƠƠƒ .ƵƳƌƵƓƠƌǭƒ Ї ƊƵƵƥƙƙ

Ƨù ƽơĂ ɤ ƧTƊƵƓƠƌǭƒ ǀǰƠƌƵ ƸƤƦ ýƑƓĂ || !Ƞǂ ǀƧĂƧư !Ơƍ

ǂùǒǂƧƌƵ KƓƠƮƵ ƧǂƊƠĂ Ǚ|| !Ʀ Ƨǒ Ї !ǫýĂƞ ƊƘƒĂǀǀƒ

ǂƟƓƠƮ ƙƥǗƒĂ ǂǒǂùƮ ƶ!ƒ KƓƠƮƮ ƌƌƵ ƠƞƞƼƝƥƟùǀƙǰǑƙƒ

ýùƶ! ýùƕƽǂùǒƵƠƙƞǗƒ ɤ ƧƠƙƒ ƻ ƊƵƵƌǑƼǂǒƞĂƛĂƥƥǗƒĂ

ƥƟƮ ƞƙǑùǋýƕǗǂǒƞĂƛĂƥƥƊ ǂƱƮƵǑǋǂƱƮƵýǂ ƧǋĂƞ

ǀƧƱƟƮ ƛƵ ƧǒƵƙǑǋĂ ƨƊƛǰƧǒƵƙ ƥơ Ї ƊƵƵ– ǂǒƞĂƛĂƥƥǗ!

ƓƒƓƵƮ Kù ƶĂǀǰƛĂ ǂùǒƵƠƙƒĂ ǂƟƓƠƮ ƙƒĂ ǂǒǂùƮ ƶ

ƻ ĂƧƱ!ƒĂ ǂƮ Ɵ!ƒ KƓƠĂǂƙƒ YĂǀǰƕ|| T ƧǒƕǗƠƮ ƑƓ ƤĂ

ƠƞƕƨùǒƙǂƮ Ɵ ǀƧǋƠ || ƓǋǰƓơ .ƴƙƞƌýǂ! ǂƮ Ɵ!ƒ

– ƓǰǰƵǒƞǀǀƒ ǂƮ ƟĂ – ýǒĂƱ!ƒ Ơƥƕư ƓƵǑǂǒƞ Ǘƒ ƥƕǀƥ

ƧǋĂù Ʊ!ƒ ǀƦǋƛǂ!Ă ǗƮ Ɵ ǂǂƧƙƌƘ ƓƵƥ Ơǰ ýƶƞǒ Ơƌƶ

ƧƱƟƮ ƙǑùƙƒ ǂǒǂƧƌƵ ǂƱƮƵ ǀƦǋƓƒƥƵƌǑĂ ǗƮ Ɵ!ƒ

Ǒù ǋǗƠƞĂƛĂƥƥǗƒĂ ƥƓ ƙƥǗƒĂ ǀǰƠ!ƒĂ Ư ƧǗƒĂ ƫ ǒƞ!ƒ Ї ƊƵƵ

ǀǰƌƵƌƵƮ ǀĂùǂƙ ƥýƕǂƽƤƘƌƵƤƧƘǂƊƵƌƵƵ ƧǒƵƙ

ǗƠƞƙƵǑ Kù ƶĂǀǰƛĂ Ǘù ƌƵ ǂƽƤƘƌƵ KƓƌƵƞƌƵ KƓƵ

Ơƞƒƙǒƙ Ǒù ƶƕǰǑùƙƒ ǂùǒĂ!ƒ KƓƵƮ !ƒ ǀǰƵƮƵ KƮ ǒĂ

Ƴ ƧƒƧƌƵƮ Ǘƒ ƓƤƞƕƌǑǂƮƵ!ƒ ǀƦǋЇ ƙơ ýƕǗƓƤƒƧƌƒĂ

Ƨù Ⱥǂǖƒ ǂ dǮƮ !ƒ LȀù ǂKǙ ƥƿ Ǖ ǒƤǣƇƙƒ Ǵƒǰǣƒ Ƨ dǩƒ Ǒ5ï ƊD

..ǂ ǣƒƧ dǩƮ Ǚƒ ǉƦù ǋǅǶ Ƨ ydǩ dǯ ǂ ǒƮ ǍƮ Ƥ LƵ ƒƦǗǩk

ǴǷǰ ǷùƮ ơ5 Ǵ n ǉǰ ǇƊ Ǒ ǯ ǔ ǂ ǒƤǣƇƙƒ ǂ ǣƒƧ dǩ ǙǴ

ǑǍƱ ƥǰ dǮƧ ǂ 5Ʈ ǍD ǂ ǒǮ ǂ ǣƒƧ dǩƒ Ǒ5 ƒǸƞ ηd ǮǸƮ Ǎ

ǂ ǮǴǩ ƒ KǴ ǍǂK ǴǇƒƧ Ǎ Ǒ5ƤK ǴǷǮ ý h ǖƞη dǯ LǴǮ ƒ Ǒ5

Ƨù Ʈ dǮ Ǒ5 ǂ ǣǂƧ dǯ ǂ ƱƊ ǮǴ Ǖ Ƶ ƧǴ kdǮ Ƶ Ǎ kdǮ ǭǴ kǰǍ

KLǴǍ Ǖ 5Ǯ dǮ ǮǴǩ ƒ KǴƒ ƧƮ ơǣƇƙƒ Ƨ ǂǮ ǴǇƒƧǍ LǴ

ýǴ Ƨ KǴ5 LǰhLǴǗ Ǚƒ Lǰ dǮǂ Ǒ5 YƨǍk Ư Ƨǖ! Ǵǰǂ DǮ

ǉƦù ǋǅǰ ý|ƙǰ ǎ ƧPDKǴ5 LƵ Ǯ ư 5Lǰƒ ýǴƧǍ ƫ ǒη!ƒ

Lǰ dǮǂ Ǒ5 Ư Ƨǖ! ǂ ǣǂƧ dǯ ǂ ǂDǮ ǉƦǋKLǴǍ Ǖ ǂDǮ

ǂù ǮǴǩ ǂ ǂDǮǇƒƧǍ Ǒ5ƤK ǂ ǒǍƮ ǂ ǂDǮǣ ηd ǮǴǗǙƒ

Lǂ!Ǵ dǯ Lǰ h Yƒ ƧƮ ơǣƇƙƒ Ƨ ǂǮ Ǵǰ || ǴǇLǴǍ Ǖ ǭǭơ

YƒƧù Ʈ Ǎ Ǖ ù ǣǂƧ dǯ ǂ ƱƊ Ƶ ƧǴǫ Ǒ5 YƒƧƮ Lǰ Ƙdǯ ǍD

KǴƒ ƧƮ Ǵǰ || ǴǇKLǴ ǋƘdǯ Ǐ ƵT!ƒ ƧǋǴǮ LǰǍ Ɗǰ ʋ

ǂù !Ǎ ƱǍù Ʈ ǴƒƧ Ǎ Ǒù ǋKǙǍ ơƙǍ KǴǴƵ Lǰ Ǎ KǴǴ|Lǰ Ǎ

ǉƦǋLƦǫ || ǴǇKLǴ ǗǴǰǍ ƿ ǍDǴǰ ư Ǎ ǎ ƧPDǴǍ ǂ ǣǂƧ dǮ

Ư ƧǙƒ Ǎ ƫ ǒη!ƒ Ĭ ù ǮƧƱǒƮ k Ǒù ƙƒ ǂ ǣǂƧ dǯ ǂ ƱƊ Ǯ

ƧǍù Ʈ ǒǙ ǉơǍ ýǍ!ƒ ƒǋL ǂ!Ǎ ǗǴηǍǍ ǭǙƒǍ ƥǴ kǙƒǍ

Wittfogel

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥù TDŎù 5 ŒĸjĢ ƊÿƛdĸLĴĎ !ƍlĂźƥ ƓĿĦ5 ƒŔNjŎŢ ƒŖ
ƚƋĢ ƙƥŬƒĂ ƚŏ Ģ !ƒ KƓĎŢĎŽƒŖĢƚoƒĂ ƚǒƚSdžKƓĂƚo!ƒ
ŰǒzƞSĂ Ģ zk KƓĂƚo!ƒ ƥTƊýhŨŏƞĂĂƥŬƒĂ ƚǒƚŢ z!ƒĂ
LĂƚk LĴ- ƚ!Ɠ!ƒ lĵŔNjŎ5 – ƚŏƥƒ ƚǒƚSdžƚ!Ăƥƒ ýz! ýhƆ
!ƓƙŎŢ ĂŢ ƤĂ ŒĸjĢ ƊLƵ ƒŖbzk KƓĎŢĿ SĂƚD
DĂŽmjdžĴùƚ!Ă ŲŔƞýĂ|ŏŬ || DŽƥzǮ SĂƚƥƒ LƍŰƓĒ
LĂùƚŏ LĴLƚdž– ĭ ƥǒƞkƒ DĂzjdžƒŔNjŰƥdž ƚŏŢ ĂŢ Ƥ!ƒ
ƚù ǒzƞSĂ ƒŖùƚSdžKƓĂƚo!ƒ ƥTŪ ƓŬŢ – NjƕŬk Ŏ5 –
ýĂù DŽŢĢƊă SPD- ƚŏƓĿĴdž– LĂƚŏ ƥƤ ýhŲƒƥŖƒĂ
Ŭ ƒŔƓžŰŽƛdžǒƒSƨ!ƒ ƚĦŽdž .ĦŽdžĴdžŏ! ƚƆĂƷdž
ŎzǮ ƙhŰƓzƥdž Ŏư ƒSŪƒ lSƥĢ dzƚĦŽdž lĵŔNjýơ LĂƚŏ
ƚù!Ăƥƒ ƽùǒƆ LƵ Ŭdž ƚƚDŽƚDŽ ŰƓdž Ŏư ƒSŪƒ
ƚù!Ăƥƒ ƚùƚDŽŎ5 SŢ dƶŏŢ ĂŢ Ƥ ĭ DŽŢĢ ƚkƚǒƚSdž
ƥùlǮ SĂƚƥù!ƒ LĴƚ|ƥo!ƒĂ ŲýĂƆ!ƒ ƓƤǒƓSlǮ Ư Sū!
ƻ ùƤĂdžƥùƤĴƓƒSƥ Ư zhŎ5 ƒŔNjƓŏ ƓzýƓ ƥ || DŽ
Ŏ5 ŎzƒSƨ!ƒ ƟŭŢ Ŭƒ YĂSTdžƥdž LƥǒŢ dž LƥzĂŏT!ƒ
LĴýƓƞdžƒŔNjŎù 5 yŏƦ LŬ ƥĂ .čĕđĎ DŽ Sho ƥƆ
.(ýŏŢ ƽƓǒdžƒŔƞ Ư SzLj

[illegible] ǫ|| !Ʀ [illegible]
ƚ [illegible] Ǘ [illegible] ƚ ù !Ă [illegible] dž [illegible] Ŏ5|| [illegible]
ƚ ù !Ă [illegible] ǒ [illegible] Ǿ [illegible]
Ü [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible]
. [illegible] Ŏ5 ýĂ|ǒ [illegible] ă [illegible] ý [illegible] ƚ !Ă [illegible] K [illegible] ǒ
ă [illegible] Ŭ K [illegible] L [illegible] !Ă [illegible] Ă
L [illegible] 2 [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] . [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] K ý [illegible] Ü K [illegible] L [illegible] ž
L [illegible] ơ5 2 [illegible] Ă Ŭ [illegible] ǒ ơ L [illegible] ƚ [illegible]
" Ï |[illegible] ù !ƒ [illegible] ù [illegible] !ƒ" [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƚ ǒ ơ
2 ù [illegible] ï [illegible] Ă . ƚ ù [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ž
L [illegible] ï [illegible] ù !ƒ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ƚ [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] L [illegible] Ă !! Ŏ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] ù [illegible] ï [illegible] K [illegible] Ă ƚ !Ă [illegible] Ŏ5 Ŏ [illegible] ýĂ [illegible]
K [illegible] 2 [illegible] k [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ï [illegible] ơ . ý [illegible] L [illegible] ž
[illegible] K [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ž [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ǀ
[illegible] . ƚ [illegible] Ŭ|| !Ʀ [illegible] Ă
[illegible] ý [illegible] Ă ý [illegible] K ƚ !Ă [illegible] K [illegible] ǒĂ Ü2 ŭ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ơ ŎNj
[illegible] K [illegible] Ă K [illegible] ž ƚ [illegible] ý [illegible] L [illegible] . [illegible] Ă
Ă [illegible] Ă [illegible] L [illegible] – ƚ [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ƚ ǒ [illegible] L [illegible] ž
. [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ý [illegible] ý [illegible] Ï [illegible] Ž

ƥù lǆǅ ƨĂǨǂƥù !ƒ ƨǂ5 Ŏ5 ǤǴǵ |!ƒ ǂŏư ƿ ŎNjlǰƦNjLŢĎĭ ĐǆŽ
– lǰƥù Lǆǅ ǂù ư nǉǰ Lǥ.ýù ƿǛƒ ĭ ù ĐǆŽǂ ơǂǰ ƒƦNjŎ5 || ĐǆŽ
ǂŏ[Ă[Ƥ!ƒ LǅƑ NǉĂnǰdžĂư Ŏ5Ă – ƨƤƈ ƨŏǆƦh lƨĂǨƒ ĂD
ǤƒŬDǆ hǛù ŏƤŏƨǨƒ ǂŏƨƒƨdǆ ǚ! ǂĐǅĂdžŎNjǛŏƨ[dǅ
ƻ ƨ[hǂǰƥŏĂǨƒ ǤǰŋĂĂƥŏĂ ǛƥơĂdǅ ǤŢŏŋhǛŏǂƨdǅ
ƨù ŏǆƦƒ ƒƦNj'ĭ |ǅĂƒ lĂƨƶ!ƒ'' LǅƑ .ǂǰlǛ'ƒ ǤǆǛƥ LǅƑ ƨƲLǰ
ǂŏĂù [ǖ! ýù ǅdǆ lǰƥù lǆǅ ƥù dǆdžŋǰ[!ƒ LǰdžNǉǆƦŽŏĭ Ʀƒ
ƥù ŏơĂƒ ƒƦNjǂ!Ǜƥ ŎNj– || ĐǆŽ ƥǆǅ ƨĂǨǂƥƒ ƥǅǂ ǂŏdž[Ǜƒ
ŎƶǤǆŋƒ ĂDŎ|lǛ ƥǰơƙ LǰĂƥ yơǆŋdǰĂ ǂŬĐǅ Ŏ5ĭ ƨǂƨdǅ
.Lǰǆdž

ĭ ƥù ŏƨŋƙ ĐĂžnǰdž|ù ĐǆŽ ƥǆǅ ƨĂǨǂƥƒ ƥǅǂ ǂư nǉǰ LŢĂ
LǰdžǤǂ ƒƦŋĂ – ǂŏƶǤǆŋƒ ǂ!Ǜƥ ĭ ĐǆŽǰƥǅ ýŬƙ Ǜ ǛƲ dǆ
Lǥ'' Nǉǅŏhǂǰƥhŏ5 ýĂ|ŏ LĐ- lƨƲLǂnǰĂ Lǰdž- Ŏƶŏǖ!ƒ
ǂŏǤƥùTǫKùŢ ŏ Ŏù lƨƶ!ƒ ĐǤ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨƨơƦƒ ǂǂƨơ ǂŏǤTǫ
ǂù ĐǆŽdž !ǫǂŏŋƨ!ƒĂ ǂŏǆƦƒĂ ýǚơǛƒ ǂĐǆŽdžLǰdžýǤƦǛƒ
ĭ ù ĐǆŽŎù NjǤǆĂ …ǂŏƶǤǆŋǛƒ lƨĂǨƒĂ ƨƨơƦƒĂ ýǚ|Ʀ Ǜƒ
ĭ ƨǤư ơ!ƒ ƨĂNjƦƒ Lǰdžý ǤƦǛƒ ýŋĐLǰdžƨĂǅƺ ŏƥƦƒ NǉĂ
ǤdžýǤƦǛƒ ƒƦNjLĂdž dǆǤdžǂ!Ă 'ǂŏƨǤ ơ!ƒ ǂư nǉǰ ĭ !ǫ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ư hὺLj̆ ƊNǰ! Lǰȗ+ŏ DƷ̆ ɣ ƶT!ƒ Lǥ. "ɣ ƶT!ƒĂ ţ ǒη!ƒ lǫơĂ"

.ǴLǰǴȗuư ƧƵ Ŏù ƦƒǨ+ŏƧ˩ dƵ+ŏ˩ Ă˩ Ƥ!ƒ lƦNjŎƼŎ|ǫơ

.ţ ǒuη!ƒ ydžǫơĂ ŎƼNǰh+ŏǴLǰŎƼ lǮη5ƧηǰǒɣƶT!ƒ Lǥ

ŎƦƒ ǴǹƦǴǮ+ŏ˩ Ă˩ Ƥ!ƒ +ƊǮLǰdž|ƦLǰLƊ+ hƊǰǕ ƒƦηǰĂ

ǫù lƷĂ ŎƊƵǫdžǮ Σ dƷƊŎƼ ýλdǨ ŎƦƒĂ Üýlǫ LǰdžǴƤ+Ʀ

ÝNǰĂŏčČ Üė ƊǮŏŎƼ ýλdǨ ă ƧƤƊUƦǴǮ+ƊǮ !ǫƧ˩ Ǵƒ

ǫù lƷ lǴ5Ă ƊǮĂ ţ ǒη ƧǭhĂ+!Ăǫ Ƨǭhƨ˩ dǨ'LǴ+ ǒơ

ƧhĂù ƦƊĒ ƊƵλ Ü!Ăǫ Ƨǭh|!Ʀ+ Ƨ˩ dǨ'LǴ+ ǒơ ÝƧ˩ Ǵƒ

lǥƧǫ LǰùhƊǮdž ČǴ LƵ ƧhǨ lǫηdžŏƧ+˩ Ƶ++ƧƵdžŎNĂ

ŎƼƶ ƊƤƵLǰǫ Ǵ+Ă Üǰ ǒη +!ĂƱhĂ+ƱƊƵƧƒƧǫĂ ÜŏƧŎNǴǮ

+ùŏǮ!ƒĂ +ǫǴ ƦǫǕƒĂ +ŏƵǴǮηǕƒĂ +ŏ Ǵ !ƒ ǴǹƤƦLǰ+ƶǒƱ

.+dƵ

LƒƧù lƷǨ ǫ ÜƧ˩ Ǵƒ ǫƷ lƨǴǰĂ NǰĂŏčČ Ă ė LǥǴơ

..Lǰȗ+!Ă. ƊǮƵ ǫǴ ýĂơ ƧŏNǴǮ!ƒ ƶ Ǵƒ ă ǫdžLƵ KƒƦǴɷ

+ŏƵǴǮηǕƒ +!ǕǫǴ+ƱhŏdžNǰǕǫ LǥƤƶ ǴǨǕƒ ƒƦNǰ+!Ǖǫ Ǵdž

ǴǫƊƵ˩ ƒĂdž ùƊƵƵ ƧùơǨĂ ƧŏNǴdž!ƒ ǴǹǰǰǰΎ dǨ ŎƦƒ

ǴǕ˩ dǮ+ŏ+ƧdžƱƊƵýĂơ ƶ Ǵƒ ǫƧηdž ŏĂ. ǴǫŏĂƱǨĂ

ýùƶ5 ǫƧηdž ŏĂ. Ư dǮ ĭ ǫŏƧηǨ ý+ThǴdžǫŏĂǨĂ Ǵǰɷ

LJDĭ ùDŽŽ.ǂǰKĔRŽǂǒǮǴĺ!ƒ LJdžŷPk DžLĳĂ ÜǑKĔRŽǒǮǴĺ
Ŏù5ǂùŢ ĠPĂ ǂǒŽĂƲ ĂdžĠĳĳĂƿ || !Rǂ ǂǰKĔRŽĂ ǂǒǮǴDŽ
ǂùǒŽǑNĵĺž!ƒ KĠǂŽoKƒ Žù ĂǂDĠĂž.ǂǒŽǑNĵĺž!ƒ KĠŽoKƒ
ơǆŽĠk Ŏù5ǂùǒǂŽdžǂǑDŽ ƿƲ Kǂ Žok ŎKƒ ǎ ŽPǕƒ
.ŽŢ dž

ƿĠǘ Ţ KǕƒĂ lƿǜoĂdžǂǜǒǂŽdžǂǜ!ĂƿƒLJDǚmĳdž
Ǖ| ù DǮž ƿùlž ŽĂǂƿƒ ǂ oǂǒĠĳĳŎ5ŎǵPk ĠηĂĂƿǕƒĂ
ǂùnĳ!ƒ lĳRù NĵŽhĂ ǙŽT!ƒĂ ţ ŏη!ƒ LJhuĈĔĳǮRNĵŽhǒ
ƨĠmĳ LJudžŽη ĂNĳţ ŏη!ƒ LJDǅŽhĂ.(ĠKĳƿǒŽηk Dǅž)
|| DǮžƿlž ŽĂǂƿƒ ŽǂĠk Ŏ5ĂƿǒƿƿNĳǕǫǂǒǂŽdžǂ!Ăƿƒ
ɤƨùoDŽǑPǒŽĠƒ ĠKĳŢ ĂŢ P Ŏ5ŎPǒŽĠƒ ýƿǂƒ ĂNĳĠǂ
ŎùdžŽdžùǒhLJĠ LJĳĂ ÜǒǮT!ƒ ŽǑNĵĺžDŽŮdĳĂ DŰdĳž
ŽƿηkƿĂ.ǂnĳ!ƒ LJĔT || !RŎ5NĳT Ǖ| !Rǂ lƿơdžǒŽĠžƒ
ǂùǒĂ!ƒ lĠǒ!ƒ Ŏù5ţ ǒuη!ƒ ƨĂŽùhLJDĭ !ǫĠNĳlŽĠǕƒ
Ŏù5ĂdĳǂĂƿơ ƿǘlƿ ŽNĳĂƲ LJdžŽNĵ ŎNĳǂǒŽĠžηǕƒĂ
LJǂk LJĳĂ ÜĠƿĂ ŽŢ dž KĠŢ ĂŢ P LJdž KŢ ǒĂ ÜĠŢ Ž
ơǆŽĠŎ5ĠĂ Ǖ| T Žǒhƿ Dž ǂŎ5ǂǒŽĂĳ ĠKĳŢ ĂŢ P Ġĳ
ǂùǒŽĠžηǕƒ ĠnǕƿ Kù ǵRŽ LJĳĂ Ǖ| !Rǂ ǂǒŢ ĂŢ P ŽŢ dž
YĂƲ ĂdžRNĳLJDĭ DŽŽÜĠĂLĂ ǂǒPǒŽĠƒ ýoƒŽdž ƻ ǘKPĠƲ
.NĵǂdǂǒǂŢ ƒŽƿ || DǮžƿlž ŽĂǂƿDŽŽ ŽPĆ

Ƨù ǒǂǂƒ ƥù ŋŋ!ƒ ƒŘǆǂ ǆǂ ǆǂǂ ǿ Ŀǆž ǉƿŽŰ ǑŀŀǊŰƧ ǆŽ ǂ Ţ ŰƤ
Ʃ ùŢ ƊƥùǆǂǂǆƘ ýŋƊĿǆž|| ƊǆŽ ƥƨ ƧĂǂǂƥƒ ƝƗŘǆĂ ƝƗŘ ǒ Řƒ
|| ù Ƭ Ƨù ǆžǆŋǅǆǆ. ƧƮ ǅǆŽ ƳǅǆŽŋŰƒ ƊǆŽǂǆŽĂư ĂǆžǆƧƲĿǰ
ǂǆŲ Ţ ǆž ƘŰĂǅǆž || ƊǆŽǆŽĂǆŽĂ ǅǆŽ ƧǂƊĿƥǅ ǂ!Ăǅǆž
ƇùǆŽǆǆƥùǆƘ Ǒù Řƒ ǂǆƧƮ ǆž ǄǆǆƥƊƯ ǆhǑƼƘ'!ŘǑŘƒ
ǕǂǆǆƒĂ ǕĂƊǆǆǂ ǕǆŋƨǆǆĂ ǂǆ ƫƒ ƧƝǅǆž Ư ǆhƨƮ ǆž
ĂƊǑǅĿǆž Ĭ ù ƊǆŽǅƮƝǆ ǆǆ||!Ř ƧǆŽ Ĭ !ǫǉŢ ĂǆžƇǆǆŘƒĂ
ĭ ƨǂƧǆž ǆǆƒ ƒŘǆǂ|ǆǆ Ŀǆž ǉƿŽƘŢ !Ă ǕǑƼƧǆŋ!ƒ ǆǆĂǆž
.ǂ ǆǆ!ƒĂ ƲǆĂƒĂ ƊǆǆƒƧƮ ǆžǆǆƧǅƧǆǂƲƊƊŽ ƥǆĂŘƒ
ǑƫùƮ Ă ƻ ǆĂǆžǆǆƒ ƒŘǆĬ ƊǆŽƧǅ ŘǆŰƒ ĿǆǕǆĂƊǑǂĂ
ƻ ùǆĂǆž ǆǅǆĂ Ŀǆ ǆžǅǆƒƧĂ ǅǆž ƻ Ƭǂǒ Ű ǕǑ!ƥŋ Ƨǆ
ǑƤǆƧǅ Řƒ ƧƒƧǆŽŢ Űƒ ǂǂƧơ ƧŢ ƫǒŰ ýhǕǆǆŘǕĂ ǂǆŽǅǆŽƒ
ǅǆƼ ǕǆŘǆĿǆ ǆư ƼĂ . ǅǆƒƧǆǆĂ ǅǆǅǅ ĿƒĂ ǅǆǅƧǆƘ ýǂhǆ
ǂǆǆǆùŢ !ƒ ǂǆǆŢ !ƒ – ýǂù ƬƘĿƊǑù ǆhǆŰĂ – ýǂù ƬƘŰ
ƽŰƤ ǑƤǆƧǅ ýǆƼĿǆ ǅǆŋƘǑŘƒ ǂǆƧƮ ǆž ǂǆƮ ĂƮ ƤƊŽ
ǅǆƤǆƧǅǅǆƤƘ – ƽ ƥƊƧǆǆhĂƊ– ǅǆƤǆƧǅ ǅǆ ǆĿǰĂǂǒ ƥǆ
.ǅǆ

ƥǿƥoƙ lƨƓ́ lĂƶƥ ĂNj|| ƊǿŽ ƥƅƺ ƧĂǂƥƭ ƥƓƙɳƒ LƊĬ ƊƶŽ

Üƚ ƓƭP NŋĂŋǔ ƧƮ ƌƭĂ ǂƌƶ ǑƞƧƶ!ƒ ƓƶƌƙƞƌƶǒƮ ĂƮ Ƥ

ƽĂƧù ƽƭƒ LƥûƗǑ LƊ|| ù ƊǿŽ ƥƅƺ ƧĂǂƥƭ ýĂ|ǒ ƓƙŽ || T ǘ5

'ǂǒƊƶŽƼƧĂǂǗƒ || ƧoƙƒýǒƮǔ LƥƙoLƭƶƊǂƭƌǂǒƶĂLƭ

|ƦùNjƥǿƥoƙǑ5|| ƊǿŽ ƥƅƺ ƧĂǂƥƭ yƌǮƙ̓ƽƦƶ KǂLǂ ƒƦƺĂ

ƽù|oƙƙ ƻ ùǂ ..ƓƗƶƌǮýùƲǒNƒƊƮ LƭƼǗǂǒƶĂLƭ ƽĂƧƽƭ

ȞǂǒƊƮƶǗƒ ƓƙƥƧƮ Ƶ

yƌǮƳĂu Ăƌƶ ƒƦNjǑ5ƧƒĂo!ƒ ýƮ ƒĂƊLƊƔoƊK'Lǂ ƥ!Ă

ǗĂƓƗLƙ Lƥƶù Ʈ Ɠƌƶ ƔƧùƶ!ƒ ƓƗLƥƧǂƽƌƶƧƞƊLƭƌƶLƥƧǂƽƌƶ

ƔùǒɳLƊǑǂƨ ƧĂǂƥù!ƒ ƓƞǮƭǗƽ ƌƶĂǂƥɳhƞNjƽLƳĂu Ăƌƶ

ƆƮƶǒýƓɳƌƶ LǂǒƊƶƦƺĂ Üƚ ĂƧƶ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥƅƺ ƦƦƮǗƒĂ ƥĂƌƶƌƶ

ƆƌǮƌƶƱ ƶƗǂƶǒƧƮ lƨƓƒǫLƭƶýƥƊǘ5ǗǑƊƶŽƽƙ ƧƒĂohǑ!

.ǂƊƥƶýhƖƧƮ ƓLĂǂƦ ƓƗƊǂǒƥƥƦƭƶƓƙƶƌƶƓƞƥǂ5Lƭƶ

ƔǒɳLǑǂƨ ƧĂǂƥƭ ýǫƮǒ'ǑƞƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ƥƥɳƙ' ƔƓǂ Ǒ5

ǂƞƓú! ƥɳƙɳǒĂ ǗǂǒƧƮ ƶ!ƒĂǂ!Ɠ Ǘƒ LƵ ƞNjƽLýƒƊƮ !ƒ ƥĂƌƶƌƶ

ǗLĂƌƶ ƌƶǂ ǒơ LƭƶNǂŽ ƒƧƙƒ Ʊ ƽƧǒǂ|ƥo!ƒ Ǒ5NƭǗNƭƶŽ

Ĭ ƊƶŽLNƒƧ!ƒ ƓƗƓƶƌǮǑ5ƓƥƽƙǑƙƒ NƓƒƮƊƱ ƶhƧƓƤǒNǂĂ

LƭƶƞNjƽLǑƶƽ!ƒ ǑƑƙǗƒ ƻ ƥĂƌƶ ƒƦNjƻ |ǒĂNĂ ǗƧǒƶƙƥơ

Ư ƶhƻ ǴƙǂŬ Ĭ ƺ[ŏ|| !Ʀ Ɣ LǴ Ĭ !ǫNƉĴ ƊƵŽǂ ǂǿơ!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ

Ŏù NǺ ŲǂŏůĴ|ƶ!ƒ lƧƓ Ŏnƥ. ŎƙƧƶ!ƒ ƓǴƧk ŎƼǂ dƶ!ƒ KǴƶ!ƒ

LƗ ƒoƙ Ǝǂ ǂǴƷǂ ƛƓ lƧƓ ŎNǺ Ųǂŏƒƒɳ ĂƒĂ ǂŏůĴ|ƶ!ƒ LƗ lƧƓ

ǂù ǂǴdƶǂùư ƧƓdƶ KƒƧĂù Ţ ƦƒĂ KŬĂù|dƶ ƻ ƒƧƆDýǂ

Ƨùǒ Ĭ ù!ǫ Ųǂ ƊƵĂ ǂǴƨɳ!ƒ Ųǂŏƒƒɳ ĂƒĂ ǂƊƵƒ ŲǂŏĂƧ!ƒĂ

ŎƼNƓ. ŎǂƊƦƒ ŎƊƵƒ || ĂƊƊƔ ǂƵǂ ƶƒƧ lƧƓ ŎNǺ. || !Ʀ

Ŏù5NǴƒŏŰ ŲǴƊƵƓ Ţ Ă ŎơLdƶ ƒƧƦƒ LdƶƤƙŏǂ|ǂơ!ƒ

Ųù ŎƤƧƓƒĂ ǂƶƓƙɳŬƒ NƓĂǂƙĂ ŲŢ ƓƤ!ƒ NƓ hŭdƶƧƓǫ

Ŏù5NƓŢ Ɠ !Ɠ ƓƊƵ Ɠ_ƓƙƒƓĂdƶNƓĂdƶ ŎƙƒƦɳĴĂ

. ŎƙƧƶ!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ LdƶNƓĂdƶ_ƓŢ || !Ʀ

Ư ƥƓdƶ ƻ ƧƆ!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵƻ |ǂƼĭ ĂƧƶ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥƶ /ƦƓŰƒ ƓƊ

Ų ǂùơ!ƒ ŎƙƧƶ!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ Lƶ||ƊƵ ƥƶ ƧĂƙǂƥƒ ƻ ƥĂdƶƓƙƶ

|| ĂƊƵ!ƒĂ ƧǂƼƒ ŲƓƓŬƓǂ ǂơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƓĴƵƙ ƥɳŏŰ NƓ

ƓLƒƧƙ Lùdƶ NƓĂdƶƓƊ LĂƧƥǂƶƧƊƦƓƧĂƊNɳƒĭ Ʀƒ

ǂ ùơƊƴdƓ Ư ƼƧ ŲƓƊƴdƓ Ư ƼƧ ĂnƥƊƓ!ƒ ŎƙƧƶ!ƒ

ƻ |ŏƥLƓ LƓĂ ŲƓƊŬ ƓƒƧĂ ŎƙƧƶ!ƒ Ɠ LǫŲƙĂdƶ_Ƶ

ǂ ƒƧùƦƒ ƒƦù NĴLdƶƊƵ ƓƙƒƓĂdƶ ŎƨɳýǂŢĂ ƓƆD

ýĂ!ƒ LƊĭ ƊƵǂƓŬƒ NƓĂɳ! sƒƧŰƒĂ sǂƧƦƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ɠƥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ư ùzhǔÒù Ǌ[illegible] dǅ [illegible] Ă[Ƥ!ƒ || [illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]

[illegible] dǅ [illegible] K[illegible] ǒ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ŀƥĂɳĂdž[illegible]dž

Ʊ[illegible]ùk[illegible] [illegible]dǅ[illegible] ƧǊĂɳ LǅE

ƚù[illegible] ϩ [illegible]Ă[illegible] K[illegible]

Lǥ.ƚ[illegible] Ă[Ƥ!ƒ [illegible] ƥ[illegible]k Ŏ5 [illegible]

ƚ|[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[ƒƨ[illegible]ƒ ƽ[illegible] ŎǊ[illegible] Ă[Ƥ!ƒ ƥ[illegible]kƚ|[illegible]

ƭ ǖƤkù[Ǚ [illegible]ù[illegible]dž[illegible] ýoƒƨdž [illegible]dž

ƚù[illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible] Ă[Ƥ

|| Ƨùơdǅ [illegible] ϩ ùT[illegible]Ă [illegible] Ǖ[illegible]dǅ

ŀ[illegible]ùz[illegible]dǅ ýùoƒƨdǅ [illegible]ùǊ[illegible] ƒ Lǥdžý Ă[Ă[illegible]Ă Ŏ[[illegible]Ǖƒ

Ŏù5[illegible]ƒ O[Ă ƚ[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible] Ă[Ƥ!ƒ ƥ[illegible]k Ĭ !ǫ[illegible]dǅ

Ĭ [illegible]ǅ[illegible] ƥ[ǒ.ƽǖƱǫĂ[illegible]ɳkĂ[illegible]kĂ[illegible]K[illegible]Ƨǭ

[illegible][Ă[Ƥ! [illegible][ƒƨƥ Ă[illegible] dǅ [illegible] Ă[Ƥ! [illegible] ƒƨƥ

[illegible]ù[illegible]!ƒ [illegible][D[illegible] [Ă[Ƥ! [illegible] ƒƨƥ ýz!Ă [illegible]!ƒ

ϩ [illegible]dž[illegible]ýƤ[illegible]Ă ýz[illegible]dǅ ƚ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[ƒƨ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]k

L[illegible]dž[illegible]ùǂ Ŏ5[illegible]ĂĂ [illegible]Ŏ5[illegible]!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ǖƒ

ƥùƿŎù[illegible] [illegible] ýoƒƨdǅ Ƨ[illegible] D[illegible]ýoƒƨdǅ

[illegible]ùƌĂ! ƚù|[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[ƒƨ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ !ǫ[illegible] L[illegible]D

ǂǒû῀ Ǿ !ƒ ǴǻǴǻ῀῀ ǻdžǑù ƽǍ Ǖǂ ǮǷǮdž ǴǮǴǻǷ ǑƼǂǒǻƻ!ƒ
ǂùǙ῀ǏǑǊǏǊǇ!ƒ ǴǻǮ῀ Ƶ ƧǴǻǫǑƽǍ ǕƵǍǴǻƶǂǒƵǴǻǭǕƒǍ
ǂùǒƧǍǍǂǒƧ Ǐ !ǫǂƞǴ!ƒ ǼǴ!ǫǴǻư ƧǯǑǨƒ ǂǒǻǻo!ƒ ǂǒǻǻ!ǻ
ǑǮǑǮǕ ƒǨǊǏǫ. ǏǊǇ!ƒ ǑǻƧƶ!ƒ ǼǴǻ ǏǴǻǑǮǮǂǒƵǍư Ǎdž
ǴǮǴǻ῀ dǑƼǂǒǻƧƶ!ƒ ǴǻǮ῀ Ǎ῀ Ƥ ǂ῀ ƒƧǻ Ǐ ǻ῀ Ǩƒ ǏƧǍƧư
ǂù῀ ƒƧǻƒ ǏǨù ǊǏ !ǫƧǂǂǮǂƞǴ!ƒ ǏǮǏ ǮƵýǒǍǕ!ƒ ǑƤǒƧǴǨƒ
ǂùǒǻ!ƒ ǂ῀ ƒƧǻƒ ǏǮƧ ƧǨƵǮǨǂǊ ǏǫǍ ǕǏǊǇ!ƒ ǴǻǫƒǍ! ǂǒǻ!ƒ
ǻǴǻƵǮǏǊǻ dǻùƵǸǑǊǂ ǮǷǮdž ǊǴǻǍǂǨ ǑƽýǒǍǕ!ƒ ǼǻǒƧǴǨ
ƒǨùƞǊǂ῀ ƒƧǻƒ ǏǮǏ ǮƵ ǏǊǇ!ƒ ýǫǍ!ƒ ƒǨƞǊ Ǒǒơ῀ !ƒ || ƒƧǻǕƒ
Ǵǻư ǴdžǴǻƒƧǻǫǏ῀ ơ! || !Ǩǂ ǼǻǮǮ ǏǍǂǨ ǻǷ ǏǊǇ!ƒ ýǫǍ!ƒ
ǨǴǻ῀ Ǖƒ ýù dǻǴǏǊǏƵ ǮǷǮǮǻǍ ..ǂơƒƧ῀ ƕǴǏǍǮǑ ǑƤǒƧǴǨƒ
ǏǊǇùǃƒ ǑǻƧƶ!ƒ ǴǻǫƒǍ! ǂ|ǻǻƒ ǂǒǻ!ƒ ǂ῀ ƒƧǻƒ Ǐǫ– Ǐ ǍƧƶ!ƒ
ǑǮǏǮǨ ǏƧǒ ýǒǻ Ǖ Ǐ Ǩƒ ǼǻǮǮ ǑǊǊǴǻǍǂǨ ƶ ǮǷǮdžǑƽ
Ǵǻùơ ǍǂùǒƞǍǍǻǒǕƒ ǏǍƵǻù!ƒ .ǂơǒơ῀ !ƒ ǂǒƧ!ǴǻǼǴǻư Ǐ
ǂǒƞǍǍǻǒǕƒ ǏǍƵǻƒ ǏǨƞǊ ǂǒǻ Ǖ ýƕǕǂǮǷǮdžǍǕƤ ǨơƕǮǮ
ǂùǒǕǏǍ ǨƒƧǍù῀ ǨǑƽƧǂǷǨǮdžǴdž– ǏǊǇ!ƒ ǴǻǮ῀ Ƶ Ǒƽ
ǴǏǴǮǨ ǴƞǴǻƕǕǼǴǻư ǏǕǴǻǍƕ ǮǨǂǒǮ ǨǴǻǴǻǏǍ
.ǂǒǍ!ƒǍ ǂǒƵǴǻǭǕƒ ǴǻǴǻǮǍ

Ŏù ʒhŏĵ ŭ5 ÜĐĝ!ƒ ĞƒƧk ĿJdž ƿĂdžŏ ĐžŎĞŏĞdž **ĵŕĵž**

Ü2 ĞPkù ʅ Űƒ ĂĐ+ ĿĝʅŰƒ ĂĐƲ 5Ƨ!ƒ 2 ƿĂdžĿĴ ǂ ŏ ĿĐ

2 ùƿĂdžŬĂ Ű ùdžŰƒ ƥù ĐĝĂ Σ ɸù|Kƒ 2 ƿĂdžŬĂ

ĿĴù ǂ ŏ ĿĐŎù ʒhŏĵ ÜĂ Üĕ5!ƒĂ Ć ƨɳKƒĂ ƚĵKKÜƒ

. ĿĴdž džĿĴƥ ýĞTĐĂĐý ǂT ĿĴƥ ĿĴdž džĿĴdžĞĂdž

Üù5ĐdžΣ ƧƒƥùdžĿĵùdžÜNJ5ĞdžýǂhùÜĐž ƒƧKƒ

ĂùNJ ǂ ùŏŭ|Ƶ Ű ĂĐÜùŏŭ|Ƶ 2 ƿĂdžĿĵdžƵƧĆ Kdž

lƧƵĞTŰƒĂ ÜƧƒĂùP!ƒ ƒRNJŎ5ĭ ĂŔ ŏÜŎ5Ğ!ƒ ŎƒƧk

ĿĵdžKƑT ĞĂ ǂ 5Ăʅ KdžƒĂ ǂ zŏT!ƒĂ ǂ ƒKĞ !ƒĂ ǂ !ƨKdžƒĂ

ǂ ùŏĐžĂĐ ǂ ŏ5ĂĐ ǂ ŏƥĐKĞĞƒKƒĂ ɣ NJƒRdžĂ ýơĿĵ ýĐž

ÜKĞNJĝKŰƒ lĵRùNJĿĵ ù hƨĞKPĐŰ ĞĿĐ ǂ ŏƧƒƥɡ ĂĐ

Ŏ5ĞĵĿĵĞĂŏʅ ƒ NĐž ƒƧKƒ ɣ ƵĂŔ ĐĞdžĂ ÜŎ|KĐŰ

ɣĞŏùʅ Űƒ .ƭ Ğ!ƒ ŎƵĞK|Űƒ ŎPŏƧKƒ NĵƒĂ ƧĞɡ

Ĭ ùĐžNJĿĵdžɣĿĝ! ĞĐžkĂĐɣʅ ơ5ĆKƒƒΣ ŏ ĭ ƥĿƒ

ŎƵĂùư ĂdžŎùƵĂĂ ||ƒƧƥɡ ĂNJĞdžĂ ÜɣĿĝ ɣƇơ

. ǂ ùŏPŏƧKƒ ǂ ŏƵĂùư ĂdžNĞhùdžŎ5 ǂ ƒƧKƒ ǂ |ɸơ!

ĂĐÜĿʅ !ƒ ýNĐĿĵdžĂƒ Ĭ !ɡɣƧƥĐ ǂ !ƨKdžƒƥɳĐŎĐž

. ǂ ŏĂùʅ !ƒ lƥNĝdžƒ ýĞƨ ĿĵdžŎ!ɡɣƧƥĐĐžƒ ýĞƨ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂùNjŎPœƧŒƒ ĭ ƥLJƒ Ɨ ƒƧƘƒ LƌdžƧ ƥĂdžƒ ƒŘNjýžƙĂ : ƒŘƙ

ƓƧùƮ Ƶ ƔƧƓƙ LƌdžŎœƮ !ƒ Ŏɳnƌdž Ƨ ƥĂdž ŇǈLj

ĭ ƥù|Lƒ ƊŋƙùƙĂ ƔƓœùƮ Ǔƒ ŃǊüƗƓƦŘdž ŇƒƧƘƤĂ

LǇ ơLƌLJ ƓƌýĂƥƊƥƓƊýhüƧƮ žƒ ƽƑƓơ! ŎPœƧŒƒ

.ƓƧùƮ Ƶ LƌdžƧ ƥĂdž Ʃ ơLƊƩƦƍƓƒƧƙ LƌdžƧ ƥĂdž

ƓƩƨƍĭ Řƒ ŇǈLjĂNjƓƒƧƙ Lƌdž ƥLJƒ Ƨ ƥĂdž ƒŘNjLƍ

ƒŘNjƊŋƒyœƦ LJLJ ƓƧŽýhüƗ ƍƥơƘƒ ƗǂƧždžƔƊƵƼ

Ɨùǂƨždžƴù ƊŽƼLƌƙĂ Ǔƍ ƓƒƧƙ Lƌdž ƥLJƒ Ƨ ƥĂdž

.||!Řǂ Ɨ ƍƥơƘƒ

Ƨ ƥĂdžƓǂ ƇĂùƮ hƓĂƮ Ʃ ǒ ƧƮ žƒ LƌdžƧ ƥĂdž LƊĭ ƊŽ

ƥƧɳdžƩ ǒĂ ǕŎPœƧŒĭ ƥLƧ ƥĂdžƥƧɳdžƩ ǒ ŃǊüƗ ƒƧƘƒ Lƌdž

ŇǈLƍ.ƧùƮ žƒ ƒŘɳǊŎPœƧŒƒ ƓǊƇơǕ ƽǒƵĂ ƧƮLĂ ƗƵƓƍ

ŎƼƧƮ ŘLJLJ .ŎƊŽ Ŏ!ƓƓ Lƥ ƥĂdž!Řǂ ŃǊĂ Ǖ ƥLƧ ƥĂdž

ƗǒɳĂlĂƍƥǕƓǕƍơĂ ŎPœƧŒƒ ĭ ƥLJƒ ŎƵĂƓƗ ƍƥơƘƒ Ɨǂƨždž

ƗǒɳĂlĂƍƥǕƒ lŘɳĂ ĭ ƥLJƒ ŎƵĂƒ ƒŘɳƓƵĂ ǕƓơĂ Ɨǒ ǂƧƓƒ

ƓLƘƊŽƒĂl ĭ ƧĂƒ ƧœƘƒ ýɳƊLƌdžƔƓ Lƒ ăĂlhƗɳƨƘdžƦ

ƊƒƘ LJ Ɨ ƍƥơƘƒ Ɨǂƨždž Lƌdž ƓƨĂdžƗƼƤdž Ǖƥdž Ɨǒœžƒ

ýùǂ ƓƒƍŎƼƴdžLƗǒǂƧdž!ĂƒhƽlơƘLƒĂ ǕƼƛdžŘLƓƒ

Ɨ!Ǖƥ ƧǒhƗǒǂƼƒĂ ƗǒƓ ƘƥǕƒĂ Ɨǒƒ žƒĂ ƗǒƓ ƒ ƘƓƊƮƵ

[illegible]

ýǴıŋdžǑù5ƚùǒǌ!ƒ KΊƒƧdžƒ ljŘNjǙ ǌhǑNjƚǭ ǂƧǴǆƒǍ
ƻǂƫƒ ǑƼýǴőǴǆž KΊǴǭ ǂƧǴǆǂ| ǴǆNjljKΊ ǒ .ƚǒŽǴǆž ŋǙƒ lƧǍǂƒ
ǴıŋljǒǑK ƽ ƒƒƧƱ ƻ ƊƊžk ƚǭ ǂƧǴǆǂ| ǴǆNjǴǆǌǍ .ƊǍžƒ ǑƕƧ!ƒ
ƚùǒƧƱ LKΊ ǒ ǑNǍ .ƚǒŽǴǆž ŋǙƒǍ ƚǒǆǍ!ƒ KΊǴŽǍLƒ ƻ ǖƦƤǴǒ
.ýùdžƒ Ĭ !ƍ ƥƬƧkǍ NǍk ƚdž ƱǍƱƤ ǴǆǌǍ ÝƖƨ Nǵ ƚǭǴǆLj
ƭ ƒǴıƬ ƤƊŽŽǍùLƒ ƥùơdž ǴǆƒƧƥƍ ǍNjǴǆơǴǆLƱƧƬǍ
ǑLǌk Ǒŋƒ ƒƦlj .ƚǒŽǍL ƥơdž ƕŋk ý ǂ ǑƼ ƚǒŽǍLƒ ƥơdž
.ƚŽǍLkdž ƔƧǴǆkƒǍ KΊƒƧƤ!ǴƽdžǍ

Ǒù LƒƥĬ !ƍ lǍŽƥƒ ǑƼĭ ǍƧ!ƒ ƦǴǭ Ǚƒ ydžƽ ƷƊKΊLƒƒ ƒƦǍ
Ǚ ǑLƽƼ ÝǴǆǴǭ Ǚ || !Ʀǂ ŽǒƥƲ ýhǘǴǆƥƦ ŽǒƥƲ ƚǭ ǂƧǴǆž
ƥǍƥùơ!ƒ Ƨù ƕŽ ǙǍ ƚǒŋǍlǍƥǒǙƒ lǍŽƥƒ ƥǍƥơ ƥǌ Nǂdž ƥƊ
Ĭ ù!ƍ|| !ƦǍ ƒƦNjƽ ǍƼǴǆǍơƊǴǆž.ƚǭ ǂƧǴǆž ƚ|ǭơ yǒžǑƦƒ
.ǴǆƊž ǴǆƒƨkƒŽ ƧǑNǴǆž!ƒ ǴǆǴı Lƕǒ ƧǍǂƒ ǴǆŽǍ Uǂkǒ ŽLƊ
ƚǒƊǭ dž ƥǍŽ ǍƊƧǍŋ!ƒ LŽ ƚ oŋƥƧŋdžKΊ ǒ ƚ!Ǵǭ Ǚƒ Lƍ
YƒǍ || ǒƧoǍ ƧǒƧoǍ ǑNjǴǆǌǍ ǗǴǆj lƥǴǆ lƥǴǆƦ ƒ ǍƊǗǴǆƍlƥƊŽ
ƽùù ƊƤŽĬ ùù ƊŽǴǆƒƧƥùùƥǍ Ǵûŋƒƥǵ! Ǵûƥžƍ ƧǍƦùŋƊŽ
ơƥƧǴıƦƒ ƚǌǴıƬ ƧǑNǴıdžƒ ǑNjƚǭǭơ!ƒ ƧǍŋ!ƒǍ .ƚƼǴı ǙƒǍ
Ǵǆƒǂ ƧǴdžǍ ǑŽƒǍƒ ǴǆƥǗ ƱǴǆǗŽǍLƒ NƬ ƒǭ Ƥ ƚƊǍǍ Ǒ|ǭơ!ƒ
.lƥơƒǍ ƚǒƤƧǴƚƕu hƚǒƬ ǌƒǍ ƚ!Ǵǭ Ǚƒ ƽ |oǍ ƚǒƒƧ|dž

ýĜĭŋdž !ǫKĜŋĂlǢŭŰƒ ýĜŋdžǇdžĚŋK ĎĶžǰǢ! ..ĿĴĂĄķ
ĭ ƧǢķ ŎƼ ƒĦŇĵĿǂ!Ă ƻ ƧĶƵDĐžǰĭ ƧĦŋ!ƒ ǑŢ Ǿ !ƒ ýdžƒ
Lǥ.ƥùǒǒĂƒ ƽùǒƧƱƒ ŇĵĿŢDžƵDýhǗǒǒŢ !ƒ ƽǒƧƱƒ ĂŇĵ
ǉǒĂƒĂ ƚǂƒƧĶŢǗƒĂ ƧƧǒķƒ ƽǒƧƱ ƚǒƵĜžŋǗƒ ǉƧĂƒ ƽǒƧƱ
ƚ!ĜŢ Ǘƒ ƽùǒƧƱ ĂŇĵÝƚǒƧƒ!ƒ ǉƧĂƒĂ ƚǒƱƧĺǒƒ ƚǒǄ!ƒ
.ƚ ǒǒķƒĂƚǒƧŢ ƶ!ƒ ƽǒƧƱ || !Ħǂ ĂŇĄ Ǘǒ ĂŢ Ƥ!ƒ ƽǒƧƱĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŀPłŏ ǴĺžȤǂDǴĺžǗǴĵĵǒ ýĂoŀĵĂ ǂdžǕĵ ýoĵȤdžý ǂ LĵĦĂ
ǂ ĵȤŀDŽ!ĂǕĵ yǒǴĵĵ Ĭ !ǫǕŎư Ǵĺž Ĭ !ǫ ƚǒĂz!ĵ Ȥnǉdž ždžĵ
ƚǒǴź ZǗ ǂù!ĂǴdžŎ5Ǘ ǴƤ Nǉ Ăh ŎƚǒĵĂ DǕ dǴź Ŏdǩ!ĵ
KǴȗ ư ŀdžĂùư Ŏ5 ǗǒǮŀĵ ƚǒźǫǗ ǯ ĵŀĵ ƚǒźǫǗȤ ǗLĵ
ǂ ù ǒĵȤk ǂ ǒźĂȤùTdžǈ Z ǴŏhĂ ǗȤư Ǵ!ĵ ƚǒǒŋ!ĵ ǂ ǗơDŽ
Ŏù 5 ǂǒŀù ǒǕ Ŏư Ǵĺž LǫǗƚǒǒŋ!ĵ ǂ ǗơDŽǉ ŇŎ5 || ĂǮ ĎŽ
ĵǉǗĵ ǰ Ŏù ư Ǵĺž LǉdžPłŏ Ĭ ŀĵ ĂNjȤư Ǵ!ĵ ýhǗȤư Ǵ!ĵ
ă Ă!ĵ ȤǂDǴĂ. "ýhŀ dž – Ȥư Ǵ!ĵ" NŽĂȤTdž ǒźĂȤTdž
Ȥù ǂDǴĺdĂ ǗȤùư Ǵ!ĵ Ĭ ù DŽĂ Ȥùư Ǵ!ĵ Ŏ5ǂ ZȤǴ ŀdž
ǂǗ ǉ ȤŏTŀDŽDǂ oŀDŽǗĂǴdžǴǉǕĂ . || !ǂ ǴĵźĂȤTdž
Ǵdž ù ǂDǴĺdžŀĂ . KǴdž ƚȤĂȤư ƨȤŀo. ƚǒǒŋ ǂ ǒǰ ǜ
. ǂ ǒdž ǈdžȤǂǕ ǴǴŀŽ LĂǒDŽǈǜ ǂ ǒdžŎ ǒ k
ǂ ù ǒdžŎù 5 ýĂ ŏ ŎǴǉŽ ǂ ǯdž ýdź Lǰ ơ ƚǒ Lǉ Ădž
Ē – đ ŧ "Ư ǒǴŀĵ" Ŏ5 ýĂǕĵ Dǂ!ĵ : ǂ ǒȤǗLK Ǵdž NǴǂ
Ŏù 5 KĂŀ ơ ŎǉǉƏȤǴĵ Ĭ DŽŎƤDǕĂ" . čēđ' KĂȤǒǜ
Ŏùŋnǉ Ŏù 5 KǂĂ ǗNǒdžŎ5 LĂǒDŽǈǜ Ăŀơ ĵŀNjŎŋnǉ
ĵŀù NjŎù 5 KǒŋĂ ǴĂ ǗǴǂȤǴdžNǫ5 KǂĂ . Nǉnǉ Ŏ5 ĵŀǴ
Ŏùǰ ǂȤǴdž Ȥù ǂǯĵ ƽ ù ǒȤƱ LDKdž5. ždǂk ýhǗNǴ ǒǴǉ
ŎZǴdžŀǕĵ ǴLǉĂ || ù DŽ !ǫýĂǰ Ăĵ ƽ ǒȤƱ ĂNjŎǉǉDŽ
. "ǉȤư ǴĂ NĵȤk Ŏ5 ơǒȤǴĵ

Nǰ lǀǤǂ ǂǒǦǈ ǰǑƼ ýǍ|ǒǐ ƧŢ dǽ Ƨǂƽdǽ ǑƽǤǐ LŢ ơ ƥɳLǍ
Lǰdǽ Ƹɳ!ƒ ƒRNJ (čěĚČ lƧNǰƒ ǕĎčĒŧ) ƥǒƥɳRƒǍ ǂ ƒƧRƒ"
ýǍǕƒ Ƈ ùɳDŽù!ǍDǂ dǽdǽŢ Ǖƒ ǑƼLǥ ƥǒƥɳRƒǍ ǂ ƒƧRƒ
ǂhùŢ L!ǦùLǍƥù DŽLǰƒǂ dǽdǽNǰƼD(ǍNǍ) .."LǦLǕƒ DŽ
ǂùư nǰƒ LǼ lƧdǽ lǰRNJLǂ!Ǎ ǕƧƧ!ƒǍ ɣ Ƨz!ƒ ơǒƧǦ NǰǦ!
."ƧǦnǰǕƒ LǼ Σ ǒǍ

ǂǒǦǈ ǰǑƼ ýǍ|ǒ ǑƧƨdǽ Ƨǂƽdǽ ǐ Ƨhǥ!ƒ ƥhǦ ƥdǽdǽɳLǍ
lǍùZƥ Lǥ"čěĚČ KǍƧù ǒhDČD ŧ ǂ ƒƧRƒǍ LǰL"j NǰǦ
Lǰ dǽǦLǰǍ Ƨùǒ ƧơK ǦǰɣDǽù NǰǦƧ ýhù ýhǽŢ dǽ
Lǰ dǽ Kù DǽŢ Ǒù Rƒ ǂùǒdǽdǽǍ ǂǒǂƽƒ ƥǍǒ!ƒǍ ýŢ ǕŢ !ƒ
Σ ƽùjh| !Rùǂ LǰơLǦƥnǰǍ ǕýhǽŢ dǽLǍƥhǐ |hǂǒǍƥDǽ
lǰùɳLǰLDɣùɳǒǦǽNǂǒǍƥDǽ Lǰǽ |hǦǽLǥ.ƧǒŢ dǽ
ǦRù TLǑRƒ ǂdǽdǽǑƼNǰƽLǰdǽƒ ƥɳLǍ."NǰɳLDǦǽ ǒǍ
Lǰ Ƶ Ƨǒǂƒ NǰǍƧTdǽPƥdǽ ÝǑLǥǒK ɣǒŪ ǐ ƧǍŢ !ƒ Ƨǂƽdǽ
ýǂù ThƒRNJLǰǒLDyǒŪŢ LǦǽ ǕǑdǽŢ Ǖƒ ǑƧƨ!ƒ ǂ ƒƧRƒ
Ǒù 5ǍD ƒƧRƒ LǼ ƥǒƥɳ ǑƼǦ ÝǍƧTdǽdǽǂDǑƼǑLdǽ
Σ ǒLǍƥDǍDǕƥǍù dǽdǽɣùǒLǰǑùǂƨ ƥǽ ǕNǰǽǒǂƇɳ
.DNǰǒ Ƨǒǂ!ƒ ǍDǍƧdǽǰ ơ ǍD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǿþù!ƒĂ+ùǒƒƧhǒĐƒŽǿhɩþơƒĂ+ǒƧUǇǂʓǒʈ ǑƼỵǒǆǩ ɩþǒɳ
ƭ Ɋ ǸjĂhɯĎǯ ǗƒĂ ǕǒǮ Lǿþƒ Lǫ!+ǒ ǂƧǴƒĂ+ǒǍ!ƒĂ
LǸƧ!ƒ ǑƧƶ!ƒ ǐ Ƨǂʂƒ ƱǴLƒ ɣLƒĂɳ LǒǩǒǋǖƒƩ!ǴɣLǴ
.+ǒƧĂơǒǂ+ǒɾ|!ƒ Σ ǒ Ǹǂ Ă

ƻ ù ĐƦǏǒŽƯ ƧƶLȽƊƒþơǒǂ ýǴǒǂ ƒƦǸǑƼ Ǵj ƟǴ LǐĂ
Ư Ƨùʑhǒǂ ǂLǰʅ ƽƒƦùŋjĂ Ǖ Ƨùǂʂƒ ƱǴTLƒ ƒƦǸƧǸǴǆ
ǂ ƒƧùƦƒ ýĂùơ ƒƦǑƤǷƧTLǴǆƧhǷLǒǂǑƧǑƤǷ(*) LǿƦʅƒƧþ
:+ǒǮ+ǒǒǮʅ Ǘƒ+ǒƧƶ!ƒ+ʅ ǷǂĂ

ǨƒǤƧùƿ:'ǂ ƒƧƦƒĂ LǒL'jɣ Ǵ!ƒ ĂǸjýĂǕƒ ɣ Ǵ!ƒ –
ǨĂƧǒɥ +ʑǒƊǂƧƒþ' Ǒʅ ǷǂǮǴǂƧǩ ǑƼɩƧʈ ǴǆǑ
.'ǐ ƧhǴ!ƒ ƒhǴ ƒơǒǆƿ ƻ ǒǨ.čēĚČ

(*) Ư ƧƵ LǒǂƦǒLǂ ýǴǒǂ ƒƦǸΣ ǒƧǴ1981 ýǒƧhǫ.ǑƧƶ!ƒ ƧǤǒƒ
'ǑǒǆùʅǗƒ ǑƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂʂƒ ǑƼ+ǒǴǆǨǴʑLƒ' ɣǴ! +ƛǴ+ʅ ƒƧþ
ƧǂDýǂThĂǮ|Ʀ ǆǕLýǴǆLǒǆɳ!ƒ ƒƦǸLǂ!ĂǕĂƧǆǮǿ ơ!
Ƨƒþ Lǰʑ 'ɩĂƧù ǆǮǿʅ ơ' Lǰʑ Ƨþʈ ǐ Ʀƒ ɣǴ!ƒ ǑƼǮǒʈ ʂǩ
La +ĐɳǮǑƼƧǕLþ+ ǔƛƒ ǸǴƒƧþhýǴǆ ƒƦǸLȽǏ ĐǮǑhƒƧǴƒ
ƧĂùTLǂǆĂƧǆǮǿ ơ ɣǴhƒ Ɋ!ƒ ýǴ!ƒĂ+ǒ Lǂʂƒ **pensèe**
.ɣǴ!ƒ ƒƦǸǑƼý|Ʀ ǆǂǂThɥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚùƞ ʄƨƥ Lʝu dʑýzɳk ÜƧďŏǌƦʄ ƠƮ Lǥƚ ďƓŕ Lǂƞ ʄƨƥ ŎNjýhɔ
lǰùɳLǰƓǆƦNǰ Üƚďƨƨz!ʄ lƧĂǮʄ ƨƓɳLǥDƓǰlǮ Lǰdǆ ƝƧɳ ƚ ʄƨƦʄ
Kùƽ ƦƦǮ Ɠdǆǰlǆ ʄƨƦƓǂƮ ƓŕʄKƮʄƨƥʄ ýǂ ŎƼƚ|ɸơ!ʄ ŎƼ
ƥƦďǰǍ . lƥǍƬLǰdǮ lƧĂǮʄ ĂDƧŏǆƦʄ ƚzďƲ! ƓǰŏƮƧĂ ÜƓɳNǰƓǰlǮ
.ƚŏƨƓƞ ďʄ ĂDƓǰlǰdǆ ďdǰǮʄ ƇʄĂƮ ƚďʄƨƦʄ KƮʄƨƥʄ ï ƨƘƓǰ!ʄ
Ï ù!ǥ ƥƓǰƞ ŰƓǂ ʄƨƦDǮƓƦƮ ʄƨƥ ŎƼ|| !ƦĂ ÜǒǆDǮƓƓǰǆǰĂ
ƥƮ |ǒ NǰDƨƮ ďDǮƥ LǰŎƼ ƨzƬƦ Lǰƥǂ LĂ Üƨ Nǰƞ ƽ lƓƼ ƨƓǆ dž
Ŏù5 Ŏƨƨz!ʄ ƨǂƽ DǮƥƥɳ ƚŏƮƨ YĂƧƬdžŎLǰ ďk ɣďƲ ɣƓǂ
LDǰ ù DǮǮÜơʄƨùƮ ʄƦùNǰ !ǥƧƬǒDǮǰĂ 'ƲǰĂʄ ƧƮ z!ʄ
ƥù|kǥ NǰLDƩ ƓƞƮ ƊǰDǮǂ dǮ Ŏƨƨz!ʄ ƨǂƽʄ ƥƦǰ ï ƨƘƓǰ!ʄ
Ÿʄ ƥǰǆ ɣƓǂhƓǰǂƦǒ ʄƦNǰŎƼ NǰDǮĂ) ƚǒƦƨƓƦʄĂ ƚŏǮĂur ĂdǮ
lƥƓƮ LǮ Ǯur 5.(lƧƮ ƓdǮ ƚďƨƨz!ʄ ƚǒɳĂlĂƥƥǛʄ :ï ĂƧz!ʄ
ŎNǰƧǂƽƦʄ ŎƼƚ|ŏƲ Ï DǮǮǂ ǒɳĂlĂdƦ ƘDƞƞ ƌdǆ ǒǆDǮǂ ZƨLǰ
ĂNǰƥNǰƒ!ʄĂ ýhƦ dǮ ĂNǰɣƑƓ!ʄĂ .ƥNǰƒ!ʄ Ï DǮǮɣƑƓ!ʄ Σ Ɠƥ
ƚùzďƲ]!ʄ lƧĂƧur Ï !ǥï ƨƘƓǰ!ʄ ƨǂƽʄ DƦƥ Nǰǥï ƊYŎur ƓdǮ
|| ù!Ʀ Ï !ǥýďƥɔ ŰĂ Üƚ ʄƨƦDǮƽDǮ DƦǰʄ ydǆ ǒɳĂlĂdƦ ƘǕʄ
ƲƓƲơLǕʄ ƨùƮ Ƶ LǰdǮƥơLǰdǮ Ŏƨƨz!ʄ ý|z!ʄ ƚďhǰƨƞ ǂhǕǥ
ĂùNǰĂ .ƨƲƥ dǮ ŎƮ Ɠ!ʄ ýǂƬ!ʄ ʄƦNǰ ƊǰY ĂďLǰƥ NǰƦƓƧƮ ǂĂ

.ŎŋĂĂđùďǕƒ LĵĂdž dĵĂ ŎŋĂĂdķŀǕƒ ŎƨždǯăĂƙơdǯ

łŏŋĂĂđďǕƒ łǤĂƒ ĂDLĵĂdž dǯ Ĭ DŽŽŢČĢDŇƒƨþ DķĂ

NĵŏƧ Ŏù5łŏŋĂĂdķŀǕƒ łdĂLdǯ LĴ|| !ʀ .ŎŞ ĐĵŽƧǂǤDŽ

LĵƗù5ÝƒŖNĵLǯ Žuƣ 5Ă .łŏŋĂĂđďDLdžĂǂDýdžk LĴLǂdž

łùŏŋĂĂđďDƻ ƒþNĵ łŏƨždǯ ĺþĢdǯ Σ ǤLĵłŏdžŢǕƒ łŞ Đǯ

KĢŢƒƧďƒ LĵdžƧŏǂ ŎƽƋDP!ƒĂ (dĐ ƭ) łLĝĥdž ǤŖŽdž

ƱDPǯ ŎƽLĵĥŏĭ ƧĥĢ!ƒ ĭ ƬƧ Ŏƽłŏdžŭ Ǖƒ łŞ ĐĵĞłŢ ĢP!ƒ

ƧùŢ ž!ƒ ŎƽÜłŏŋĂĂđďǕƒ ĐķĢđ!ƒĂ ŎƨždǯăĂƙơdǯ Lĵŀƕ

ĺþĢdǯ KDŽłŏdžŭ ǕƒĂ łŏơŏ dǯ Ĭ ƱŢ Ăƒ LĵĂƧ|!ƒĂ ŎLĝþǯ

ČŐƬ!ƒ LĵĂ .ŎNĵŎNĵłŏŞ ĐĵŽKĐLǯ Ŏƽł ǤĂdǯ łŏƨždǯ

|| ùŖŽŎŋĂĂđùďǕƒ ýǖǥŖùŢ Ǖƒ ĂNĵƧŏǥŏ LĵĢĭ ŖƒþŏơĂƒ

Đþž|kLĵdž |ơk ĢdžǂLĝǕ NĵĴĢơ (dĒ ƭ) łŏƨždǯ ĺþĢdǯ

LǯǕƧPŏDžu ýĂ|ŏĢǯù NĵĵĂ ŎdžŽǂ ơ!þ ýĢĥdžŎƽ

łŏdžùŢ Ǖƒ łǤùŢ ĐǯŎƽþđŋ!ƒ .þĢ!ƒ ŎƨždǯÝ|ơ!ƒ þĂþơ

– dĒ) łùŏŋĂĂđďǕƒ łŏžuƣ Ăƒ ŎƽĢdžĂ ƻ ƧĢdǯ ŎƽΣ ď

ĢĥĂĂđùďĐĢŅĢP ǕǥLĵǂk Džŏdžŭ Ǖƒ łŞ ĐĵŽLĵ(dĔ

NĵdžĭŖƒù ŎLǖ|ž!ƒ ƧĢŐDŽŽþýuƣ ĢĵĭþǂǵĢ.Žuƣ Ģdž

KùdžŖƒþuƣ ĂÜłŏơĢLĵdžŎŢ Ăǥƒ ƧĢŖƒþuƣ ù ł!ƨǥdǯ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

KùLǂj ČŔƒ ï ƧhǴŋ!ƒ ƔǴǂ Ŏ5ă ƧPǕƒ ƧŢ Ǵžǂƒ ƧǂDǴž

Ǖǁ !Ŕù hǑ! ǑŢžk Ǖ ǂ!Ǵž!ƒ ǁŔǋLǂ!Ă ǓǴj Ư ƧžDLŢDƔơD

.KǕǴŢŔƒ – KǴǑǓdž Ư žhǑ5ǂƒ ƥƥƒŔǁĂ

Ɣù LǴŋ!ƒĂ Ŏ5ždž ƔLǴŋ!ƒ Lǈ ýŢ 5ƒ Lǂdžƥơ ï Ďï !ǫ

Ư žhǂ ǒơ LǈĂ Ţǁdž ǂ ǒơ LdžŔǋǑŢ ǒƥ ǂǑŋĂĂǑǕƒ

Ƨùǂ5ƒ Ŏù5ǂùǑžž dž ǂǒDž KǴǴ Ǖƒ LŢĎ DžǓƧǋĂǓ!ƒ

ýù hǑLǴLǍǒƒ Ƨǂ5Džƥdžƥ ƨŋ džǂk DžǑdžŢ Ǖƒ Ŏžž!ƒ

ǂùǒDžK ƒƨŋLǍ ǂǑPǑǴĂ ǂǒžǴžŋƒ ƳǴ ĂǕ ǂŋǑLjKLǂ

ǂùǑDžKƒŔĂ ǂùǒŋĂĂƥǑDǂ!Ǖƥ KƒŔ KLǂ Ŏ!ǴǴĂ. lƥǒŋ

.ǋǁ5LǑ DžžƧǂ5ƒ Ŏ5ƧǒǑĂ Ǖǒŋ ĂĂƥǑD

LŢƥù ǑƧDǴž DŢž!ƒ ýŢ 5ƒ ƒŔǁýĂ!ƒ Lǂdžƥơ ï Ďï !ǫ

Ƨùǂ5ƒ Lƥù hǂǒǑdž ǑǴĂŢ ǂǒŋĂĂƥǑhǴŋĂĂƥǑDǁƧ 5D

ǓǴƥơ ǂƔ Ƨdž Ŏ5Ŏdž Ţ Ǖƒ Ƨǂ5ƒĂ ǓǂƧŢdž Ŏ5Ŏdž Ţ Ǖƒ

Lǁdžǁ ǴǋǁƧǂ5ƒĂ ǓǴǋǁƧǂ5ƒ LǈKǴŢ ĂŢ PĂ ǂĂƧ5 ǁǁ Ǵǋǁ

Ǖùdž ǂǑPǑǴƒĂ ǂǒžǴžŋǕƒĂ ǂǒƒƧŋ!ƒ KǴhǕdž ǂǒǴj

Ǵj ýžŋLǂ ǒhǂǒƧǂ5ƒ ƧǋĂǓ!ƒ Džžk Lǂdž Lǈ ýǋLǂ!Ă

ï ƧhǴŋ!ƒ ǁƧǁǒ – ǴǕPƒ ƥŋLǕDǂǒƒƧŋ ǂǑŢ ĂŢ P ǋD

Lƥ hĂ LǑŢƒ ù dž ǂDždžýǕP Ƨǂ5ƒ KǴǂdž Lǈ ǂ ǋǁ5j

Kƒ2Ǵ ǒƘƒ Ư ùƶhɸηLǰŮDHLǰɸơǍdǂ +DǑŽdžýůP NǨǢǍǂdž
2Ǵ ǒƘƒ ɸùηLǰŮDHɟ 2ùTdǂ Ǒù5Kƒ2ǴƘǴ [illegible] +ǒǷǫdǂ
ɟ 2ùTdǂ Ǒù5+ǒPǒ2Ǵƒ Kƒ2Ƙǰƒ Ư ƶhǑ5 ƒ[illegible] ǐ 2ƶTŰƒ
ŮDýhɟKƒ2Ƙǰƒ ɤDǮŽǑ5Lǂǒ DŽǫ ǕƒǍ !ƒ ǐ DŽŽɤ 2ǯdǂǍ
ǕƒǍ !ƒ ǐ DŽǂ[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ ǐ DŽŽɤJƎ!ƒ Σ [illegible]ηLǰ
ɤJƎ!ƒ Σ [illegible]ηLǰŮDýhɟKƒ2Ƙǰƒ ɤDǮŽǑ5Lǂǒ DŽǫ
Ǖɤ 2ùǯdǂ Ǒ5L[illegible]dǂ Ư ƶhɸŽ [illegible] [illegible]!ƒ ǐ DŽŽ
[illegible] ηǴLǰƒ[illegible]ηLǰ[illegible]DHǓLǰǍ[illegible]DŽLǰƒ[illegible] ǀǰηLǰɸýhɹ
ƻ Ǎ2Ư!Ǵhɟ ù[illegible] ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ý[illegible]!Ǵhƻ ůƘPŮƒ ýdžǑ[illegible]DŽ
Lǰ[illegible]DŽLǰL[illegible]ýǑƦ Lǰýǋ .+ǒPǒ2ǴƒǍ +ǒƶǴ[illegible]ηŮƒ
[illegible] ǀƘƒ ƒƦùNǰǑù5ɸηLǰŮD!H[illegible]2!ƒ +dǍƯǀdǂ ǐ !ǫýǒƱ
ůù!ƒ Lǰdž[illegible]Lǰ 2[illegible]!ƒ NǰýǍǀǒǐ Ƙƒ Ǒ[illegible]dǂ/Ǒɲ2Tdǂ
[illegible] Lǰdž[illegible]LǰǍDǕ2NǰǍƯ!ƒ ý[illegible]Ǎ [illegible] Ǒ5+ǒPǒ2Ǵ
+!ǍǴdžŮ – [illegible]ɸηLǰŮDýhɟ2NǰǍƯ!ƒ 2[illegible] Ǒ5ǐ [illegible]ηƘƒ
+ǒPǒ2Ǵƒ ƻ Ǎ2Ư!ƒ ƻ ůƘPƒ ǍD+ǒƶǴ[illegible]ηŮƒ YǴ ǍŰǴ[illegible]DŽ
[illegible]dž[illegible]ǒηǍ!Ǎ[illegible]! ǑηǍ!Ǎ[illegible]Űƒ 2[illegible]DŽǍǴdžýhɞ
– ǐ 2[illegible]η!ƒ ɤNǰùǒǴǂ – Ǒɲ2T!ƒ 2ǂɟƒ 2Ʀ ɟLǰLǰDýǒƦ Lǰ
!ɤƦ ơ5ǐ Ǎ[illegible]Ǎ Ǒƶ Ǵ[illegible]ηŮƒ ɸǒơǍƘƒ Ǒ5+[illegible]2!Ǵɵ

ƥĂƥơ ýĂơ Ǥƥǥǥƒ ĂDǤƽŭƙPƒ Lǥƒ Ǥǆǆǌƶŭǔ Ŗ NjLƵ ƶ ŭư 5Ă

ýùħƚLJDyǒǓƙùƗ Lǚ5ÜǤǭ LǇǒ ƗǬ DŽŽ5ŎƮ ĂŽƶƒ yƙǤǒƒ

Lǜ Ƶ ýĂǙƗ dƶ ljƧǤƙǽƒ ýħǜǭ ƧǤǥƒ ǂǫƧǌǤƝNjDŽŽ ǂǒƒ

Ŏù5"LĂǤ|!ƒ" NJƙǤǂ Lǥ!Ŏdǜ Ǘƒ ŎǮ DǦŽƧǂǥƒ ƱǤơlǇ

NǤĂƲLǥƶ Lǥƶƽη ĂNjýħǜƔ Ʊƒ Ŏ5Ɣ Ǥǂ ƥƧηdƵ ǒ ƔƱƒ

LǇƥLǥƕýĂ|!ƒ ƧĂdǜ! Ǥǭ ƕƥLĂǂǒ ƥǒ ƒŖlĂ .ǂdǜƒ ǂǒǂǥƒ

Ŏù5ƥηLƥǤƶƧƶ .ƥĂηĂƒ Ĭ DŽŽǂǒNǤƶǂǫƞƕýĂ|ǒǤǭ

.ƒŖNjydǜƲ ƧǤǒǤƶǒƱƒ NǤƧǤǜNJ ĂƮ Lj

KǤƵƨLǇ" NǤǂ Ŏ5Ǥǭ LǛ ǇĂƧdƶǭ ơ ǂƗ ƒƧƥ ýƶ!Ă

ýùƥǛƒ Ĭ DŽŽǤƥƙ LDǂǒǜ Ǘƒ ǂǒƶ!ƒ ǂǮ DǦŽŎ5ǂǤǤƶ

|| DŽŽǮ ƒƧƥ Ŏ5Ĭ nǥǇ ƥDŽǂ!Ʈ dƶ ljŖNjŎ5ƧƲLǇ lƥǤǥĬ !ǥ

Ĭ ù!ǥƒNǮ dǜǤǭ LǇƥƧǂ5Ŏ5ǂǒNǤƶ Ŏ5ƥĂηĂƒ ǂǫƞDĬ !ǥ

.ƒ ĂƮ LǇ ljŖlǇ ƥǤ ýǒDŽĂ ƒ ĂƮ Lj

ƔǤǂ Ŏ5NJƥǤĂ NǇ ǂ ƥơƙDLDƔ ơDKLǂ ǤƶǂDǤƶ

ƥƥǤƶƧƶħƔ Ǥǂ!ƒ ƒŖNjLDĬ DŽŽǇǤdƶ ǯ ǒư ǛĂ ĭ ƧħǤ!ƒ

Ʋ ùƶħ ùǒơ LǜdŽDǛNħǥƶ ǂ ǒơ LǜƶƒĂƮ Nǂdƶ DŽŽLj

ǂùǒƥη!ƒ LǜdƶùǒǤƶ ǂηƧƥĬ DŽŽƧǂǥdƶLƵ Ƶ Ƭǂǒ ÝNƙǇ

.ǂǒǂǥƒ lƧǤη!ƒĂ

ƵĂǂƿù DŽƿù ǀƥƞƙƒĂ ƚ ƒƧƙƒ" Ăƞƫ ŎǪƒ Ɣ Ǿ!ƒ Ǵƥ –
ǕƵù TǕĂ ƚ ùơDŽù ƶ!ƒ ƨǂƨdž) . Ŏƪ ǈ Lǐ ơ
.(čĕĔČ ǏƧNǤƒ

NǤǵǐ Ƨ LǰƵ ǅù ư 5ǕǗǴdžǭ Ŏ5 Ɣ Ǿ!ƒ ƒƦNjƒƶŎĂ
ǗNǰǀƪƒ ýĂ ǐ DDŽǓŎ5ƚǐ ƒƨƥ ŎNĂ 'Ƨǐ ƪƙƒ ƝNǴǂƶdǻ!ƒ
.NǰƪƒýĂ ǐ DŎ5ƚ ǐ ǴĂƚǒdž ǐǕƒ KǴƒƨƥƒ Ŏ5ǏƧĂ

Ǐ LǰdžýĂǕƒ Dž!ƒ ƫ ƿǴ: DǴƿDƚǐ dž Ǐ !ǫ Džǰdž Ɣ Ǿ!ƒĂ
Ŏùư Ǵdžƚ ƒƧù ƙ Σ ǒù!" ǀƿù Lž ƚ ƒƧƙǴ' ƿƥƞƙƒĂ ƚ ƒƧƙƒ
Ǐ DžƵư Ǵ Ǐ Ʊƶdž KƥĂƒ Σ ƪǰŎ5ĂNjýhǗǐ ơ5ƚ ĂƧĂdž
ƚùǒǓǕƒ ƥǴž!ƒ Lǰdžƶ ĂdždžŎ Nǰ.KǴĂǐ dž Lǰdžƿƶ
ƽùǀơƙƚƶĂdžƶ ĂNjýhƨǭƙ Ǖ Ŏƙƒ ƚǰǰƒ ƽƥǴ!ƒĂƚƙǒƒ
ƿƿùơdžŎPǒǴƙƨ ƥĂdžŎ5Ă Lǰƶdž ƧǓ Ŏ5KǴǒǓǕƒ ǀƦNj
DǴƶDǴǰƧĂǐ ƙ LĂǂƙĂ ǴǰǒƧ ýǐ ƙƚ ǐ Ǵ ƚƶǴdž ƿǰĂ
ƿùLž Ŏùǐ ƪǰLĂƨùPdž ƚ ƒƧƙǴ5ƒƦNjǏ DžĂ .(čč ƫ)
NĂƥƿơ Ǐ DžǴǰ.ƨư Ǵ!ƒ – ýǰĂƒ Lǰdžƨƞ ĂNĂ ƧŎNǴdž!ƒ
ăƧLĂ ǕǓơ! ýǂ Ŏ5ŎƒƧǴƒ Σ ƪƙĂ ǕDŽ ýǂ Ǐ ƿǂǴýdžLj
Ǵǒ Dž!ƒ ǴƒƧƙ LĂǂŏ Ŏ!ǴǴĂ.KǴǒƱ!ƒ ýǂ Ŏ5Ǵǐ Lǰƥ
Lǰdžƨƞ ƚ ƒƧƙƒ Lǰ.(čĐ ƫ) "ƚǒĂǰƒ ǴǴơ NǰĂŏƽƨƧŏ
KƥĂƒ Σ ƪǰŎ5ĂNjƚ ƒƧƙƒ ýǒDŽ5ƒƦNjǏ DžĂ ǕýǰĂƒ KǴĂǂdž
Ƨǒǐ ƪƙ ǀƥǴƶǫĂNjƚ ƒƧƙƒ ƿƥƞƙĂ ǕƧư Ǵ!ƒ ǴǰDž ýǒDŽ

Σ ǒu! ƚ ĨƐùƦĨ ƥǿƥɳǩ LJƉǏ ƊƵǕƐƮ ʑ!ƒ KƓɢƓ! ǬƑƱ ƚ ĨƐƦĨ
ƓƦǿǍƱǨǍ ɣʑT!ƒ ƟǍƩ LƷ ƚ ơhƊƵƊǬǍ ýhùǕƝĨƦ ǑƼƚǒƐ
ĨƦù NjƊǔǒ LǰǓ!Ǎ . ƝƥǷdǮơǍ ƝĨƦ ɣƫǍĨ ƧǒǍƱƦ ƚƊǬǍǂ
ƧǑƝǴdǯƊƵǬ ʢ!ʝ ƚǒǉƥ ýǑƊǬǍ ǕƊǬ!ƒ ƚ ǍƧǍdƷ ýǑƊƵǕǫ
ƚ|ƙǴƪ !ƒ ƚùǒĨƐƦĨ KƓĨƐƥĨǍ (Ďƌ ƭ) ɣƫǍĨ ƚǒǉýǑƊƵǍ
ǎǍùơ Ǒư ƓdƷ LǰƊƧƓƵƓƚ ĨƐƦĨ Σ ƧƥǩƓǯǑnƥ:lƧƪ ƓƥǴ
ǕƝǰ! ƚùdǯǕ Ɗǒǔ|!ƒ LǰƊΣ ƓƪƊǏ ƊƵǍƝǰƧƥǩǍƊǕƇǑT ýǂ
ǉƦù ƝǍ . ƥùǒƥɳƦĨǍ ƚ ĨƐƦĨ Lǰƅƨ ǒǍƦĨ ƚ!ǍƓdǑƼƝǰƧƥǩǍƊ
ǑùNjǑƫǥ Lǰ ơ ǎƧǒƓǂ ƚ ĨƐƦĨ ƚǒư ƿ LǰǥƚĨƱƤ ǈƝƓdž
ƧǑƝǴǯƊƵǬ ʢ!ʝ LǰƥƊǯƓǭǰ LǰƥɣƫǍƊƵTƓƷ ƧǒƱǕĨ
ƚùdǯƊNjǒƧ Ǒù5Ɠǥ.ƚ|ƙdžǒƧƱLǰdǯƫǍĨ ƱƓƦƪ ƒ ǍƊ
ƓdǯǑùnƥǕƧùǒǯƦĨ ĨƦǰƅ ǒǿƦ lƦƤdƷ ǈƝƓǯ LƷ ƚdǯƓǰ
ƓƵƦǮ ƥǿɳ!ƒ ƚƱƪ ĨǍhǍƊǕǑư ƓdƷ ƚƱƪ ĨǍhƧǒǯƊƵ!ǍƓdž
ýǂù ThƓǮdǯƥǿɳ!ĨǍ Ɗǒǂ!ƒ ƚƱƪ ĨǍhƓǯǍ Ǖ!Ǎ|LǰǯǒƧƱLǰdž
ɣùƫǍ LǰdǯhƦǰ LǰƊǑʒhǒƥǿɳƦĨǍ ƚ ĨƐƦĨ ƚǒƊƵ LǥǑ|ǒǍǩ
ƥǕhƥ ǉƦNjǕdƵ ƚǒƊĨ ƥǕhƊƵǒƧNjǍɳ!ƒ ƚǒư |!ƒ ǑƝǍ . ƥǕhƥ
ƚ ĨƐƦĨ'' ƶ ƥnƪ ǒĨƦlǍ . ƊƦĨǍ ƚǒǉĨǍ ƧƧơƦĨ Ǐ !ǥƚʑƊǑdƷ
LǍǂǒǏ ƧǍʎ ɣƨơǍ ƚǒƵT ƚǒƧǑƝǴǯ ƚǂƧơ LǍǂǩ'ƥǿɳƦĨǍ
ƧǒǯǩǍ ƧǑƝǴǯ!ƒ ||ǍƊƵƚnjǍdƷ ƚǒǇǍ!ƒ ƚƼƤƊƵ|ơdƷ ǍNj
Lǰdǯƒǔ ƦĨǕƐƪ ʑ!ƒ KƓɢƓ! ǬƑƱ ƚƛƧǍdƷƚǒƧƱLĨ ƧƱǕƒ
ƚùǒƧƱLĨ Σ ùƪ ǕĨ ƧǑƝǴǯ!ƒ ǑƱʑǒǏ ƦĨ 'LǰĨ ýǍƪ ƊƊƵ

Lǰu‡dǆžƒRùn̦ŋ(Ēč ƭ) LǺu‡DǮǈƒƧĂƮ K ƥoK ǑRƒ ƚdǆž!ƒ
Ǐ ù!ǫƧǬ ƽRƒ ƖƥǴǫ LǰdǨ Ǚu ƞǰǰƒ Ǐ !ǫƟǓƮ Ǘƒ LǰdǅǷRǛǰƒ
.Ǐ ƧRùnŋ!ƒ Ƨùǒǆ̧Rƒ Ǐ !ǫǑƞǚLǰƒ ƟǓƮ Ǘƒ LǰdǨ DǮǮǅ Σ Ǭ ǱR
ƚù|ƘƱ!ǴǰRǋǰ |ơǨ LǅƊ- Ǒǥǵ Lǅ ơ ýǍ|ǒǴǮǅ – Lǂdǆž̆ǛǍ
ƚù|ƘƱ!ƒ ƚùƶǑǮǮǅ ýdǆž ǍǋýhǂǑǮǅǍ KʻLǴ ǍǍ Ǚǣ ƒǍŋƧ!ǋ
ǴǴLǰǍ ǴǋƤƲLǂ ƞǰǍ LǰdǆƥƧǴƒ ƧƮ ƽR ƖƥǴǫ ƝǰǛ ƳDǆžƒ
ýùdǆžǴǛDǆžƒ ƚ|ƘƱ!ƒ LǰdǅǴŋ LǺǥƛdǰǍ ǙǴǴǮǅdǅ DǮǅ
ƭ) yùǋǍƒ Ƨǒǆ̧K Ǐ !ǫƶ ƥǋǰ ýƶƼ ý‡! ƚdǆž!ƒ ƚƮ ƧǴdǅ Ǎǋǰǰǰ
[illegible]

ƭ) "Ɨ ù !Ăƒ[illegible]ƌdž Ɨ ù ƺ[illegible] ǀdž[illegible] Ǉ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ Lzjdž ƒŔNj

NJ[illegible] [illegible] LĂ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible] (čĐĐ

Ɨ[illegible]ƒĂ . (čĕ) [illegible] Ǘƒ ĂNĂ ǑLzjdž L[illegible]ƒ LƩ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ ĐƸŽ

Ǒù Ŕƒ Ɨ !Ăƥƒ [illegible] ǑƠĂƒ Ƽ [illegible]k ǑLzjk Ÿ

L[illegible] dž Ƽ [illegible] LƩ || !ŔĂ Ɨ [illegible] ! Ǒ[illegible] !ƒ L[illegible]!ƒ LƩ Ƨ[illegible]k

ɣ ƨ ù ơ!ƒ Ƨù Ʈ [illegible] ù [illegible] ù [illegible] ɣ ƨ ù ơ!ƒ Ăù NĂ

[illegible] Ǒù 5 Ɨ [illegible] Ƽ [illegible] Ĭ Ŕƒ "Ĭ Ƨ[illegible]

L[illegible] K LĐ|| !Ŕ L[illegible]Ă . (čdč ƭ)

L[illegible] "Ÿƒ" Ɨ [illegible] Ǘ[illegible]T

(čĐč ƭ) Ÿƒ Ǖù [illegible] L[illegible] dž LƩ ƒ[illegible]k Ƨ[illegible]ƒ

Ɨ ƒƧù Ŕƒ [illegible] Ÿ Ĭ [illegible] ƒŔNĂ

ý|z!ƒ L[illegible] !ƒ Σ [illegible] z!ƒ ƧĂ[illegible]

Ɨ ù [illegible] (čđđĐ ƭ) "Ǒ[illegible] ù !ƒ L[illegible] ɣ [illegible]

. (čđĒ ƭ) ă [illegible] ƙ Ǘ Ɨ [illegible]

Ƨù [illegible] ù !ŔĂ Ɨ [illegible] k Ă[illegible] T!ƒ [illegible] k [illegible]

[illegible] Ǘ [illegible] !ƒ Ɨ 5[illegible]ƒ [illegible]

Ǒ[illegible] k ǗĂ ǗK ƒ[illegible] Đ[illegible] |!ƒ NJ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]

Ɨ [illegible] !ƒ NJ[illegible] [illegible] Ă . . Ɨ [illegible] Ɨ ɳ [illegible] Ǒ5 Ǘ[illegible] K ǘ[illegible]

(čđĒ ƭ) "K ƒ[illegible] Ĭ ù [illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible]

Ǒù [illegible] L[illegible] ơ Σ [illegible] ƒĂ Σ [illegible] !ƒ ý Ʈ [illegible] Ǒ5Ă . . ƒŔNĂ

YĂƨùTdž DŽž T!ƒ ł dž!ƒ łƱP!ƒ Ư ƨzh ɣ Ƣ!ƒ Ŏnƒ ĂĂ

.'ƥŏƞƙƒĂ ł ƒƨƙƒ'

Ĭ ù Lƒŏ ƨù‡5LƷ ƨƥƮ ŏù ýhƥLdž!ƓƨƨfĂ ù ɣ Ƣ!ƒĂ

LƷdžƴƓdž DžƵƓƞǰŏƱƦ Ĭ ƶƮ ŏĂ łŏƨNƓ!ƒ łƺ ƓƷƵƟĂƣ Ăƕ

KƨǂR Ɠž ù ɣ Ƣ!ƒĂ ÜNƺƒ ýĂƮ DĂNĂ ŎdžƮ Űƒ ƨǂƺƒ Ŏ5

Ăù nƺ ÜŎnƺƒ ýƓdžƒRNjŎ5łƥƥơ lƨĂƛƥƶŏù łƥƒƥ Ŏ5

łù!ĂƓdž Üƒù lƶ ƥdžƴƶ5 Ɠž ƥƞƙƒ ƥĂƥơ ƥƶ ƶ |ŏŰ

Ăù NjýùƕƨƮ ƶ!ƒ KƓƓơŰ łŏƥƒ DŏƓdžƮ Ư ƶhyŏĂƱk

Ŏùnƺƒ ƨùƢƺƙƒ łŏhjŎ5ĭ ƨƦƞ!ƒ ƨŏƶƙƒ ăĂƦ dž !ƍyƺƨŏ

ƓƮ !Ă Üùơh ŎdžƮ ƍƶ ĂƮ DƶŽƓƶ |ƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5LƥLj Ɲƺj

ɣùLƓ Ĭ DƶŽ Ăƫ DƶĂNĂ ÜŎLƥ OƊƮdžĂDƥƞdžƥƞdžƓƶ

LƷ ƨƥƮ ŏ|| T ƨŏƶhNƺÜƥƞ!ƒĂ łŏǂƺƒ łƵƓT!ƒ Ldžŏƥ

Ĭ ù!ƍƓƺdž|ƙƓŰ NƺĂ ÜŎơĂƒĂ LƓdžŰƒ ŎNjłƍ ƓDłƱ|Lj

ÜƩ ƓƒĂ yƺĂƒ Ĭ !ƍÜLŰƒĂ ƓƦjĭ !ƍƓƶĂ Ü DƶŽĭ !ƍĂDƓƒƨĂ

ƨŏƶƙƒ OƮ Ă! lƥƞ łŏƒƨƙƶƒ Ɠƺ.ýƣ 5Dýhƞ dž ƞDLdž

łƥùƮ |!ƒĂ łŏĂƶùT!ƒ Üù ŏƒƨƙŰƒ łŏƺ|ƶ!ƓK!ƥƦ ƒ LƺĂ

łùŏƞƨƓ!ƒ ƨNƓdž Ŏ5ƒRNjă ƨDKLƺ LƺĂ ÜŏƞĂĂĂdžĂƺƒ

.Ɠƺ ƺłŏDžƒ ƨNĂƞ Ŏ5Ű ýŏDŽDŽ

Lĵû hDGŕRŮƒ ĂNjɣ Ǥ!ƒ ƽ Ǥ Ŏ5+ ďDŽƒ ljRNjSNĂŋ Lĝ
Sǒǭ Ĭ !ǥ lǴo!ƒ ƥǒŋk lSĂSuʵ LĵĂ ÜŎơĂDŽǒSNĂŋ!ƒ Dǒƒ
Σ ǴLĵƒ +ơDŽǭ dŽĆĂuʵ ŎĂ ÜŎLǧ!ƒ yŋƒĂƒ SĂULgŽLĵdŽơ
NĵŽ ýĂ|Lĵ Kơ!ĵ+ ǒSULĵƒ +ǒơǤƒ LĵdŽǤŽÜ dŽLgŽ DǤƒS+Ă
Lĵ dŽhǒĂzT!ƒ LĵdŽzŋǒ ÜNĵĆdŽŎ5ýǤdŽŎ!ĆdŽ‡5dŽNĵD
LĵdŽNĵǤ Ŏ5ljŋLĵǤŽRNjǤĵơ DŽǒĂ ÜNĵǓŬLĵƒ+Ǔ|LĵŎơĂƒ
ƒRNjĆĂuʵ ŎĂ .+ǒ ‡SǤĵĂ +ďDŽƒ +ďŭ|z!ƒĂ +ďǤDŽǭLj
Ŏù5ǤŽǭ Ǵ ƒǤơ ƒǤLĵ+ďDŽLgŽ ƥǒ SĂ‡ƥƒ NĵǥNĵĂǒ
..+ǒù ǭ dŽ'ýĂǭ 5'+DŽýŋƒS) ɣǤ!ƒ ƒRŋ+dŽƒ Nǭ ƒSƥ
.(čĕĔČ SĥĂ‡Dƥƒ Z

NĵĂSTdŽĆĂuʵ ŎĂ ɣǤDŽƒ ƽ Ǥ !ƒ ĆĂuʵ Ŏ5Ǥĵ Ă
lǴǒơ!ƒĂ DŽĵŽSǒĂù ŬK ƻ ƥŋĵù ǭ ǒĬ Rƒ ÝŎdŽĵĂ ĭ SULĵƒ
+‡SǤdŽDǤơ ƥǒŋkŎ5Σ Ǥƒ +‡SǤdŽLĵǤŽ Ă ÜǤŽĵŋkĂ
Lĵ dŽ‡DĂNjǤŽNĵĆdŽŎ5ƥŋLĵƥ Ü dŽLgŽ !Ǵ5+ ǒǓƒS|dŽƥ
Ĵǒ LĵŎ5ÜǒŽĂuʵ ĂdŽ ǒĆdŽƥSŋdŽLĵdŽ‡DĂDÜǒĆdŽƥSŋdŽ
ƥù ŋLĵ- +5ǤdŽ+ǒSULĵƒ NĵǴǒS ǭ KDŽS – Ŏ|ǒŬRƒ ljSǒ‡5K
ýù hÜǤDŽ ǤDŽǤŋĵgŽhÜǤĂuʵ ĂdŽǤƒSƥĂ ÜǤŋ Ǥơ
Sù ǒzKƒ Nĵƥŋĵù ǭ ƒ LĵûZ Žuʵ 5ÜǒPǒSǴ+ǒSĂ ƒǤ Hǒ ƒ
+ù ǒƒĂŋSHĵĂ YǴƥú! ĭ ƥzdŽÜ SĂƒ ĭ SRŋ!ƒ ŎZǤzŋŮƒ
.+ǒǤShdŽƒĂ ýűzR ŮƒĂ

[illegible]

ǀģŘĠ!ƒ ƧĜƓū! ǀĵƧǒ ƺǩ LJƑ ǅǔơ 5ÜǒǅǍ!ƒ +ǒƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ DǍžǌĵdž
+ǒǰǷ+ǒƧǂ5Ɣƪ ƒĂƧ ƥƧƞdžǻǀĵĵƖƧƮ Ǵdž+ǒƧz!ƒ ǀǴơ!ƒ Ŏ5
ǴdžǏǀ!Ʀ Ƨǒǭ Ǐ!ǫǴǰ LJƒĂ Ŏƒƫ ǴƒĂǐ ƥǂ!ƒ LJdžƸĂƧĂdž
.ǀƧƮ Ǵdž ƧĜƓū! Ŏ!ǴdžƧǒ ƺǩƒŘNĵĂ.NJǴǰ ƧƑ LJDƽ ƞǔ
+ùǒǴǒŰƒ +ùǒǂƒ LJùdžǷDǒŰ+ǀǒơ!ƒ Ŏ5ƒŘNjLJDǏ DƵŽ
Yƒƨù Ʈ !ƒ ƧǴǓǫŎ5 Ŏǵǫ LJ ơ Ƨǂ5 ǴǒǴŽŎǨƒ ǀƧǒǏ dž
ŎǀǰƒƧǂƒƫ ƺǨǰŘƤDƗ ǒơ ÝDǍƒ ƧƮ džŎ5ƧƒƥƒǏ Ƨǂƒ
ǀƧƮǴǒƩǭ ĂDǀƧƮǴǒǒƺƕŎƑǴƒ ýƕǘƔƮ ƺǨdž ƥǒǂ!ƒ
+ǒƮ Ǵ!ƒ YǴơĂū! ýùƺ5 ƥƧù+Ă ÜǒƒƥǴ!ƒ +ƱDǃ LJdž
.+ǒƧǨdž+ǒƵǴǌǓƒĂ+ǒǴ ǨǓƒĂ
ǁ ƧǴƬǒýùƕǘƔƮ ơ5ǴŲLJƒǌ DǒŮ ŎǵǫLJ ơĂ
Ƨù Ʈ džǘǀŘƒ ǀǴŘƒ ýƞDLJdžǴ LJƒŎ5+ǒǴǒǫ+ǂƧǴdž
.ŎǀǏǨƒ Ŏ!ƧƵ!ƒ ǴǌǌĂĂ
DǴ+DǒǒƧƥƮ ŰƔNǒĂƓŰ ƧULJƒǀƥǌ ýƮ ƒĂǒNJĂ
ǀƥĂǌ +ƵǴǫĂƭǒǨ ŽǴdžǅǂǨLJDǴDŽ[*] ǑǒƮ Űƒ ƧǴǒƒ"
ƴĂǴNJǴǒƒ Ŏ5ƧǒǏ dž ŎǀǰƒƧǂDǒƧULJƒ+ǒǌƒ ƥǒƞǨŎ5
.ǀǰƞǨdžǀƧǒǨdžƩ ǴƒŎǴ džǀǰƞǨdžƧǒǨdž

---

[*] ǘƴǴǅ! +ǒƤdžǨLJƓ ǴǌĂ ÜDǒdžǀŘNjLJǌǒĂĂ ýĂDƥƵ Ƨƥ
.ƒŘNjNJǌǂ ǎĂƦ džǅƒĂ

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

.1981 [illegible]

ƺ ù ơ!ƒĂ . K'Ǵî ƒŞþ LJdžNJƒ ƧTLǒǴdžýŊĂ Üǰ ɳ ƚɳ!Ǵdž

ýǴÜƱ!ƒ Ǵ̃ŋ ĐŽ Ǆ ù ĐǯŽK'Ǵ ƒŞþƒ IJŖNjDǆ dž ŢK þɳĂ ǑLJŢ

ǑdžùîŰƒ Ǒǡ!ƒ ƧǂƺĐŽ ƨżǒ ǐ ƘƒÜǑƶư Ăƒ ĂDǑ!ǴdžǊ

ǑƵǴdǅƞŰƒ NJƶƒĂŀDŽƒ YĂƱ|dǅǴŢ Ă ĂDǴƒŞhǴî ƧƵ

ǕùdžƒǂDǅŽK'Ǵ ƒŞþƒ Ư ƶhƒŖNjLJdž LŖ TĂ ÜǑPǒƧǴƒ

ƧǂƺĐŽþɳ ƚǒƧ YĂƧTdžǑLǭǬ ɣǓ ɣǴ ǴƒǭdžǑƻĂ

IJƒŞùǒǴdž ĐŽ ɣĐŽƒ ǑƻIJƧǴ Ƙƒ NJĐŽK'ŖDLJĂ 'Ǒǡ!ƒ

ƚùǒhLJĂþ ǑdžùîŰƒ Ǒǡ!ƒ ƧǂƺƒǑƻǴƱŞNjǴǅNjƒ

K'ǴdǅƘƒ Ư ùƶhǑù 5ǴǴDNJ ƶK LJƵ ǅƶư 5ÜK'ǴNjŰƒ

.K'Ǵ ǔPŖ ŰƒĂ K'ǴǅƘƒĂ

Ǒù 5ƚǒǴdž K'Ǵƨ LJƒ" ɣǴ Ƨŋǰ ǴǅƵ NJÜýĂþDƺ ơ!ƒĂ

K'ùơƧĂ ÜNJǰ ɳhÜĂƧdžǈ ơ!" ƚǒǅŰƒ ƚǒǡ!ƒ ƚǈ ĐŽ

Ǒù5– KǂŞþDÜLJŰƒ LJdžɣƧ|k ǑƘƒ NJǴƺŢ Ǒƻ ƒ ĂƩD

ǐ ùĐŽƺ |ok þNJK'dĐŽǴǴ ǐ Ƙƒ ĐŽƒ LJD– lŰǴdžǒ

ƒŖǴK'LJǰ ǑLJŢ ƘƵDǴýĂdžƒĂ ƚþɳ!ƒĂ ƺ džƒ LJdžĂ ĂŖ dž

ƒŖ|ǰ ƺ ǒǅƒ ǐ ƧþƘƱŖǒ LJDǑƻĂP þTDǴǅ – NJĂDǅ ĐŽ

LJǴî LÜƒ ƒŖ|ǰ lƧdžƒ ǑƘodǅ ||!ǂ ƺ ǒǅƒ ǐ ƧþƘh ɣǴ!ƒ

ýĂùþDǑùLJ!Ă . lĂƧùdžǈî ơ ƨùǒƶ!ƒ ƺ ǒŢ !ƒĂ Ƨǂƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ϒDŽŽýĂĜ ĜđžƒŠhǗ ł!ĂĜđŽŇĵłđžĎĎž ljŘŇjĿĴĎŞžhĂ

ŎŇĂ ŎđžĩǗƒ ŎhŠz!ƒ Šǂ5ƒ Ŏ5 ŇĴđŽ ĿĴŏĜĜƒĂ ĿĴPŠđž

ljŘŇjƥǂž 2 |ķǗ łđžĎĎž ĿĴ5ǗŠǂ5ƒ ƒŘŇjŎ5łƥĜĜž ĶĜzĿĵ

ŠŇĵĂùǗ!ƒ ŠĜƠǫŎ5ĜŇĵŠhĜđžĂ ǗĜĵŏĂ łƥĜĜž ĶĜzĿĵ

2 |ķǗ ýhǗĎĎž!ƒ łŏPŠĜķƒ Ĝĵǂ Šơ ŠhžĂ Ǘđž!ƒ łŏŠǂ5ƒ

ýhǗĜŇĜ ĂĎĜĎžķ ĜĂđžĜǃ5ĿłƥĜĜž ĶĜzĿĵ ljŘŇjĿĵđž

Ĝĵùư Š5 ŎùķƒĜĵĜư ƥĜĂ ǗùƮ ĜP!ƒ ĜĵǗþTķ 2 Tǂķ

. ĜĎŏ 5ķ Ĭ 2ƪ ķĂ ł5ĎŽđžłŏPŠĜķƒĂ łŽĜđžŋǗƒ ĶĜhǗđž

ĜnĵǗĎŽ|ŏŎùķƒ łŏŽŏ 5ķƒ łŏĎŽƒ ŠŇĂŋ ýđžĎĜƥžĂ

ĵŇĵǗđžĵŇĵķĜĵǗýĂ!ƒ ŎǂŏΣ ŏ ǗŇĜǂ Ŏ5ĿĂŠđžĿĵơ

ŇĂĎŽĂ ĵŇĵđž ƒŘŇjĿĂŋŋĵĿĵđžǂĎĜđžǗŎPŠĜķƒ ĭ ƥĜđž

łùŏĜđž ù!ǫýùhǗùǂĜŏđž łƥĜĜž ýǂƮĎĿĵđžǂT Ĭ !ǫ

ŇĵĿĂ|ĥǗŏĜđžǂĎł|Žƒƨ ĶƒŠĜT ŠhŽ ŇĂ|ĥǗŏĂĎǗƪ Ăǂzđž

ŠŇĵĂùǗ!ƒ ĜƨǫłŏŽƪ 5ķƒ ŇĵĎŽ Ŀǫ. ĜĂđžĎŽĵž ĜǗķ

ĿƥùơƒĂƒ łùĎŽ2 Tǂ ƥĂƥơ ƥǂž Ňĵ2 |ķǗ ł5ĎŽđžłŏŠǂ5ƒ

łùŽĂĿđžłù5ĎŽđž ýǫĂz!ƒ ƥŏƥķ ƥnĵķĜđžĂ Ǘƥŏ Ăƒ ĂĎ

||ùĎŽùĎĂ ýǂTķŎ5ĶĎĵķŎķƒŎPŠĜķƒ ýĥĜ!ƒ ĶƒŘ

ŎùƪĜǗƒ ýùđž!ƒ ƨƒŠhǫĭ ĎŽ|| !ǂ ŧ Šơ!ƒ ýđžŠŇĵĂǗ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ljRùPkƒ ĭ Rù!ƒ ǀNnlıjdĐŽǬ ĢÜƒ ƧŢ Ǥǅ!ƒ ĭ Ƨǭ|k Ŏ5ljRNj
ƚù dǶdŽŎù 5ĢĺŽǭ ĢŐŽƺk ƒŖŏƶk NǶ ƧhƷĂ ÜlĂƧdŽǶ ơ
lƧƒƧùơ ƧǂĐLǶǂŏ LĐNĐŽÝǴǂThǇƧŢŖ Lǰ ŖƒĂ ÜǷ Ǥǂ!ƒ
.NĐŽǷ Ǥǂ!ƒ ƧhƷ ƚŏĂơĂ

Ƿǉ|ŏ LĐlƧùdŽǶŢ ơ YǤŖ ƒ Ŏŋnlıjdǅ ƽŏŨŖƒ ƒŖŋǰĂ
LǰdŽƧùŏǂ Ŏ5ƚŏNǕƒ ƚƺ!ǤK'ƒǭǤŋƒĂ K'ǤǤ ǫĂ K'Ǥǫ
Ŏù5ƚŢ ǤĂ ÜŎdǕŢ Úƒ ŎƧƺ!ƒ ƧǂƽƒŎ5ƚŏǤTÚƒ ǤǤ |!ƒ
Ƨùǂƽƒ LǶhǂùpǕƺ!ƒĂ ÜŏNǤǰĂ ǷĂŋĂƒ LǶǂpǕƺ!ƒ ƚŏƞ p
ƚŏǕùŢ Úƒ ƚùŏƧŖƒ ƚŏƧULƒ ƚŏƞ pĂ ÜŎŞ ĐǰŽƧǂƽƒĂ ŎdĐŽ
ƧǤǂƽǕƒ ƨĂƧùhǰƧŢ ƺkŎ5ĐǶ ýǂThĂ Ü2 ĂŢ Ŗƒ ƚŏƞ pĂ
LĐĬ ùLǶĐK'Lǂ ǷpĂ .ŎPŏƧǤƒĂ ŎƵǤŋÚƒ ǤŖĂǭ lǰǭǭkĂ
ǷùpƒŖùnlĂ ÜǤdǅ ƽŏƞ ÜĂ! ýŏŢ ƺŖǤǤǤ |!ƒ ljRNjýĂǤĐ
ƽơ!ƒĂ . 2 ĂŢ Ŗƒ ƚŏƞ pŎNjlǭơƒĂ ƚŏƞ pĬ !ǫ lƧǤÚǤŎƺǂĐ
LǶƵ lĂƧùdŽǶŢ ơ NǶ ǤŽĐlÜǤdŽŏǅ Ŏ5ă ƧĐŎLĐ
Ǘùǂ ǤŽ dŽĐĂ ƧŎPĐĂNjƒRNjNǂ Ŏ5ŎdǕŢ Úƒ 2 ĂŢ Ŗƒ
ŎŖƒ ƚŏƧǂƽƒ ƚ5Ǥ Úƒ ljRNjƚ|ǭơ LǶŀǰ ǂơĂ . LǕƒ Ĭ ǂơ NǶ
|| !Rùǂ ƚƺŏƧŢ lƧǤǫ ƧŏĐLĐŎǂŏ ǷplĂƧdŽǶ ơ ǤǤĐ
ǷùpĂ . YĂùư ĂdǅƒŖùNjŎ5lƧŢ ǤdǅK'ǤƒƧǭƒ Ư ƺhǰ !ǫ

[illegible]

(č) [illegible] 1975.

ƒ !ǴƤ!ƒ Ǒƽù Ț Ǎǀƒ ǸǰǗư ƨƸ ýȚ ƒǍǒ ĿƮǁ !Ʒ ƥƶhǐ Ǎƥhɔƥ
Ǒù5ǁȚ ǙǍ .ǷǻȚ ǍȚ Ŀǰýǘ Ƥ ĿǶǆ 5ǍȚ ƙǆǇ Ǩƨ Ǎ ƨǤǙ
ǐ Ǎƥh ĿǶǆƨ!ƒ ƥǆ ƨǍǂƥƒ ǸǰƦǒǐ Ʀƒ ƒ ƉǆǇ ƨǒǂƒ ƥȵǰ!ƒ
ýhǇȚ ơ5ƔǴǂ!ƒ ƒƦǸǰǑ5Ǘ ǗƯ ƨz!ƒǍ ƽ ǒơƦƒǍ Ɣǒ ĿƦƒ Ǒ5
Ƙ'ǴȚ ƒƨǆƒ ƥùơ!ƒ ƩǴ hǴĿǫ Ǵǰ ǑĿǫǒ ǑƦƒ Ǹǰǂ ýǂ Ǒ5
ǗƨùƤǒǗ ǷǰƦƒǍ ýǇǆ Ǒ5 ƦƤǒ Ǵǆǆ ǸǰǍ Ǘǒǆ Ț Ǘƒ
.ǂǒǆǆ ǍǷǂǒ Ț Ǎǀƒ ƥǍƥơ!ƒ ĿƸ

ĿǰùdƨùƤƇǴǍdǆƥǍdƔǒȵĿǑǂƨ .ƥ ƥǆ ƥȵĿǴǆǍ
ƨùǂƒ Ǒù5ýǍù|zdǘù!ƒǍ ýǍù|zdǆ Ǹǰǂ Ǒ5ƻ ǍȚ Ʀƒ
Ǒzùư Ǎǀƒ Ǹǰȵȵǰǆ Ŀǰƶ ƨƥùȚ ǒƻ ùƥǍdǸǰ .[č] Ǒƨz!ƒ
ǂǒǍ|zdǙ ĿǶǸǰ5ǴǆƻǍȚ Ʀƒ Ư 5ƨ ƥƨȵdǸǰ.ǑƦǴǆƨ!ƥ
ǍùȵƥƒƦùȵǍ .ǂùǒǷǆǂǒơǴƒ ĿǶǆ5!ƒ ǷǆƸ ǸǰĿƸ ǘư 5
ǂù!Ǘǂ ǙǍ ǗƨùȚ Ƹ Ǒù5ƖƨǸǰǴǗǂ ƻ ǍùȚ Ʀƒ Ʃ ƨƥǒǗ
Ǒù5ƘǴǑùȚ ƥƨùȵdǆǴdǆǍ Ǘǆƨ5ǐ ƙơ ǍǷǗǆǴǆƒ
ǂǷǆƒ ƨǒǆdǆǐ !ǫǴǆơƒ Ǵƴ 5ƨǍ Ǘǁ ǍǷǑǑ5Ǎ ƒ ǍȚ Ŀǰ
.ǂǒz!ƒ

.ýǴǂǍ ĿǶǆƒ ýȚ ǂƒ .ƘǍƨǒȝ ƖƨǸǰƒ – ƽǍƨȚ!ƒ ƨƒƥ – [č]

ƻ ùµǍdǍǆoηĿĵƥǍdǎdǅǰóηĿĵǑǂƨ .ƥ ƻ µǍdǄ ǚƤ Ĭ ǇǍ

Ǎù ŅĵĿĵƥdǄ ƻ ǍŢ ƘƓ[č] ''ýǍofdǆǍ Ƙ'ƘƧƒ'' ŅƘǂ ǑƼ Σ ǎdǊǆƥD

.ƻ ùƬǂ!ƒǍ ƚ|ǆo!ƒ ƚDǍdǅ !ƣǛý|Ŀƒ ŅnĵdǍ ƚzǒƧƬDǍǍƓk

ƻ µǍdǍnǆ. ƥoƒǍ ĿƈǑƼƚóηǍǍdǅ ƘǍ ƚóηǍǍƘǇĿƧǍƛ ǍŅǍ

ƻ ùµǍdǍŅĵǇĿƺ ǍƲ ƼǛĿǆǛǆǍ Ÿƒ Ŀǆƨµǚz!ƒ Ŀdǆƥη

..ŅĵηnĵdǅƚùηǒĿĵǛΣ ǎùĿǆƥDĿĵǂ!Ǎ .ƚù ƼzdǅǑƼ ƥǆη

Ǒù ƼyƲ ǍdǅĿdǄǍǂDǑƼ ŅǇǍǛƤ Ĭ Ƙƒ) ǑηǍǍĿǆdǍǧƒ

ĺǎTĿĵƚǒƓǆηǛƒ Ƙ'ƓǛ! Ʋ ƨzǒDǅǛo!ƒ ĿĬ o!ƒ ƒƘŅĵŅƘǂ

ƚùǒƓǆηǛƒ ŅĵƘǒǍ! Ʋ ƧùzǒDǍǛƧǍƘ ǛǍ ƻ ǍŢ Ƙƒ

Ĭ ƧǍùƛƒ ŅĵzƓƨǒǍǅƘƒ ĺƥƓǛƓǆǂdƺǑƤƣƓƒ ŅǛµǍ

.ŅĵĬ ƥĿǅƓǑƘ ƒ ĿǍƥ Ĭ ƨǍƓƘƒ

ǑùƼƒǍùƘ ĿdǅƲ zǏ !ƣƚzǒƧ !ƒ ĺƧƓǛƒ ĺƘηǑƘǂDƥ

Ƙ'ƓƘǂ ĿǂƺƓƼùŢ ƓƓƓ ƻ ǍŢ Ƙƒ ĿƺĺƧǒƤǛƒ Ƙ'ƒǍĿ!ƒ

Ƨùǒǆ ƚù|DǍǆƚǒǅƒǛƒ ƓǅƘ'ƘĿƒƓĵǆýǂ ĿƓ ǎƧƤD

ǑùƘĵǛƒ ƧǒǍƘƒ ǍDǛƻ Ǎù Ţ Ƙƒ ƚùǂƨo! ǑηƧƤ ƧǒǍĬ ĿǆD

.!ǅƥoƘ ƒ ǑǅƘ Ǜƒ ƻ ǍŢ Ƙƒ ƚǂƨo ƚ ƥoƘ ƒ Ĭ Ƙƒ ǑηƧƤ!ƒǍ

ǑĿƓƛƒ ƇηƒǛ(98 – 96 ƭ) 1974 ýǍǛƒ Ƈη!ƒ .ĺƥz!ƒ ƨƥ [č]

.(99 – 91 ƭ)

Ũ ù!ĂŬƒ ƗĐŽƽƒ ljŘNjŽĂĐLJŵŘLJŬĂƨdžLJŨ ơ ƗdžĐŽydž

KĞƗŹƨLJƒ LJùŹ Ɨ ùơƗŀ Ĭ ĐŽĞĞĐŀƨƗƨk ĐŽŽhNJĴŎNĵ

ƒŘùŏƗ ĞĞĩ Σ ƨƗŏ ĂnƽŬŎdžŢ Ǘƒ ŎŀƨŹ!ƒ ƨƗƽƒ ŎƼƗĞdž

ƗŹƨLJƨηdžŽ ŏ – NŀŏŬhĂNjĭ Ʀƒ Ŭƻ ĂŢ ƦĐŽŊƒƨƥ LJdž

ƻ ĂùŢ Ʀƒ Σ ƨƥùŏlĂƨdžLJŨ ơĂ .ƭ !Ǵ Ŏ!ĞdžĞƙƒ ýhɘ

ŎùlƨŹ!ƒ ƨùƗƽƒ ƗùƗƨơ! ƗĐŽŤ!ƒ NŖ ƒƨƥ ýŰP ŎdžŢ Ǘƒ

ƒŖNJŀƗĂ Ŭ ƨηŀƒ yŀƒƨ!ƒ LJĦ!ƒ Ĭ ŀơ ƗĝŀƥŖdžŎdžŢ Ǘƒ

ljŘŀjýŹĞdž ŏĐŽ ƱĞƨƒ ŎƽŬŢ Ǵ ƗŢ ƒƨƥ ƻ ĂŢ ƦĐŽƨƽŏ

– ƗŏŹĂùư ĂdžĞŀŖŬƥ ĞŢĞ ŬĐŽŤ!ƒ ƗŏƨƗƽƒ ƗƗƨơ!ƒ

ƗùƥĞdžKĞƨLJƲ ŹhLJdž|| !ŖƗ ĞƽĞdž !ƍĞŖdžŽŎPŏĞƒ

.ƗŏPŏĞƒ ƗĐŽdž|| ĐŽĞƍŎƼ

ĞŢĞ ŬĝŀƥƗĝhŖdžŎdžŢ Ǘƒ ƻ ĂŢ ƦĐŽƲ ƨŹŏ Nĵƥ

ƒŀơdžŬNŦLJ!jƗƽĐŽdžƗŏŖƒĂ ƗŏŹĂư Ădž ýƥŽŹ!ƒ ĞŖĞĂ

Ĭ ù!ĂŬƒ lĞTLJƒ ljŘNjydžƨơƙdžŽƲŬ !ĂŬƒ lĞTLJƒ ljŘNjƗ!Ŭƥ

Ĭ Ʀƒ ƥŹĞ !ƒ ĞŖĂƲk Ĭ !ƍŎƗĂŢŽ yŀĞ!ĞĐŽk KLĞ ŎŖƒ

|| !ŖƗ ƨƨùlŏŖPĐĂ ŬŊĂƙĬ ĐŽŬ ƨƲLJƒ yŀĞ!ĞĐŽŏŖPĐ

ƗŏdžŢ ƨ!ƒ Ɨùŏη ĂlĂƥŬƒ yùdžƲ ƨĞƙdžŎηĂlĂƥĐƻ ƥĂdž

KŬĂdžŽdžĞĂ ýŏŢ ƽĞƒŖNjýƒĂƱ Ʋ ƨŹŏĂNĵ .lƥĞ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ʊdžǰ ýĂơ ƧĂ[illegible] K'Ű[illegible] ƒ [illegible] ýĂDýz! - č

.Ŏ[illegible] Ǘƒ Ŏ[illegible] !ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ƒ [illegible] L[illegible] Dž[illegible] Ŏ5

[illegible] Ŏù 5[illegible] Ž ý[illegible] Th[illegible] ơ ǒ lĂƧdž [illegible] ơĂ

ƚù [illegible] Ă[illegible] ƒ [illegible] ydžý P[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible] ɣ Ă[illegible]

Ăù džɣ ù L[illegible] Ï !ǫ Ŏ[illegible] ï Ƨ[illegible] ƒ Y[illegible] ǗƒĂ ƚ[illegible]

Ŏ[illegible] !ƒ y[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] LJƧĂ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ơ !ƒ K'[illegible] !ƒ

Ƈ ɳ !ƒ L[illegible] Ĕ ƭ) "ƚ[illegible] ƒ ƧĂ[illegible] z!ƒ ýǗP Ŏ[illegible] Ǘƒ

[illegible] Ʊdžǰ ýP[illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ŏ5 Ŀơǚ L[illegible] .(ýĂǕƒ

L[illegible] ơ L[illegible] ƧPD[illegible] ơ[illegible] Ŀơǚ L[illegible] Ĩ D[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ǘƒ

Y[illegible] Ǘƒ L[illegible] Ŏ5 – Ŏ[illegible] ƒ Ƈ ɳ !ƒ ƚ[illegible] Ŏ5 lĂƧdž

D[illegible] Ă ǒ [illegible] ǒ – Ŏ[illegible] T!ƒ Y[illegible] ǗƒĂ Ŏ[illegible] ĂǕƒ

.ï Ă[illegible] Ǘƒ [illegible] K'[illegible] Ž D[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] T!ƒ Y[illegible] Ǘƒ

.(Ŏ[illegible] ƒ Ƈ ɳ !ƒ L[illegible] Čĕ – ēČĔ ƭ)

.L[illegible] ƇDL[illegible] ƿ Ƨ[illegible] Ă

[illegible] Ʊdžǰ [illegible] h[illegible] !ƒ D[illegible] jLJDy[illegible] LjýNj - č

ýƒĂƱ ƚ[illegible] Ǘƒ ƚ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ý[illegible] Ŏ5 Ŏ[illegible] Ǘƒ

.[illegible] ƚ[illegible] Dž[illegible] Nj

[illegible] Ʊdžǰ 2 [illegible] Ƨdž Ŏ[illegible] T!ƒ" Y[illegible] Ǘƒ ƒ[illegible] ýN[illegible] - Ď

.[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ǘƒ

ýĂù|!ƒ OŢ Ǖƒ LJdž ďD.ýƇ[illegible] !ĂǕƒ ƗǒŭƬ |D[illegible]LJ[illegible]

ǕǰĂù dž[illegible] NJ[illegible] ă Ă[illegible] dž [illegible] ƲƇ[illegible]Ʊdž[illegible]LJdž[illegible]D|| Ǝ[illegible]LJ[illegible]ƽ

ƗǒǕ[illegible] Ǘƒ Lƒ[illegible] [illegible]ǑƼ L[illegible]ƒĂ L[illegible]dž Ɨ ǒƬ LJdžƇƒĂ[illegible]

Ɨù[illegible] ƒ[illegible]ƒ Ǖ[illegible] NJ[illegible]Ʊ Ƨǒ ǛD[illegible]ǒ[illegible]ƒ ƗDǑdž || [illegible]Ǒ5

Ǖù Ţ Ǝ!ƒ Ǝ[illegible] L[illegible]Ă Ǖ DǑdž || [illegible]Ǒ5[illegible] Ădž[illegible]Ɨǒ[illegible]!ƒ

Ɩ[illegible]ù T!ƒ Ɨǒ[illegible]ƒ KƇ[illegible]ƧŢ !ƒĂ KƇ[illegible]Ǘƒ Ƨ[illegible] ƽk ƇǰǑ[illegible]ǒ Ǝdž

Ǒ[illegible]ǕǑ[illegible]!ƒ ɤ Ƨdž ĂDǑ[illegible]!ƒ ƽ ƧTdž..Ǒ5 ƇĂ[illegible] YĂ[illegible]ƒ

Ǖǒ[illegible] KǑ ǒ Ɨǒŭ |!ƒĂ [illegible]ƒĂ ƲƇ[illegible]Ʊdž[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]!ƒ ƒ[illegible]NJLJdž

ƥù ơƒĂ ƲƇ[illegible]Ʊdž[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]k Ǒ5 || Ǝ[illegible]LJ[illegible]ǒ D[illegible]ƒĂ ǑNJýƕ

Ǝ[illegible] ƗǒǕ[illegible] Ǘƒ ƥǔ[illegible] Ƶ [illegible]dž[illegible]Ă ƖƧ[illegible]ƒ || [illegible]ƒĂƱ ƥƎ

ýƎŋdž[illegible]ùŋǰ LJ[illegible]ǒ ƥĂ .ýǒŢ [illegible]ýǑ[illegible] ǕĂ .Ǝ[illegible] ƒ ǔƕ

.ƧPƇ

Ǝ[illegible]Ǝ || ƎLNJLJ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]k Ǒ5Ǖǒ[illegible]ƒ Ɨǒŭ |D[illegible]LJ[illegible]

(ǑƧù T Ƨù ǒ ĂDL[illegible] Ǝ[illegible]T) YƎ[illegible]Ǘ[illegible] ǒ Ǝdž[illegible]

Ʊdž[illegible]NJ[illegible]dž Ʊ ƶ[illegible]ŋLJ[illegible] ǕƇ .ï Ă[illegible] Ǘƒ ƲƇǗƒ Ʊdž[illegible]Ă

ƥù|5.ƥƎ Ʊdž[illegible] Ǝ[illegible] Ǐ !ɡý[illegible] Ǘ LǂĂ ï Ă[illegible] Ǘƒ ƲƇǗƒ

ýùǂ Ǝ[illegible]ĂDƎ[illegible]ƒĂ || ù [illegible]Ǒ[illegible]ƒ Ɨǒ[illegible]Ƨdž ƗƱ[illegible]ŋLJ

Kǁ[illegible]ù Tdž ƥùŋLJǓ LǂĂ .Ǝ[illegible]Ǐ D[illegible]Ă[illegible] ƙĂ Ʊ ƧǕƒ

ĂD ŧ ǒhpǎžGǎijjŗĂ ŧ dž K'Gŧ DdžǂɳLʃɸ.ŧ dž lƧNʃǂ ŧ ǒoǚʃʃ
|| ǴLɳʃǚŧ DdžLʃdžŽĂLʃdžǵTDɸĂɳĂ LȞ ǚǖ 5.ŧ ǒʃǂž
.ŧ Ţ Ǵ!ʃ ŧ ǒŧ DdžĂ ŧ ǒžǴǵǚʃ ŧ ǒŧ Ddž|| ǴʃĂ ŧ ǒǂƧdž ŧ ǒŧ Ddž
Lʃǵdž !ǫLʃǵdžLʃdž DǮžkƯ ƧǕǴɸǚz!ǴʃƦNjLȞ ǚǖ 5Ă
NjǖTǒǴdžƧùƦ5Ŏ5ɸɳLʃ5ǙƧPDĭ !ǫŧ ǒǵž lƧƦ5LʃĂ
ʃȐĂɳǖdžǆdž ɸɳLʃĂ Ǚ ʃƧz!ʃ ɣĂlɳ Ŏ5ŧ ɸĂžʃ ŧ ɸǚz!ʃ
lƧǴɳƦʃ LDɣLʃ Ĭ !ǫʃƦNj.ǎ ƧPDlƧƦ5ĂDǎ ƧPDŧ |ƱLʃŎ5
K'ǴDdž!ʃ ĂDŧ ù ǒǂƧdž ŧ ƱDž ɣLʃ Lʃdž Ƨǂƙdžǂƙ Dž
ƜǴƦǚʃ Ʊù dž ɸǵ Ţ hɣz Ţ !ʃ LʃdžĂǂǒ ʃƦlĂ .ŧ ǒǂƧdž
.ŎžǴɸǚʃ ƜƦǚʃ Ʊdž ʃĂ NjʃƱDž LȞ ǚǖ 5ĭ Ăǭ Ǚʃ
ŧ ù Ţ ʃƧɸǴƧɸɳ ŧ ǒǖ ɒNjǂ ŎžǴɸǚʃ ƜƦǚʃ Ʊdž LDĭ Dž
|| ǚù dž ʃǴǂ Ǵdž.ǴʃýĂ|!ʃ Džžkýɳ !ʃ Lʃdž ǒĂ Ǚ|| !Ʀǂ
ŧ ù ǒžDžǴŢ – Lʃǵù džDžĂǵ Lʃǂ Ţ Ž – Ŏǖ ʃƧǕʃ
Lʃù dž Ŏù 5ǴNjɸ LĂTǒǒʃĂǵ ýhǚƯ ƧǕʃ Ŏ5ŧ ǒɳǴǚʃ
Ƨù ǒ ƽ ù ǒƧƱ Lʃ Ž Ư ƧǕʃ ɸʃĂŽ Ĭ DžǆĂDžǒĂ lƧǒǂʃ
ŧ ù ǒǂƧdž K'ǴDdž!ʃ ĂDŧ ƱDž LʃT || !ƦŎ5DʃT ǙƧTǴdž
ƽ ù ǒƧƱ Lʃ Ž ŧ ù ǒɳ!ʃ ĂDƜʃƧù P!ʃ Ĭ DžýŢ ǒƙ K'Lǵ ŎƦʃ
Nj! ʃȐǒƙŽŎƱʃƧɸĂƧǒ Yǵɸǚʃ ʃƦNjŎǭdžLʃǴDž Lʃǒžƙdž

ЩGĺ ƘǕʃ Ʊdžǰ Σ ð ýpǕʃ Ї DŽŽƝǂǂĂ ǕŎhĂƧĂǕʃ YGĺpǕʃ LJŹ
ʃƑGĩ ʅ !ʃ ý‡ùT!ʃ ĂNjʃRNjL‡ð DŽŽƝǂRNjLJŹ Žǔư 5Ă .ї Ăǫ̌ Ǖʃ
Ǥƨùη DǓ ƶhĂǕƽ ʃƧƶ!ʃĂ ƧT dǂ‡ðƏƶ!ʃ ʃǜlǂʃ Ư ƶhŎ5Ǖƍ
NǂƂ ă ƧPDǕGǆǆĂ ýǂT DDĂǂk K'LǂNǂGǂ Ї !ǫĂ ǕΣ ƧGĺLǂdž
LJŹ Žǔư 5ǕƧĂη ǆǂ ýdžʃ Ї DŽŽDĂǂk‡ðGǂŽƧ NǂƂĂ Ǖǂ ʃǂĂƶ
lƧù ǒƶη!ʃ NǂT Ŏù5‡T GPĂ ‡ðǂŽĂ ‡ðǒǕƽʃ K'ǂƧKTdǂ
.‡ǂǒƧ5DýGǂŽ Ŏ5Ă ‡ðƏƶ!ʃ

ǕDDǆŽǕʃ LǂdžǂĂ‡ð ʃǂ NǂDǕýĂǕʃ ýǒGǂƘʃ ʃRNj‡T ǔP
ŎŽGĺpǕʃ ЩGƘǕʃ ƱdžĂNjʃǒʃĂ ʃƑG ЩƘǂƱdžǂ‡ð!ʃ DǂŽLj
YGĺư ĂǕʃ YĂù LǂdžǂðǂŽùʅ Ǖʃ ‡ƶpƧ!ʃ ý‡ Ї DŽŽ(ŎpƧT!ʃ)
ă ʃǆǂ DŽŽ‡ðƏƶ!ʃ ʃǜlǂʃ ƻ ǂDŽdŽŎ5‡ðŽGǂη ǕʃĂ ‡ǂGʅ ƘpǕʃ
‡ʃhƧʅ ƽLJLJD|| !R‡ ýǒŎRʅ Lǂ ʃRǂƂ.‡ðPǒƧGʃ ‡DŽdǂ || DŽ
Σ Ƨʃǆǂ ƻ DŽŽdŽǂhK'Gǂʃ ƧT !ʃĂ K'ʃƨǒGǂĂ K'GĂLǂʃ Ƨ‡D
‡ùðƏƶ!ʃ lGǒ!ʃ GǂƧPƨkŎƘʃ ‡ǒ‡ƽʃ K'GƨLǂĂ ǕK'ʃƧGǂĂ
.‡DŽdǂ || DŽŎ5‡ðǂʅ Ǖʃ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂùNjΣ ǒû! ɫǒǒǆǕùʈ Ǘƒ ɫǒǒƨżƒ ɫʒ ǤǮǮƧNǞɳ ǱǱǀ| T Ǚ

ǀǨùNjǑPƧǒǤù dȥǒǂǤ ǱǮżǒ Ǥǯ Ǖý|z!ƒĂ ý|Ǐƒ ǈǰɮ ǒǮǮǨƒ

ǱǱǈǂǒǆǕ ǑǨƒ ɫǒǒǮǨƒ ƧNƒĂǓ!ƒ Ǒɮǒǒ Ǜ ƒǨNjǈǂ!Ă ǗǂƒǤǮƧ

.ɫǒǒǮǮƧɫƩƨzdǮ ƧĂʈ |ɦĂǱɫǒǨǤǴɤʈ ơ5ƨʈ ʒǨ

ɫùǒƨɫ5ƧNƒĂù Ʋ ƥĂùɳĂɦýĂ|!ƒ ǈǰɦǒǮƧ5|| ǤǮǈǈǥǗǤǤ

ƧǒûʈʒǨƒ Ư ùƩƨ ǈǥǗǤǒǮǒǮǨ ƒǨǮʈʒǨ ǤǨǮʈʒǨ ǈǰĂ Ǘǒǒǒǒǒ

Ĭ ǱǮǮǤǨǤǈǥĂǱɫǒǒǮǨƒ ƧNƒĂǓ!ƒ Ư ʒƨ ǑǈǒǕ Ǚ Ǒ|ǒǮǨƒ

Ǒù5|| !Ǩùǂ ǤǈǒĂǒǱǱǑȥɦǒǕ Ǚ Ǒ|ǒǮǨƒ Ƨǒʈ ʒǨƒ Ư ƩƨǱǱ

ɫǒǤǮɫZƨǏƒ ýzɳǈǈǱǱĬ ǈǒdǒǕǑ!ƥɳ Ƨǒʈ ĭ ƥǤǮǮƒ Ƨǒʈ ʒǨ

ǗǈǤdǮǗƒ ǱǮǮĂ ɫ|ƱƧɳǱĬƧĂƨư !ǤɫʒƒƧdǮʈ z!ƒ || !Ǩ Ǒ5

ýùɦǤĂ Ư ƧǤzǨ Ǒù5ɫùǒǤǮǗƒĂ ɫǒǤǮ yư Ă Ǒ!ǨǤĂ

ǈƒĂ Ǥǒ ǈƒĂ ǑɦǒǤƒ ƥȥ ɫǒǤǮ KǤƨǏƒ ǈǥ. ǈǰPƧǤ

ƒǨùɦǱǑùǈǨǓ Ǚ ǈǒùɫǒdǮ ǈùdǮǮǒǤ Ă ǈĂǮǱǮǱƒĂ ƥTƧ

YƧǨǨƒ Ĭ !ǥǤƒɳǱǒǤǤǒǮǒǮǱǒƱƧNjĂǱǱǒǤǒǥǱǮ ǀƧĂƨư !ǤĂ

ɫǒǤǒǗƒ ɤǏĂɳǱǮǮǒʈ ʒǨɫǒǨǤýĂ|!Ǥɺ ɫǒǤǤ Ɲɳơ Ƨǒȥɦɺ

ƧǤƱǥǑù5ɫùǒǤǮǗƒĂ ɫǒǤǮ ǱǥǈǱǱǑȥɦǒ!ǱǤǨǤǂ Ǒ5

ĭ ƧǒǨǨǑ5Ă .ɫʈ Ǥ!ƒ ɫǒƒǨƒĂ ɫǒZĂư ĂdǮ NǨǤɦǕdĂ Ƨʈ z!ƒ

ǀƥǤZǥĬ ù!ǥǗǤǒǒ KƒǨǤƧʈ z!ƒ || !Ǩ Ǒ5ɫǒǤǮ ǱǮǒdǮǱǱ

.ɫǒZĂư ĂdǮǂǱĂɫƥ ƥTǱǒǒǒKĬ !ǥĂ ǗƨǗǈj

ǀĵůž ï ŀĵ ĐůĞĵ ýŢ ƽĵ ĵŀŋĵƨ ĐžĞƽł !Ĉĵ ýŌŢĢŀĵ ĞĪž - ď
ƻ ƧĞĝdž ýĂơ ŃĵĞŧ ĿĵdžŎĿĜĵ Ĉƨŋ!ĵ ŎƼŀĂƧdžĿĵ̃ ơ
ĿŢĭ ùĐžŽŎƽ̧ ĐĵŽƧŧƽĵ ŎƼĜĝŀƛĐĂ ǕčžŏŰ!ĵĂ łŏĐžŽ
ĿĵdžŃĝŋ ĿĵĦ ýĥǕǋŢ ơƼýŢ ƼþƧŋdžŧŏ ĐžƧdžĵ
ĐĵŀĜdž ýĈĞŢŀĐĵŀŋĵĂ . ǋĜŧ!ĵ ýĵĂƱ ŃĵĵŀĿĵĐž ĵŃŋĵdž
Ŏùdžĵ Ƨŧƽĵ ĐĞdžĵþĵơk Ĭ ĐžĿĂƧdžĿĵ̃ ơ ƭ Ƨơŏ
Ƨù ƛŧĐýŧThĵŃŃĝĵĂ KʃƨŋĿĵdžĿĵdžŃĵƺ Ĭ ŋĵĵĜĂ Ĝŏ
ýŧùThŰŕŀŰ Ǖĵ !ŀýƺƼĂ ŃĵĵĬ Ƨĝĵk ŎƼ.ŽŏŢ ƽk
ǋĿĝ!ĵ ŎƼłŢ ĜĂ łŏ̧ ĐĵŽKʃƨŋĿĵdž ĿĵdžƧŏŧ ƽdžĐ
ýŢ ƽĵ ƽdžŏĿŢĂ ýþƺŏĿŢǋĜŀ Ŭ ýĥǕĞĵdžŎŋŋĵdž
ï ŀù!ĵĂ (ýĂŰĵ Ĉƨùŋ!ĵ łùŏĝĵŎƼ ƽŰĵĝƭ Ĝ!ĵ
Ŏĵ Ƨǀŀ Űĵ ŎĥĐŋŀĵ ƽŰĵdž łƺĜdž|ĝơ!ĵ ŎƼŃŢ |Ŀĵ
Ŀĵþýƛdžǋ Ƨƺ!ĵ ĈĜĐžŽ ï þĐĭ ĐžŽŃŭ ĿĵƧĂŰk ï ŀĵ
Ƨù ŧƽĐŃĵĿĦ ï ŀĵĂ ǕĝŽĵƺĂ Ŀĵơ ĿĵƧĥĝĂ Đŏŋ!ĵ
ǕŎŰ Ƨŭĵ ƽŰĿĵdž ŎƼǋĿĵĂŋ!ĵ Ư ƺĥ!ƨ!ƨ ŎƼƧƛŰĵ
Ŏùƺŏŭ!ĵ ýĜŋdž ŎƼŰ ŎĥĐŋk ƽŰĿĵdž ƵĜĝĂ ýĥ
ŎƵĜdžŋŰĵ Ƨùŧƽĵ Ă Ŏƽ̧ ĐĵŽ ýĜdž ŎƼ ýĥǕǋŢ ơƼ
.ŎƤƧĜĵĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĜƾĜ ĜĢŽǀǁƺƴ ǀǍƨdžǇǅ ơ ĐƙǒǇ ĐǇƞƘĜžǁ ǁ!ǂǂ ýĜĜǀƘĎĂ - đ

ǂǯ!Ĝǔǂ ǒǒǁǈĐǇǀdžǇ Ǉ ĜžǇǍǫǍ ǇǀĂƮ ƮĂ Ǒǒdžǯƚ Ǘƒ Ǉǁǁ!Ĝǔ

Ư ǆhǔ ǀǀǍǒ ǐ Ƙ ƒĂ ǕǒǇ ĐǇǍ ǐ ƧǂǇƒ Yƒ ƧƮ !ƒ ǑƩ

.Ǒǒdžǯƚ Ǘƒ ǑƞƧǂ!ƒ Ǒǯ ĐǇǍ Ƨǂǂƒ ĐĜdžƨƘĐǇǀǒơĜǀ

ƽ ƽǁǁ Ǘ ǀǍǀǒdžǇǇĜƽƮ ỵơ ƕǀǀĂƨdžǇǅ ơ ǐ ƽǂƒ ƿ!

.ỲĂơ Ădžǂǒǁǁ Ă

ǇǀǕƮ ơ ýǯƩĜǂǯ – ƧƮ ƽǇǇĐǇǂdžǯǀơ ǐ ƮĎ !ǫýĜĜǀƘĐ - Ē

ǑƩĜǕƮ ǗƒĂ ýǒǕ ǊǑǕ ƕĐǇǯ ƧĂǇdžǯ ýĂ|!ƒ – ǀĂƨdž

Ăǔƞ!ƒĂ ýǒǇƒ Ƨƞơ!ƒ Ǉǀǁǔ ỵdžǂƒ ƨĂƞǒ ǇǇǀǕǑƑĜǀ!ƒĂ

ýǕ ƕǕǕĂǕ ƕǇĂ ƧƒǀơǀƒǑ ƽ ĐǍǇĐƧǒ ǇdžǍƧǒǂ ĜǅĂĐ

ǇĐƨǕǒǯ ǇdžǍǇ!ƒĂ ƧĜƒ Ǉǁǔ ỵdžǂƒĂ ǕǇĂǂƮ ǂ ƿơǒ

ǂǒǇǅ ƧĜǇǂǒĜdžǍΣ ǒ ƿĂƮ |dž ǯ ǇǇǀǕƽ ƒƧǀơƒ ǂ ƿơǒ

ƽ ĂǯǒƽƑĜ ƿĂƞĂƕ ýĂ|!ƒ ýƕǕǒǀǕ!ƒĂ ǑǯǒƮ!ƒ ǇĂǀǀƒ

ēĔd'ƭ) ǕǒǀǕ!ƒĂ ǑǯǒƮ!ƒ ýǯƽƒ ƒƘǇǂ ƒơǫĜǁǂĂ

ǇǀǕƮ ơ Ƨǒ ƽǁ ǑƩă ƧĐǕƽ ơ!ƒ ǑƩ.(ýĂǕƒ Ĝƨƞ!ƒ Ǉdž

ǐ Ƙǔ!ƒ ýĂǔ|!ƒ ƒƘǇƽ ƽǒ ǗĐ ƨ ƮǯƘƒ ǇdžƘǒǂ ǀĂƨdž

Ǒǔ ǯǒƮ!ƒ ǇĂǀǀƒ ǂ ǒǅǅ Đǯ ǂǒǍdžƟĂơ Ăƕ Ǉdž ƙǒ

ǀĜǇǀǒ ǐ Ƙǔ!ƒ ǐ ƨƘǔ!ƒ ɣ ǇdžǯdžĜĜƮǕƒ ǑƩ ǑƙƘƒ

ǐ ǔ!ǫ ǇĂǂƮ !ƒĂ ǂǂƨơ!ƒ ǀĜƙdžǯƞƨǒ ǐ ƘƒĂ ƨ ǖǯ!ƒ

.!!Ÿƒ ǑǇǂǒƞƧĜ ǀĂƿ

ƇŐùT!ƒ LJȂǂǒL�December ƥǂǂƒ ƨǂĿǥĭ ƊƵƵĂƨdžǋǬ ơ Ǒǋǫƥ - ē

LǋǋƒȂù|!ƒ ƻ Tǂ LƵ ƨŋƵ ĭ ƥǂǂƒ LƉNǂƦ LȂǂ ǂƊƵŽ

(ǑǋǤƗƒ Ƈƨùŋ!ƒ LǋdžžčĔ ƭ) ǂǂƨơ! ǂǒƵĂư Ădž

ǂù ƊƵŽƇŐT!ƒ" LȂǂǒ ýȂ|!ƒ LǋhƓƨƓ|| ƇǋǉLƊyƒȂǋƒĂ

Ǖùǂƨơ ƊŽǒƵĂư Ădž Lǋǋƒ Ȃ|!ƓýȂ|!ƒ LǋȂ 'NǂƦ LȂǂ

Ǒùǫ_Ĵ ù!ƍlƨĂƨư !ƓǑư ǫǒǙ ýȂǙƒ ýȂ|!ƒ ǑǫLLƊȂ

||ƒƨƥƍLǋdž ƥǂǂƒ ƥƵ ƥŋLǋƓžƵǂDƓĂ.ǑǋǋƒýȂ|!ƒ

ǂù!ĂƓdĂ lƥƓdž ǂǂƨơ! ǂǒƵĂư Ădž LǋǋȂ|ƊŽǒdž

Nǉ! ƇǋƨkǀǀR Ĭ ƊƵǂƊǋŽƒ ƨǂDƓžƓǋƓǂǙ lƥƓ

.ƥƨùTLǂǒǫ ƓƵǏ ƥǂǂƒ ýƦƓƨ" LǋdžǑLǋƒ Ƈƨŋ!ƒ ǑƼ

.lƥǋƨ ĂƊĭ ƥƓǂƒ ƥǉž ƥǋdž

LƊǑhƥƓƒ ǂǫ ƓƵĂƨdžǋǬ ơ lǉƵ ĭ Ʀƒ ýƮ ǫƒ ýz! - Ĕ

ƇƦùƍžƓNƊǂƊ ýĂùƮ ǫƒ ƽ ù dƵƊLǋdž|!Rǂ LȂǂǒ

ƒƦùNǉǉƨùǑƓdžƵǂDƓžǂ!Ă .ǂǒǂǫƒ KƒƥƓƒŋǙƓ

Ĭ !ƍǑhƥƓƒ ƇǑ LǋƼýŋƼ.KǙƓƮkLǋdž|!Rǂ ýƮ ǫƒ

ƓƵĂƮ ƨDɣǂ ƨƦƓĂ'ƓŋĂĂƊɣƓǂ Lǋƭ ƥƓƒ

LǋdžNj.(ǑǋǋƒƇƨŋ!ƒ ĐĕĎ ƭ) lĂƨdžǋǬ ơ ýȂǒ

LǋhƽùƊǒƵ lƓƦǙƒ ƠƮǒýNȂ Ħ||!Ʀ Ĭ ƊƵýǒƥ

ǑƏƒƝǀƗƒ ƒ ƚǒƝƓǆƶ Ǐ ƊƶǍƿǍƞǍƒ ƚǒƞƲƌƕýǍǀǒ ǑƞƒƔƓƒ
ƽ ƊƶǍ"ƚ ƊƶǍƓƒ ƚǋƒƌǆƶ ýƝƊƇƒƧč" ǑƏƭ ǇǏ !ǫΣ ƇǗƒ
.(ǑǇƓǍǇƒ Ƈƴƞ!ƒ ƫ ǆƝǇƚĐĕdʹƭ) ƚƧdǀƶ KʻoƙƊƓƴƕ
ƿǍùƞǍƒ Ǐ ù ƊƶǍù ǒƝƓƊƶǍƞùƪ ƊǇƿùƕƝǇǗƊǇǇù‡!Ǎ
ƓǀǇƓƊƶ Ǎù!Ǎ ǕƚƧƶdƶ ǑƏ ýƓƚƒ ý|ƶ!ƒ ƧǍƿ ƇƚƓƊƶ Ǎ!
ǑƞƒƔƓǀƾƒ ƚǒƞǍǍdǍƪ Ǎ‡! ƊƓƒ ǑƞƒƔƙƒ ƽƪ Ǉ!ƒ ýdǆ‡dž
ƿùƿ ƚǒǍƓƪƶ!ƒ ƊƓƴƞǗƒ ǍƊǕƚƿƧƓǆƶ ýǍ|ƶ!ƒ ǑƏ ƇƒǍƪ
Ǉǀ dǅǍù‡ǒǗ ƿƿ Ǉ‡!Ǎ ǕƧǑƪ ƽƙ Ǐ !ǫǕƓǆƙƚǒƓǆƿƞǇǇ
ƊƓƶ ý‡TƕƚǒƝƓǆƶ Ǐ ƊƶǍƿǍƞǍƒ ƚǒƞƲƌƕƊƪƶ!ƒ ýƞǀ !ƒ
.ǑƞƒƔƓƒ ƚƪ ƊƶǍƏ

ĠŔĵŏǩ ŎƘſ ǎ ƧPŨſ łǆŏŽ ʖƘſĂ łǆĞłſ KŰǆŦĠƘſ ƧǂĐĠłž

KŰǆŦĠƘ ŎNĂ ÜǂŏƧǂʖſ łǆžŏǆŽ ljŔNjlǇſƧρ Σ ʖǂſĂ Ƨǂʖſ Ŏ5

.ĠłĹŏ yſſƧ!ſ ŎPǒƧĠſ ýǆžſ ſŔʼnj łŏǆŽ łǆǂſ LĵłƷ ƵĠł k

Ŏù5 yǑ]Lǧ ŰĐĂηƧĐĂ yǑ]Lǧ Ů łǆžŏǆŽ ljŔNjyǆŽſĂơ!ſ Lğ

.Ġħj ʖLjlĠŏ!ſ ljŔʼnj ĠŃĹ ƤǫĂ ſŔŏĂƠk lƧʅ ĠƨǆŽ łŏǆĜſ ĠƘǿơ

ĠłLĴƧƘ ſŀu ǿnη ĠłŹŏƧǆk ɣʅ ơ5ĠǆjĐǆƘk Ů łǆžŏǆŽ ljŔNjLğ

łùʅ ƧĠǆžĜ ‖ !Ŕùǂ ĠǆjĐǆƘ ýhɔŎǆŽʅ Űſ ŎǆƧz!ſ Ŏʅ ĐǆŽ

ſſƙǆŽĂNjĠƾur ĠjĠʅ ĐŽĂǂ5– Ŏʅ ĐǆŽĠƤŏƧĠ Ŏ5łŏƧULſ

ſĠłη YſĂ ɣĠǆùʅ ƒ ĂùNĂ ŰŎĴƧƘſ Ġŕur ĠłŽŎ5Ġłž LǯŰ

ƧĴĂơ!ſ LĵĴſŔʼnĂ .ĠĴŽ ǆŽƧĂʅ η ƻ ſƧTŔ ƒ ĂNĂ ŰĠǆur Ġ!

Ƹ!ĠłhŎʅ ĐŽŎĠLjĠŏ ǆLĂǂŏ LĐLǂǆŽNĂ Ƨǂʖſ ſŔNjyǆž

.łŏĜſ ĠƘǿơ łƱTĐý ǆǆŽŎ5ƧŨſ

ŰNĠur LħŰNJĐŽhŰĂƧù ǆŽĴ ơhƨſƨƘſĂ ƨſƨƵǫłŏǩ

ýùǂ yǆŽŰNĴǆǆŽLĵłž !Ŏſ ĆƨηĐŽĂT ǆŽĠƘſĂ NJ ƤThɔ

łùŏŽĴſĂ ĭ Ƨǂʖſ ŎǆƘſ ĐŽǂĂ łŏƨ!ſĂ łơʅ !ĠùNJŎǆĠǆŽ

.łƵſƙǆŽ

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 1979 [illegible]

:ƚùǎŽǌƒ ƥǔŚƥ ƨ ƁŽǎdž ųdž K'Ɠƒƨƥƒ Ă ƇƓǌžǕƒ Ƨǂ DƓǁž

ï ƥƓ NjǕǑLǭǆk ɣ ǒǕ!ƒ ǕƊƇ Σ ƓǄ ƥǆǆDǕ ǍƧǌ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥǌǄ

ǕƥĂ dǆdž ɣ ǒŋ LǑƚƨ Ǖydž ï ƥŋǉž ɣ ǒž ƓǍž ǥ ƥĂdǆdžǕ ĂƊǆž

ƽ ƥƓ ýǔŋ Ǖ| Dǆž ƥǌǄ ƧĂƊƥǕ ʅ ǒž ƟǕʅ ǕƔǌʅ Lʅ ơ

LǕʅ ơdžǑǑùǥǥ Lʅ ơ Ǖ Ƨǂ T ǑƇǤ Ǖƪ ǍǄ Σ ǒĂ ǕDž!ƒ

Ǖƥžùʅ !ƒ K'ùǌǄ ǕƧƓǆž ƥǆǆdžǕ ƧŋƓ!ƒ ƥǌǄ ƥǆǆdžǕ ƥŋǉž

ǕĂƧdžǭ ơ ǕΣ ǒǍƥDǕƧƓ Lǆ ǒʅ LǕǑŋƓ!ƒ ƨǒǌ ƥǆǆdž

.DNJǒǭĂ

DǒǕqkĂ ýǒDŽ ýĂƓǂ LDƓǒǆž K'Ɠƒƨƥƒ lʀNjƨŋDƓǍž

NjʀǕƥĂ ǕƧùʅ Ɠǆž Ǒù lǌ!ƒ ƓLǂƽ DƓǆǆƥǒʀ Ǖyǆž

ƚùʅ ƒƨƥ Ï ù DŽýƓǆž ƒʀNjǑƼƨʅ kǂ ǑƊǏ DŽǕNƓƓkƒĂ

ɣ Ɠkǂ Lǆž !Ƈƒ Ƈŋ!ƒ ĂNjK'Ɠƒƨƥƒ ƒʀNjLǆǆƒĂ ƚǌǒʅ

Ɠdž 'ƚù ƒƥ!ƒ ƚǆʅ " NƒĂǄĂ 'ýĂkdžĂ K'Ƈƒ" Σ ǒǍƥD

ƓLƥǒƧƓ Σ ùǆƚùǒǕƒ ƚǌƓƓƓ ƿLǆɣ Ɠ!ƒ ƒʀNjlƨǒ

NjŋĂhƨùʅ Ɠǆž ƚǒǌT!ƒ ƚǂƨơ!ƒĂ ƚǆž ƚ ǆơ!ƒ ǑƼƓƒ

.ƭ Ɠ

Ĭ ùƙơ Kˊƨƥù Ţ Ŏù ƦƒƗƛŭƛƒ ƝƒƐ ɳƊŎ5Σ ďĹǰƥƊɣǤǂĂ
ŎƽǴ|ƛƒ ǤƒƨƘ ýďƊƵĂ ƗƶǤdžŎ5Ǵơ Ɨφɳ!ƒ Ʃ!Ǵƥɳ ŰƊĂďƒ
ǈůƵ ƻ ƬǂƘƗƵĂŢ ĂdžĂǊýhŰƊĂďƒ Ĭ ƙơ ƊűŢ Űƒ ƨĂɳų ƦdžƵ
.Ɨ ƒƨùƦƒ ƒƦɳ Ɨǒ ǤŰƒ ƨƥǤ dƶǴƗ|ďƊƵĂ Ɨư ǒƦŢ dƶ5ƨƵdž
lƨǴŢ ɳĂ ƥùơdžǊɳųdžƗŢ ƙdžďƨhƊŢ ďǊŢǈƵ Ƶư 5
Σ ď ɣǤǂ!Ǵ5ŰǒƨǴƒ ƗďĂŢ dƶǴƨǴ 5ďƶ Σ ǤơǤĂ Ɨďǂ5
ƗďƊƵƘƗŢ ƒƨƥ ĂǊýhŰơŢ dƶďφǂƊƗǒŢ ĂƗŢ ƒƨƥ ƥƨɳdž
ŎƽǴƒ ǤĂdžďĂƛĂ ƨďɳƘ5 φơƘƗďǴƒ Ŏ5ƻ ƥɳŢ ƘƗφǈ
ŎùŢ Ǵ!ƒ ƨďĂùƛƦƒĂ ƨďùɳƦƒ Ŏù5 ƊŢ Ǵ ýdžǂ .Ɨdž
.ŎƵǤƶɳŰƒĂ

Ĭ !ƍɣǤǂ!ƒ ǈdžýĂŰƒ Ǥɳ!ƒ Ŏ5ýĂ|ďǤƶ lƨǴ ĹĂƵƥ Ɲų
Ɨù!ƒƨƍɣĂɳĂĂ ŰǒƊƵýǂ ǈdžŎƨƵ!ƒ ƨǂ5ƒ ƨďƨơƘɣĂɳĂ"
Ɨùƨɳ ƘǈůdžǊùɳ ljƨǴƵƒĂ ŰŎùư Ǵƶ ǈůƵ Ɨď ƥ!ƒ
Ĭ ƊƵ||!Ʀ ǈǤǈƒ Ĭ !ƍƨƲǈƒĂ ŰƥűƲƍƗdžƊƵǒ Ɨ5ƨƵdžĂƊ
ǤƨƒĂ ƝųƵĂǂƊƒƦdžƵǤƤ ƝĂǂ Ŏ5ĂǊŎ|φơ!ƒ ljƨƝĂɳ ǈƊ
Ɗφû|!ƒ ŎƽǴ|ƛƒ ǤǈƒƨƘƗùŢ ƒƨƥΣ ďĹǰƥƊƊĂďƒƦɳĂ ."ǤǤ
ǈƥĂùơdžƵ ǤŢ ƊĬ ùƊƵƗùφǈƗùďƊƵƘƗŢ ƒƨƥƗ φơ!ƒĂ
ýĂơƦƒ Ĭ ơǈdžĂ KˊǤƒ Ĭ ơǈdžƨďƵƘƥơ Ĭ ƊƵǤƵǈǊǤƒ ĂƊ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŃǰŀǤǂ Lǰdžý ǺŪƒ Ƈƨŋ!ƒ ǑƼŇǰƺLǰǺŃǰýǺ|ǒ Ǥdž ǤǼƒǺ ƒǮǤƑƒ

ǂǨ ƒƧƥ ǑƼǤǂŋ ǬǬǮ ǒ LǤǂ LǥŨŃ ŀǰdž ƒŔŃǰLǮŨǥ. ĎĐ ƭ

Ǒù 5 ǬǬƺ ǒŮ ŃǰǂƼ. ǂ ǒzư Ǻdž ǂ ƒƧƥ Ɩƥơdž ǒǤǺ ƖƧŃǰƼ

Ǖƥùǒ ǂzƙƒ ƸǤýǒǺƱ ơƥƧǤƧƺǒ ǂ ƵǺLǰdž ǒǤǺ ƧŃǰǺƲ ǂ ƒƧƥ

Lǰǰ ƒǺƥ ƳǺLǰǺ ǤǥƼ ƻ ǮǮƙ Ǒƙƒ Ŭýơƒ Ƨdž ƒǺ ƘǤǺƦ dž ƥƥzƙdž

Ʃ ǒǺǰƥǬ ǂ ƒƧƥ ƘǭǂŽƒ ƒŖ!ǰǺ. ǤǤŃǰǺƱǺ ǂ ǒǻǤǥŋŪƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ

Ƨù ǒ ǬǤǂơŪƒ ýŋ ŭǂ ǂzƙ dž ǺǺ ǂ ǒǥŭ ƱŪƒ ǬǤơŪƒ Lǰ dž ǒǺǂ ƕ

. LǤơŪƒ Lǰ dž ǒǺǂ Ǒ ƼǂơǒǬ !ƒ

ǰƦù ŃǰǑŃǰ Ʃ ǒǺǰƥǬ Ńŀǰ dž ǤƦǒ Ǒƙƒ Ǐ !ǺŪƒ ǂ Ʊ| Lǰƒ ýz!Ǻ

Ǥ dž| ǤŃǰýŋƼ ŨƧǥ dž ǺǺ Ƙŀǰƒ Lǰŀ|ǬǒƦ ƖƧŋ dž ǂ ƥƧǥƙƒ

ǬǤ!ƒ ƦǥƙǤ Ʃ ǒǺǰƥǬ ŃǥƦ ǒ ǤǺŃǰ ŬŃǰŭƱǥ Ǐ ǬǮǬǤ Ǐ ǭǒ

Ƨù ǒdž Ǻù ŃǰǤǤ Ńǭǒ Ǐ Ʀƒ ƒŔŃǰLǮ|| !Ŗ. Ů ƽ ơ!ƒ ƦǤŖǺ dž

|| !Ŗù ǂ Ƨǒ dž ǤdžǺŃǰǤ ŖǺ dž ǬǤ!ƒ ƦǥƙǺ. ǤƦǒǤ || !Ŗǂ

Ǐ ù!ǥŬǬǤ!ƒ Ǐ !ǥ ƖǺƵ ƥƧŋ dž ǒ ǂ|ǭơ!ƒ ǑƼ ǺŃǰ. ǤƦǒǤ

ǂù!ǺǤ dž Ǻù ŃǰǤ dž ǺǺ . Ʃ ǒù Lǰǰƥ ý Ǻ|ǒ Ǥdž ŃǰǤơǺ Ǒư Ǥdž

Ǐ !ǥ LǤơŪƒ Lǰ dž ǒǺǂ ǑƼ Ǐ ž ƙ ǑLǰƒ ǺǬǑǤǺƒ ǺǬǑ Ǥ !ƒ

. Ǒư Ǥdž ýơƒƧ dž Lǰ dž Ǭdž !ǥ ƔǤƙŬǤ ǤƒǂǺƧƬ dž ƥǂƙ

Ǐ ù!ǥƥǤ ǭŨƒ ƥƧù ŋ dž ǒơ Lǰ dž ǥǥƧ LǥŮ ǤŃǰǂ ǒư |!ƒǺ

.Ǒù ư Ǵďž Ĭ ĐžǍ̌ƥŒķ Ǘƒ ƒŔŇǰ ǂžǒŬ ǂ ǒơ Lǰdžǵďžǰ̌Ă ǗǑư Ǵďž

ƥùƥĂ . ǁƧǒƧŀŏĂĐLǰŇƥƧ ƴƥǰĂ Σ ǒƧǂŔ ƥŒķ Ǘƒ ƒŔŇǰLǰĂǂǒ ƥǰ5

ƥŒķùƪ Ǘƒ ƒŔŇǰLǰĂǂǒǗĂ . ƴƥĂƒ ƒŔŇǰƧǒǒžŔ ƥŒķ Ǘƒ ƒŔŇǰLǰĂǂǒ

ǗǑù ư ǴďĐžùǒƈ ǁƥǴŔùƪ ƒ ƥƧƞdž LǰŔǴ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǒư Ǵďž Ĭ !ǥ

ĐǑžŔǒ ŇǰƒŔǒƪ ƽķ LǰĂǂǒ Ǵďžǰ̌Ă . ƽ ĐǑžǁǁŔĂdžǰ ŇǰǬǒƈ Ǵƪ džĂĐ

Ĭ !ǥ ƥŒķ Ǘƒ ƒŔŇǰǁǁ !Ŕǂ Ƨ ĐŔǒ ƥƥ ƒŔǰĂ . Ƨư Ǵ!ƒ KǴƞǴŏƒĂ

ǤĂùƪ ǄƛùdžùǒĂdžǰ ǂ!ĂƥǴ5ǗŒǴơĐƯ ƥŒǒ ýhɔǑư Ǵďž

Ǒư Ǵďž ŔǴŔǗ Ĭ ǂƪ ķKLǴ ɣ!Ǵ ǑnĐLǰhǑĐžǍĂǂƥǂ ǤĂƪ hɔ

ýǂ! LǴ Lǂ!Ă . ǂǒĂǑƪǰĂ ǂǒƪ Ǵƪ !ƒ ǴŔǒǂĂƧTdžƒŇǰĂ Ǆƪ Đ

ǗǁŔĂù dǰ – ýùƬ Ǘƒ 'Ǒư Ǵďž' ƒŔǰ ƭ Ǵ!ƒ ǁƧǒƪ ƽķ Ǵďžǰdž

Ǒù5ǂùǒǴĂƒ ǂù ǂƧơ!ƒĂ . ǑǂǴŔƞǗƒ ǴdžǰĂdž ƽ ƽǒ Ĭ Ŕƒ

ǤĂùƪ hǤĂƪ ƧTǂ LǰdžƒLƥǁ!ƒ ƧPƒĂĐǑ5ǂ ǒơ!ƒ Ǵƪ Ƭ ǂ

ƧùǒPĂ Ĭ ĂǴƞǰ!ƒ ƥǂ ǂư nǰƒ ƧƬ ǂ Ǒ5ǂǒƧǂƽƒ ǂǂƧơ!Ǵ

Ĭ ù!ǥǁǁ !Ŕǂ ĂǂƥķKLǴ ǁƥǂ ƥǒdžĂ ǑLǴ5ǗƒĂ Ǒƪ LĂŔƒ Lǰƥ!ƒ

ǂù ǂƧơ!ƒ . Lƥù ƽŔždž LǰĂùnǰdžLǂ!Ă ǗǰĂƪ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǥ ǁƥĂǂ!ƒ

ǴnǰĐžɣù Ƨǒǂùǒǰƒ Ă Ǘù ǒǰǁǂù!ƒ ǴǰĐžɣ Ƨǒǂ ǒǴĂƒ

KǴŔǂ!ƒ LǰdžƧǒǂ Ǒ5ƥƞLƥƥ LǰŇƥƧ!ƒ Ǵƪ Ƭ ǂ Ǒ5Ă . ǂǒǰǁǂ!ƒ

Ǒdžùƪ Ǘƒ ǁǁŔĂdžǰ Ĭ !ǥǁƥĂǂ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥǁĂǂƥǂǒƧǂ!ƒ Ƨ ƥĂdžĂĐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨù ǂ5 ł ǆĂƥơdžǂǄƠLjýǋj:ŽĂD:ł ǘ ʎ ƠǤƠ ƿ ƨ Ƨhƅ ƠĦǈĂ
ƒŘù ǋjł |ǆơ Σ ƧƥĂ ýdǁLƊDžǕǒ ƞĂĂǆDł dǂƠdž ĂƠŋƜ:ƒ
DǕǭ ƙ ǑùƘƒ łƮ ƠƤ!ƒ łǒƤǝƠƘƒ ǋǤ hǘdžǒư ƧDǏ ƊŽŽǂ5ƒ
Ljù dǍ łǉƠǯ!ƒ lƧǑǭ !ƒ Ljdžǒǂƒ Ljdž ƊƤǕ!ǨǗĂƠdžǒ
(Ɣ ù ǃ ơ5ƠƒǕƇǗ) łǒƧƺ!ƒ lƧƠ ơ!ƒ Ljdžƥǭ ǘ! ǨǗĂƠdž
Lju Ƶ ǆư 5ƒŘǋj. ǋ ǉLƘǹĂƒ Ǒ5 ƠƒƧǑǭ Ă ƠƥƤǨłdǍƠdǍ
Ljù dž ǄƠƧù ǃ łǆǆư lƥƵƠ łǒƧƮ dǂǒƨƒĂƞƧhƖƬLǂǆƒhƲ
ǨŘù ƤƬĂ ǕƤù ƬƠƒdž ǏƧƠdžù ǃ Ǘƒ ǑƧƺ!ƒ ýƤƥƘƠǨư ŋǉD
ǤƤǨdžǤĂdžƧǒ LjƘƒ ƥƧƞdž ýǋj: ƠǤ. ƠǋƠǆǂƬǨ ýǂƬǨ
łù ǒƵƠǭǗƒĂ łǭ Ơ !ƒ łǒƠƒ Ljdž ǭƒdžǤĂdžƧǒ ƥƠ!ǗƒĂ
Ƨù ǭ" Σ ǒ! Σ ǒǍƥDýĂ|ǒ Ơǂ Ơdž ýǋĂ .łdž łǒǂ5ƒĂ
ƽ ǒư Dǒƞ5Ǐ ù!ƍƒŘù ǋjǑư ƽǒǗD'ƠƥĂ ƠƒdžLǭ ƿ
Ƕù ǒƵƠǭǗƒĂ łù ǒǂ5ƒ ƧǋƒĂǕ!ƒ ƽƑƠ! ǑǑǭ hƅǑǑǑƤǨ
łù ǒƧƺ!ƒ ƠLƘƠ ƥĂ ǒǏ ĂƠŋƜ:ƒ Ƨǂ5LƊǑơƮ ýǋj:ƠƠ
Σ ǒƠ|dǒ ù ƙơ Ƨǂ5ƒ ƒŘǋjLƊDǕΣ ǒǍƥDýĂ|ǒ Ơǂ łǋƒ!ƒ
ýhƥǑƧƵ ƥDdž ǂǂDǑ5 ƠƠdžǋ ŋjdžƒƨ Ơdž ǒǍƥD
Ƨù ǂ5ƥǭ Ƙ Ýǆƒ ǨLƒ ƧƮ dǑ5łǒƧƮ Ơƒ łDžždž ýz!
Ǩư ŋjDƠǋ ƧǃDƠǍǕƥǆƞ łǒƤǝƠłDžždž Ǒ5Ǐ ĂƠŋƜ:ƒ
.|| !Ƕ łDžždž |ƒŘǋj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨƧù lŏŏǑù ǂ! Ʃ ǒǺǻǷǱ ǅǏ ǄǮǀǼǺ ǁ ǑǀǴǦǯ!ƒ ƧǂTǍ ǑǼǖǯǮ

ƥǍǂǒǍ ï ƥǍƧǴǻ ï ǄǮǂ|lǴ!ƒ ǂǒǄǮǯ lƧlƽƒ Ƈ ƽǒ lǰǋǌǋǍƥ

ǂǒƧǂù T!ƒ Kƒƥǒƞlƒ Lǰu LƥǴǒ ǕƧTƵ ǂ !Ǳƒ Lƥ|!ƒ ǐ lơ Ǵǰu

ƻ ù ǄǮǀyǍù|!ƒ ǐ ù!ƍǑù nƒǒǍ Ǖ ƥǍƧǴǻ ƧǂTǍ ǂǒ !ƥǕƒ

ǂù ǄǮǀǯ ƨǍǴnlǒƒƦù ǂǋǍ . Kƒƥù ǒnlƒ lǰǋLƵ ï ƥǍƧǴǻ

ǕǋǄǮǂ|lǴ!ƒ ǂǂǍǄǮǯ ǂǄǮǀǯǍ ï ƥǍƧǴǻ Ƨ Ʈ ƶ! ǂǒPǒƧǴƒ

Ǒù5ƒƦù nǰǍù ǋǍ . ǴPǒƧǴǴǂơ ï ƥǍƧǴǻ ƧǂT ǐ ǄǮǀǂǒǒ

KǴ Ʈ hǖǀǯǴ.ǂù ǒPǒƧǴƒ Ʃ ǀǒǒù! ơǒƧǴƒ ǄǮǀ ǒ ǂ|ǒơ!ƒ

ǂ|lǴ Ʈ !ƒ ǂù ǄǮǀǯǍ ï ƥǍƧǴǻ Ƨ Ʈ ƶ! ǂǒPǒƧǴƒǍ ǂǒǴǀnǕƒ

ǐ ǄǮǂǒ !ƥǕƒ ǂǄǮǀǯ || ǄǮǀƵ ƒǒǂǒ ǴǕlPƒ ƻ ǄǮǀ ǕǋǄǮǀ

Ǒù5ǂǒƧǂù T!ƒ ǂù ǒǂƥ Ǒ5ǄǮǀǴǋǄǮǀǂǒǒǕ ï ƥǍƧǴǻ Lǅ

ǴǕù|lƧù ǍǂǄă ƧùPǅKǴƧơ! Kƒnǰlǒǀǯ ǍǕ Ʈ ơ5lƧƮ Ƶ

Ǒ5ƥnǒǕ Ʃ ǒǺǻǷǱ ǅǏ ǄǮ || !ǂ ǂǒƧǂT!ƒ ǂǒǂƥ Ǒ5ƒƦǍǑǍ

ǐ ǄǮƧǂT ǚ!ƒ Lǀ ǀǍǄƧǂT!ƒ Lǀƒǒǀƒ ǍǴǀǀǕƍ ǴǒǀǀǕ ǕǒǋǰǍ

ǴnǰǴ ă ƧùǒǕ ǂùǀǒơ!ƒ ǂǒƧǂù T!ƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ǐ lơ :ǋǰƧ ƥơ

ƒǋǰyƶ!Ǎ . lƧǋǍnhùǴơƒ yǀǯǒǂ!ƒ yǂTǅǀǂǂƽ ƥƧnǀǕƍ

:KǕǴǴlƵ || !ǂ ƧǒǒLǅƥǒǴ!ƒ ǑƥùǑǕƒ ƻ ƥǍǀǯ

ǂǒƧǂù T!ƒ lƧǋǴU!ƒ Lùǀǒǒǀǂ ǕǒǋƧǂT ƥƧnǀ LyǋǰǍ

lǰƦù ǋǰƧùlǒ Lǰǂ ǕǅǍ ƧǂT!ƒ ýǂT!ǴǕLǍ Ʈ ǀǒ ǄǮǀƥƧnǀǯ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĝẩŋ̧ .Ĝŕŏŏ̈ŇĐĩ ĐžŽýŏ̃]Ğĸf ĮĵŖŇĵĿŀdžŽł‡ĐƗŏ̀ư |!f ĿĴĩ ĐžŽ
Ĵĵŕǜž‡Ŀjĵ Ŀģ .ƗùŏĿşĵfĂ Ɨŏ̈Ƨ‡şf ƧŇĵĂŬĐŽ̌ŎPŏ̌ƧĢĸf ĐŏǿŔf Ɨŏ̀ư ƥ
Ɨùǭǚ̌ŢŬ́f ĐĞŏ̃Ŭ̈f ĮĵŖŇĵÇfƧĂ Σ ŏ̀ĽǮĐă ƥł Ɨŏ̈Pŏ̌ƧĢĸf ƖƧŬĿĵf
Ĵĵŕž‡Ŀjĵ ƥƧɳdžŏ̈Pŏ̌ƧĢĸf ƖƧŬĿĵf ĴĵŕŽĿĜŭƥƮ ƥĐKˀ !Ă Ŭ̈ƥƧɳdž
ƥùƮ ƥĐĜŀžǯĂ .ŎŽĜǩɳŬ̌f Ɨž‡ŋĂĂ ĭ Ƨ‡şf ĐĂǩǰdž Ŀĵh ŬŎŕƧ!f
Ĝɳ̃ĩƶĵĂĂ Ĝŭĵ̃ˀ ʖĿƗŏ̌şĵf Ɨŏ̀ĿĵƥƧĂŬk Ŀĵh ŬŎŕƧŔf ĴĵŕžĿĵ|| !Ŗ‡
ĭ ƥĂƧĜĭŀƥ ĿĵdžǯƧžƮ!f ÇŬ̌ŏ̄ɳĵ Σ ŏ̀ĽǮĐłĿĵǫĿģ .ŎŽĜǩɳŬ̌f
ƖƥĞ̂ Ŀž Ž̌ư 5Ɨŏ̀ǿƥ Ɩǫŏơdžŏ̈ɳŖdžŏ̀ĵž̌ Đɳĵĵ̃ŬĂŏ̌f Ĭ ƙơ
ĿĵdžŽŇĵžùƮ ƜžùPŏ̌ ĜŏžĐŇĵžƮ ŎƼƗŏ̈Ƨŏ̈ƧĶĸfĂ Ɨŏ̀ŭ̌ĵ|ž!f
Ɨùŏ̈ɳŖdžĵ̃ !ǫƥĿĵ̃ ŏ̌ ĐŀŽ Ɨ|ǭơ!f ŎƼ ĂŇĵŬ̈Ŀŏ̌Ƨž‡Ʈ!f ƖƧŇĜ!f
Ŭ̈ĿŏƧžƮ!f ƖƧŇĜ!f Ĭ ĐžŽĜĵ ƧƼĜŭĵư Ƨł Ĭ žƮ ŏ̌ă ƧPĐłˀ Ăłždž
Σ ĜĭǭdžƥŖùŇĵŎƮ ĂĂ ŬĜǩdž ʖŏ̈Ŭ̈ Ĝǯž‡ Ĝŭĵ̃džŀĿPŏ̌Ă
ýhŭł ǭơ!fĂ ĐŏŔ!f ŎɳƧž!f Ƨž‡Ʈ!f ɣ ĐŽŬ̈ Ƨž‡Ʈ!f ĿĵdžŀĿP!
.|| !Ŗ‡ Ŏdžž!f Ƨž‡Ʈ!f ɣ ĐŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýhüĞĞĵŏŇĐyďžŏƨƶT!ƒ+ďǉĵƀ ƽ ĐŎŽǨĶ˜ʅ ŏ+ŏƲ |!ƓƒƦ!ĵĂ

ĮĵƦŃĵK˜ʅ ŏĂ.+ďƽĵ+ďǉĵĹďŽŃǉĵž Ʀk ƓĥžƄŏƨƶT!ƒ+ŏƆƧ!ƒ ýďžĵďž

ǘ5.ĹĂďž ďĵĂ ý‡T!ƒ Ĺĵhüý Ɠǒ ƓĥžÜÖ+ďƓĥŏďžýʅ ƽ ĹĂƶƿ

ŎƼŎɳnĵƺĵž ƨŏŏƦĐŽďƓĥďž|| ƓŃĵK˜ĹƓ ĹĵĂ ÜƓžĵĵɳýƓ ƽĵĵ

YĂùƲ Ăďž ƷĂù ʅ ŏǏ Ʀù!ƒ ĂŃĵý‡T!ƒ ĹĐ|| T ǘ5Üĥʅ ƒƧƿĵƒ

Ĺĵûh∑ ďĂĵƀĐƀĹƶĂ+ ďƿo!ƒ ƀĹĵ ŎƼƱĐĐŽ Ƨ‡ĐƓžŽƓĵďž ďž

+ùŏƆƧ!ƒ ĮĵƦŃĵĂĐĹĂďž ďĵž ƒƦŃĵĹ‡!Ă.(ĹĂďž ďĵĂ YĂƲ Ăďž

Ɠ ďžĵĐŽĵƦù ɳ!ĵĂ.ý‡T!ƒ +‡ƨơ +ďƘ ƾ +ĐŽ ĹƓĵɳĂŏ ĹƒƦĐƒŽƓŇĵ

Ĺ‡!Ă ĹĂďž ďž ĐƓďžƀoŏ ý‡T!ƒ.ý‡T!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽƓĵĵƿ+ďĂǗƒ

Ĭ ùĹƶĵďŽù ŃĵƒƦŃĵĂ.ýƈ‡TƦƒ+ŏĐŽ ŃĵĂŏǏ Ʀƒ ĂŃĵĹĂďž ďž

ĐŽùŏƓĥž ƒƦŃĵĬ Ĺƶĵď∑ ŏĂ.ƓĥžĵĵɳĵŏƀɳƲ!ƒ+ŏĂƲ ƶ!ƒ+ƿǘƶ!ƒ

ĂùŃĵ∑ ŏû! ĹĂďžƲ ďƩ.ƨƶT!ƒ ŎƼ+ďǘĵ|ƶ!ƒ ɣ ŏƷĶ∑ ďĂĵƀĐ

ƽ Ɠǘʅ ŎƼ||ƒƦ ĂĐĬ Ĺƶĵďž ƒƦŃĵĂŃĵ∑ ŏĂ ÜŃ!Ɠďž YĂƲ Ăďž

ÜĵƒƿùơďžƓŇƤʅ Ɠž ƽĂƼ+ƼƓƲ ďž Ɠĵďƿ ĂŃĵƓžĵĂ Įƿŏʅ |!ƒ

+ùďǘĵ|ƶ!ƒ Ɠƿ5ÜžƦďžŎƦƒ+!Ɠƽĵƒ ĮƧƛďž+ďƶ!ƒ ƓƦÜƿ ĂŃĵ

Ʋ ƶhŎƼ ƀ‡ďƼ ƿĂƶŏ∑ ďĂĵƀĐĹĐĬ ĐŽŽƓƿ ƓĵĵƨƦƺž+ƙƓžƓɷ

.ĮĵƿùơĂ ý‡ùT!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽǗ +ĐŽ!ƒ +ŏƆƧ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽă ƧPĐK˜ƒƧ|5

ă ƀùďŽŎƼ+ĹƓĵ ŎƦƨƶ!ƒ ƧƶTĐŽƨƲ Ɠ!ƒ+ďĵ!ƒ ýƶ!Ă" ýĂ|ďƽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.Ŏù lłpŬƒ ƥlĿƒ Ŏ5Ŏ] ǂƧĜďƒ ƻ ƥĂdDŽŽĂTk || T ƧŏƶhƒRNj

ĜdžĂ LƒƒĂDɣ ƥŬƒ KĜƶĂu Ăďž Ư ƧƶŏŬ Ŏ] ǂƧĜďƒ ƥlĿĜ5

łù ŏžĜďžŬƒ lĵĜlŏŏƧ! ï DŕƗ5Ĝu dƶ Nl kdŭ! ï DŕNĵ dž dž

Ĭ ù DŽŽĜƥŏ Σ ŏ ĂNĵ ŬłŏƒƒNķ Ĝ[LƒdžƶƗĜƒ łŏĜ[LŬƒĂ

lƧù dŽĂù Nĵ ƧƶùT!ƒ ýPƒƥĜ5ŬĜŏĜdž NƒƧĜP LƒdžƶT!ƒ

ƥŏƥŏkĂ ýPƒƥƒ Ŏ5 UƏĜP!ƒ ƻ ĜƗƒ ĂnƥƒRnĵĂ Ŭ| !Ɍ UƏĜP!ƒ

LƒƒĂ ƧƶT!ƒ .łŏƒƒ łŏƥ ýŭP UƏĜP!ƒĂ ýPƒƥƒ Lƒnł ƥŭƶ!ƒ

LĜĵƒƏkdž| !Ɍ ł!ŬƥĂ łdŏƥĂNĵýhɣ[ơ5łdŏƥ Σ ŏ łdŏž

lƧĂƧu !ĜLƒdž kk łƶƥnŏž ŏ5łƶŏ[ýǂ K[ŏĂ .LŬPƒƥkdž

Ŏ5 ƥŏƥŋkĂ ƧŏƶkýǂΣ ŏĂ .łdƥkdž ŏžĜďžƒĂ łŏĜ[Lĝłŏƨ

łƥŏƥŋk łŏƨ ĂDĿƥĜ[!ƒ łŏžĜďžŬƒ łŏƥDŽĜ5ƨ łŏƒƒ łŏƥ

Lƶ łDŽdŽDłDŽƒdžƨ łŏƨ ýǂ LƺĜŏ .Ĝĵ łƨŏĂk

ƒRNĵĂ ŬĜnĵdžĜŏkLǂdž LƒdžǂĂ łŏƒƒ ĜƗĜ[Nnĵdž

Ĭ DŽƧĜ[kƥŬƒ ł!ĂĜdžĜDŽ NƗĜƗƒ Ŏ] ǂƧĜďƒ ƥlĿƒ ýĂĜŏĜdž

lƒRù NĵŎù 5łŏĜ[LŬƒ NƗŏƨ NdĂ ƧƶT!ƒ Ŏ5łŏĜŽkƒ łdž!ƒ

łŏĜƒ LƒdžƶT!ƒ DŏkDŽŬĜŏžŽdĜ Ĝdžłŏ ĜŽkƒ łdž!ƒ

ƧƶùT!ƒ Ŏù 5łù!Ŭƥƒ Σ ù dŽ ł!ĂĜdŽnƥŬĜƥơĂ łŏPŽƒ

łŏĂù [KĜŬùT Ĭ ù DŽłŏdkƒĂ łƨĂƒ ýĜŏ Ĝƥu ĝĂ

Ŏơ!ƒ yƿƒĂ!ƒ lĢĞƒdžLƿdžŎĐƿŽ ǫ ĂSNjĂNĂ .ƚ ŏƒR K'Ǵƒű ǯR ƒĂ
NĴĂTR Ĭ ǯ ŏŮ Σ ďĂĴĐLĴĎ ĐŽŽ ǫ SǩdžƀďžηK 'ĐĢĞŽĬ !ǫ
Ģídžžù ĂƚĐĢdžýhŬǮ ơ5 ǫ ƀŰƒ LƿdžŎ ƚSĢdžƀLƒ 2 ƿĂdž
Lǰ dž SNĢ Sǭ ƺk Ŏ5Ư ƿĢƙŏĂĐ.ŎLĢdžƒ Ư ǯh ƚhƿ ǐ ĂĐŽ
ƒŅù ĉƚĂk ÝSPŬƒ Ģŭƴ ǯhǐ ĐŽŽƚŏ!ƒ Ŏ5 2 ˀ ǯkŏ ĂĐǕ2NƒĂƲ!ƒ
.ƚ|ŉudžƒ lǰSƲLƚ mǰĂl

.ĐĞƒdžƚ5 ŏƲ ! ƚǯŏSǮ !ƒ ƚ ĐŽĞƒ Ư ǯhǰ !R Ĭ ĐŽŽ ǫ Sƴ LĴĂ

ĂùNjýhyƿƒĂ!ƒ LǮ ƒŖďǯk Σ ď SǯT!ƒ Lǥ : Σ ďĂĴĐýĂ|ŏ
|| !R. ƀơƒĂ LǮ Ŏ5 ƐƱPdžĂ ŎŏƠ SďǯƀRƒ ƒRNĴ . yƿƒĂ!ƒ ƀƴ
ýĂŰƒ 2 ˀ Lƒ Ŏ5. yƿƒĂdžĞƑŅǯLƒRĢdž ĐŽŽ2 ƿĂkŏ Sdžƒ LǕ
Ŏù 5Ă Ǖ2 ùŏSǯk ǐ ĐLƿdž ĐƿǮdžyƿƒĂ!ƒ ƚdžĐǮ| Skŏ NĴĐŽǮ Lƿdž
SǯùT!ƒ 2 ù|ŏǐ Rƒ yƿƒĂ!ƒ 2 ĚǯŐƚĐŽƒ!ƒ LƿdžŎLǮƒ 2 ˀ Lƒ
Ĭ Lǯƿdžƒ ƒRŋǰǐ SĂƳƒ SǯT!ƒĂ ŮĴĢ!ƒ Ŏ|kƱ!ƒ yƿƒĂ!ƒ NǯĴhǰƀƴ
yŭ ˀ ĂŰƒ Ĭ LǯƿdžĞhLǰƚ!Ă . yƿƒĂ!ƒ ƀƴ || T Sǭhǔ ĂNjyƿƒĂĐŽ
Lǰdž NǰĞ5ĐŽƱ ŏĢdžýƚhŎơ!ƒ ŎLǮƒ Lǰƒ yƿƒĂ!ƒ ǐ ĐýyƿƒĂĐŽ
ĂùNjSǯT ýƚĂ ŮNǮ ƒ Ģ ŎǯĂLƿSďǯk SǯT!ĞŮK'ĢƒSˀ
LǯĢ Ă! Ĭ ƙơ) SǯT!ƒ ƒRNjLǯĢ ĞĐ.ƚ|ƿơ!ƒ Ŏ5 yƿƒĂ LǮ Sďǯk
ƒRù NjLĂù ƚŏ ƀƿĂ .(ŎơǔƱˀ Ůƒ Ĭ LǯdžĞŎǯƒĂ Sǭ ƒŖǯT

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ư ƧŹDĿĴDɣơDKĿǂj ŎƘƒ ǂŏŎŽƺƘƒ KǤƃoǔdƶ ƧǂDǤž

.ýǤąd Ƶ ŏư ǕĂ! ǤǞj

Lĵ dž ýǤơhýĮŽǕ ǤƶƧǂƦ ŎƘƒ KǤƃoǔdƶ || ĐŽĴ ĐŽŽ

ƧŏĂù ƛĐŽŽĂŹɸ ĿĴ|| Ţ ǔ5.Σ ŏĽĵĐɣǤ! ǂŏŏŋƺƒ ǂdžƒ

Ǥŋ!ƒ ǂŢ ǤĂ – NǤǂĂ ǕĐŽ ýǂŢhɺơŏŢ ĽĂŹɸ ĭ ƧŹŢ!ƒ

Ƕdž|ǤƸ KƒĂŹɸ ĐŽdŎPŏƧǤĝɸǥŽĂNj– ƧŹŢ!ǤƵ ĐŽdž

KƒĂù Źɸ ĿdžǤŽĵk ǤĂ"ǂŏĐŽǂƱƒŏ!ƒ"Ă"ĿƒĂɸƒ" ǂƮ Ƨɸdž

ĭ ù ĐŽŽΣ ŏĽĵĐĽĂŹɸ ĿĴǕǥ.ŎɸǕƒ ɸĿƒ Ŏ5ǂɸɸŋk ǂɸĿj

ǂù ɸǕƱǕƒĂ ǂù ŏƱdǤɺ KƧǂƦ Ǥž – ĐŽk ǤĵdŽĂ Ǥɸŋ

ýù hɺŎù ĿƺƒĂ ĭ Ƨǂƺƒ ǤŏƧǤĐŽdɸơk Ŏ5ǂŏPŏƧǤǔ!ƒĂ

ƧŢǤdžýǂŢhǤƸƧƛŏĿɸǤ ǂǂŏǂŏdŽ5ǤɸĐƱƧĂk ǤĐŽ

Ŀĵ Ž Žư 5(ŎƒƘƒ ĮɸĿýhɸǤŽɸ ĂƘƒ) Ƨɸ ĂƘƒ ǂŏƱŏPƘɺ

ƧɸŢ kɸǂk ƧŹŢĐŽɸŏŏǤdžŏĂŢ ǂŏŋǶdž ŏƧhǤĵĐŽ kƒ

.ǂdž ĽƧĂƛƒ ĐŽǥdŽ!ǤdŽ Ƨǂ5ƶ ɸĂdŽ Ž

ǂŏŹù Ţ ǂù ŏƧ ĭ ĐĿĵdɸù ơĐŽĂù Źɸ ƒƦù NjŎ5Σ ŏĂ

ƶ ùƮ ŹdžƵ ĐŽdž ĐŽŽƘƒ ĽƧĂƱP ŎNjǂŏư |!ƒ ǤŽĂ ǕŏƺĂD

.ǂŢ Ǥ ŎƺƒĂ ĭ ƧŹŢ!ƒ Yƒhǔ! ǂƮ Ŀ'ǤĂ ǕĐŽƘƒĂ Ƌŏ!ƒ Ŏ5

ĞĿķĞő || ĶöŽĻĴĨ !ǫýđĵ Ǚ ŊĵĵĮ|| Ť Ŀĵđž ǒ ŊĵĵĨ ĐžŽ

ŰĞĿĿĵŏŠŒ ƖƧǍùĵ ŋ!ƒ ƚ ǒĵĿĵ ƚ ǒƤŏŠŒƒ ƖƧƲĿĵ Ƨǒžȟ ŐŚĵǍǊĻĵ

ǑŹĵĵùƕŰƒ ĵǒĵŋƘƒ ƧǒžȟǍ . ĈƒǍ !ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽŧ ǒĵơ!ƒǍ Đǒĵ!ƒ ĞŐĵŠƘ

ýǂù Ťǒ ĐŏƒĬ Ŀǂđž ĵŖƞĵǍ ŰĐĞĐŽŽŰĘĵĵĿĵ ĞŔĵŏŠ! ƧđĸŽ đž

.ƚ|ǒŏŽ ĿĵĞĵ ƚ đŇĴĞ đŽ đĿĵĵĐ ǰ Ķǂ

Ĭ dŇĝŊǇ ǀǀĘĬ ǅƑĸĘŇǅƑĘhŇǇĹŊǇĽǅ

Ĭ ƓǇǀĘDŇŇĘĬ ǅĬ ǇǀǀĘĬ ǀǇƤƓŽ

ƱŇĝ DŽǇ ŇǇĝŇǀĽĬ ǅ hŇǇĽ DŽ

(*) hŏƓŸ hŏǅƑkhŏǀŏǀǀƤĿƨ Ɛ

LǇdžƧǇ ŎƼŧ ƬǇŏŎƼǇǇ LǇǇŽ LǇ ɣƧǀŏƓŽǇž ɣƧǃ ƓƨĂDŽdžǇčĔČ (ŃǇĂǒ) LƒƧǒơ dČ Ĭ !ƍĎĒ Ăƨù ǅ!ƒ ƚùmǇĂdž ǀǀù!ƦĂ ǕŀùŏǇƒ LǇƮ!ƒ LǇ LǇĂǇ[dǇ Ƨù[dǇǇhǇùŏǇ ɣùdǇ ŎǇǇ ɣǇĂk ǇhŎLǇŏ[!ƒ ǀǀù!ƦŎƼ ƓŽǕƓǇ KƓǖǂ!ƒ ŧŏǇk ŎƼ ƦǕƒĂ ǕǇƒƧ[ƍĂ

.ƚǇƒ KƓǖǂ!ƒ

Ŏù5Σ LǇkŎƼŎƨǂ!ƒ ɣǂƮ!ƒ ƧdžǇ ǀǇ LǇLŎƼKǇ ƚDŽǇdž(*)

.ŎLǇŏ[!ƒ ŎǇƒ ĂƨǅƒYĂư ĂdžĂơ 1982 ýǒǇ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ﺗﻬ ù 5ĞĞ́ƒ – K'ƒƧƒƨ Ă ƨdĞĞ ù dž Ǉ u dǆ ý ù pĂ ŔL ǉ ĉ ‡ 5 Ü ǒ ŏ ǆ Ŀ ý p Ɗ
|| ù ĐĶ Ž ù ĐŽ Ž K'ƒƧƒƨ Ă ù !ƒ ǀ ŀ Ŗ Ŋ ǰ Ŏ Ɗ Ž ž ž ǯ ǭ ǉ Ţ ķ Ɖ ǫ Ž "ﺗﻬ ŏ ǒ ţ Ž Ƨ !ƒ"
Ŏ 5 Ğ Ǧ ǈ Ȿ ơ !ƒ Ă ĦĞ Ǌ ŏ ǰ ǰ Ĳ Σ Ğ ǆ Ž !ƒ Ă ﺗﻬ ǒ Ǉ ƒ Ŋ Ǉ Ƨ 5 Ă ĸ ĸ L Ɗ K'ƒƧƒƧ |!ƒ
ý Ă ù ơ – Ŏ ħ Ƨ Ž ý ǒ Ž ǀ ƥ ơ Ă Ï !ǥ ý Ţ L Ǉ Ɗ y ǒ Ŏ Ŗ ǂ L ƥ ﺗﻬ Ţ Ğ ǂ !ƒ
L Ɗ ƥ Ğ ǂ ǩ ƥ Ǚ ƒ Ŏ 5 y ǒ Ŏ Ŗ ǂ L ƥ Ă Ü ǀ ǰ Ǘ ƒ ƥ ơ !ƒ Ɲ ǆ Ğ ǰ ħ ŏ ǐ ǭ Ž ŏ Ğ ǆ Ž
ﺗﻬ ù 5 Ķ Ž ǆ !ǅ ﺗﻬ ù ŏ ħ Ƨ ž !ƒ ﺗﻬ ù ǆ Ž Ǉ Ǖ ƒ L û ħ ﺗﻬ ‡ Ƨ Ķ T ǆ ý ǒ Ž Ʊ Ğ Ǉ ƥ ŋ L ǰ
Ɗ ǚ | L Ǉ L Ɗ ﺗﻬ ǒ ‡ ù Ţ ž !ƒ Ƨ Ă ǆ Ǯ ƒ Ŏ 5 y ǒ Ŏ Ŗ ǂ L ƥ Ă Ü ﺗﻬ ư Ƨ Ğ ǩ ǆ ƒ Ă
L Ǉ Ž ƒ Ŗ ù ŏ ǩ ﺗﻬ ǒ ǆ Ž ǀ Ƨ ǒ ǥ Ţ ƽ Ƨ ǥ ħ ﺗﻬ ž ħ Ǉ Ă Ɗ Ü ﺗﻬ ǒ Ğ ǆ Ž K'Ğ Ă ǆ Ž
L ǰ 5 Ü Ƨ ù ‡ ǥ ƒ Ŏ 5 Ü ﺗﻬ ǒ Ğ Ğ́ ƒ L Ă Ŧ !ƒ Ŏ 5 Ğ Ž Ü Ŏ ħ Ƨ ž !ƒ L ǆ Ğ́ Ŗ ƒ
ï ƥ Ğ Ţ ǩ ƥ Ǚ ƒ Ă Ŏ ù Ţ Ğ ǂ !ƒ ƻ ù p Ă ǆ ǅ Ƨ ŋ Ă Ƨ Ŋ Ă ŋ Σ ǆ Ž Ƨ ǆ Ǯ ƒ
ﺗﻬ ǆ Ž Ǉ Ǖ ƒ L ħ K'Ğ Ű Ŗ P Ǚ ƒ Ă K'Ğ Ű P !ƒ Ƨ ŋ Ă Ƨ Ŋ Ă ŋ Ŏ Ž Ğ ǩ ŋ Ǚ ƒ Ă
K'Ğ ‡ Ƨ ơ !ƒ ƻ ù Ķ Ž Ž Ă ﺗﻬ ǆ Ž Ǉ Ǖ ƒ ǀ ŀ Ŗ Ŋ ǰ L ħ Ă Ğ ħ ǰ ǰ ħ Ğ ǯ ﺗﻬ ŏ ħ Ƨ ž !ƒ
ƥ ù ƿ ƒ Ŗ ǀ Ă . Ŏ ħ Ƨ ž !ƒ Ğ ǰ Ž Ž Ŏ 5 ﺗﻬ ŏ ǰ Ŗ ƒ Ă ﺗﻬ ǒ Ǉ Ă ƒ K'Ğ ǒ Ŀ ƒ Ă
Ï ù ǀ Ǘ ƒ ƥ ù ơ !ƒ ă Ă Ŗ ǆ ý Ă ơ ƽ Ğ Ǘ ƒ ﺗﻬ ǒ Ğ Ɗ Ž ǭ ž !ƒ L ǆ Ž Ă ﺗﻬ ǒ
ƽ Ğ ǥ Ǚ ƒ ƒ Ŗ Ŋ ǰ Ɗ Ž L Ɗ ƨ ƒ Ğ !ƒ L ǆ Ž Ğ ƒ Ŗ ǥ Ă Ü Ƨ ‡ ǥ ƒ Ă Ɗ Ŏ Ğ ƒ
ƥ Ă ŋ Ă ǆ Ž ǭ Ŏ ħ Ƨ Ž L ǆ Ğ Ŗ ħ ƻ ǰ ƨ Ŏ Ž Ă ! ƥ ǒ ‡ Ŗ Ü Ğ ǰ Ă Ğ ǰ Ž ǥ
y ƒ Ğ p Ă L Ğ ƒ Ă Ɗ Ž Ž Ű ƒ ƒ Ŗ Ŋ ǰ Ƨ Ţ Ğ ǯ Ŏ ħ ǭ ķ L Ɗ Ï !ǥ ý ǒ Ŗ Ǖ 5
.ﺗﻬ Ţ Ă ǆ Ž Ž ǒ ǥ Ž ﺗﻬ ǒ ơ

ﺗﻬ ù ŋ ǰ ƒ Ă ǆ Ž ƽ T ǒ ǆ Ž Ƨ ǆ Ğ Ž ǆ Ž K'ƒƧƒƧ ƿ Ƨ ǒ Ţ ǆ Ž ƥ Ğ Ğ L Ğ ƒ Ŗ ‡ Ŋ Ă
!L ǰ ǒ ķ Ƨ ǒ ž ħ L ǰ Ğ ħ ƥ ƻ ŋ ǆ Ž Ŏ L Ă ǒ ŋ Ţ !ƒ Ŏ Ğ Ğ́ ƒ Ă ƨ ǯ !ƒ

NǰĿŢĴ ù!ǫ– ɫŏǒǤʆLȷdž ƨŏƬDLŢDɣ ŋƒĂƒ LȷdžNǰŢĴ DŽŽ
ɫùǒDŽ ƥĂLȷLȷdžƨdƸdǆ|| !ɌKƒƨƒƨƥ NǰDŽŽK DŽƒ ǤdžƨŽɦ
ƥƥɛ !ǤƒŎDŽƒ ǤǤ! ɫŋǒLǰǗ|ǫǫ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǤǰŢǓǫǗƥǒŋ
ɫùǒƨ LǰŽ ƨƥùƮ ǒƥǤǒ DŽ ŎƒƒƨŋǫƸ ƥĂdŽŎ5 KƱƨĂk
ŽʎùdŽƲoǗLǰǗǒĂǒƮ !ƒĂ ɫǒǤƨhǒŽƒ ƥɯ ɫǂƨƸdŽŽǒƨŋk
ɫǂƨơ!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽƨƮ ƙk ƥǤk ǤƥĂLȷɣ DŽŽLŢDKƒƨƒƨ|!ƒ || DŽŽ5
ɫù5ǤƒƨƱP ǤǂǗDŽdǆ LǰƮ DŽŽ5Ă ƨƮ dŽŎ5ɫǒǤƒ
ɫDŽdǆ LǰƮ DŽŽ5Ă ƨƮ dŽŎ5 LȷǤ ɫǒĂǒƮ !ƒĂ ɫǒǤƨhǒŽƒ
Ŏ5|| !ɌĬ !ǫlƨǤǗƒ DƸŽĂ ǗǒƨƸ!ƒ ƥǗĿƥ ƨƑǤ LĂƥ ǤŽƥơĂ
lƨǤƬǫǗ NǰŢ|| !Ɍǂ ƲoǗLĂ ǗƨdƸdŽŽdǤ!ƒ LǤƒƥɫŋǤƥ
Nǰɫ ƥǗƸ!ƒ ɫƸǒƱ Ĭ !ǫĂDŎƨƸ!ƒ ŎƸŋƨ!ƒ ƨǂ5ƒ Ĭ !ǫɫoɯ ƒĂ
Ĭ !ǫlƨǤǗƒ LŢLǅ Žɯ 5. ŎLĂǒƮ !ƒ Ŏ!ǤƨhǒŽƒ ƨǂ5ƒ LȷĂ
Ĭ ùDŽŽKƒƨƒƨù|!ƒ Ŏ5Ă ǗŎdǤ!ƒ LǤƒƥ Ŏ5KǤɲ ɫǒǤƨhǒŽƒ
Ŏù5ɫǒǤ!ƒ ɫǒƨ!ƒ Ŏɯ ƙk DǰǂNĂ ǗŎƬdǒĂ Ŏɯ ƨŽ ĂơLj
ɫùǒǤƨhǒŽƒ ƥɯ ýǤɯ Lǰ LǰKƒƨƒƨ|DŽLǤDŽǤƒ Nǒ Lǰ
Lǰdžý Ǥɯ Lǰ Ŏ5ǤǤDýʎdŽ ǤǰÝɫǒǤƒ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ Ŏ5Ĭ ƙơ
ɫǒǤƮ ƙǗƒĂ ɫǒ Ǥ !ƒ ɫǒƙƒ LȷdžǒƨƸ!ƒ ƥǗĿƥ ƨŏƨok ýŋD
.ɛ Ǥ NǰĂɫǒǂƨdŽƒ ɫǒǤƨhǒŽ!Ă ɫdŽ ɫǒǤƨhǒŽ!

Ǥďžƚ ƞǒĽ ǨƘǤǥ ǑƘƒ ƚ ďžǭǉǅ ƭ ǥǍĿƒ ǀǉƦǋǈǇƵƞǓǇǇ ĎƶŽ
ƴǶǤǕƒ ƚ ǶǇŽ ǑNjǶ ǈĎžǅ Ljďž ƬǭǓƸ ďžďǨƒƸƒƸƿ NjǨ ƨǒďž
ǀƦǜ NjǈǊ ďž ǜ|ơǨ ČǑƬ ǚ5 NjƒƸƒƸƿ Ǐ ĎžǑĎžƒ ǑƒƸƞǗƒ
.ǨƒƸƒƸ|!ƒ

ƸďžǜďžǨƒƸƒƸǜ ƿ ƸǭǜƮ ďž ǎ ǍƦ ďžǍ NjƒƦ NjǈǤ ƒƦǍ
ǨƒƸƒƸǜ ƿ ƸǭǜƮ ďž ǎ ǍǨǜƮ ďžǈǍ ƚ ǒ ǈǇ ýďžǈǤǇ5 ǗǑƭžƸ!ƒ
Ďžƭ ơ!ƒǍ ƟǍǜ ư Ǎƒ ƚ ǒ ǈǇ ǈǤǍƭ ýư 5ĎǑƕƬ!ƒ Ǥǥďžďž
ǈǇǜƮ ǤǍ ǗǑĎžƒ ǯ ǒǭƘƒ ƚ ǒ ǈǇ ǍĎǛ Ƹƚ5ƒ ýǍďžƒǍ
ƚǜ ǒƞƸ!ƒ ǈƶ Ǘư 5ƚ ǒǤƞ ǒžƒǍ ƚ ďžǍǒƞƮ !ƒ ƚ 5ǤĎŽ ƥƮ Ƙƒ
Njǉ! Ƹ5Ǎǜ Ǩ ǈǇǈǉ ƚ ďžǈǤǍ ǛǜƸǤƒ ǨƒƸƒƨǍ NjǉƞĎǍǨ ǈǉ
Ǥƞǉǉǉ ǍǨ ǑǜƸǍ ǤǉơĎžƮ ďžǈ ďžǈǤ ǈǤƚ ďžĎžƒ ǨǤǥǤơǗƒ
.ĎƭƸǇǈǍǉǇƛďž NjǉĎǍƭ Ǎ NjǉĎǍǒǏ Ƙƒ ǤǉǍ ǛǇ !Ʀ Ǐ Ƹƚ5ƒ
ǑďžƮ Ƹ ƸďžǜďžǈǉǇƞ ǤǥŽ ƒǭǭǨ Ʈ ǒ ƚ ǒư |!ƒ ǈǇǏ ĎƶŽ
ǊƞǉǉƒǍ Ǐ Ƹƚ5ƒ ƻ ƿǍďž ǍNjǑ|ǯơ!ƒ ƸǤďžƸǓǑƕƬ ƸďžǍ
ǎ ǍǨǜƮ ďž ǑǜƸ NjǇƸƚǈǉǤǉ ǈǤǥǗǑĎžƒ ǑƶǍư Ǎďž
ƚǜ ǒƒǍ ƚ ǒǤǒǨǤǉǍǨ || ǤNjƚ ǒƸƶ!ƒ ƥǛ!ƥ Ư ƶƞǑǭƶ!ƒ
ƥǜ ƞ ǈǤǇǤǉǤ Ǜǒƞƶ!ƒǍ ƚ ďžǍǒƞƮ !ƒǍ ƚ ǒǤƞ ǒƒ ƚ 5ǤƒƥƲ
ýƞǑƞƶ!ƒ Ƹƚ5ĎǍǍĎǇƮ 5ǈǍĎž ǈǇǏ Ƹƶ!ƒ ǈǉǛďž ǈǉǎ

[illegible]

[illegible]

yùdǰf lƨùmjDLJudžƸη ǑNJ+5Gƒ || ĐǍŽƧ+5ƒ ƒRNjLƥ

ýǒDŽRƒǍ +ǒƧ Ƭ LzƒǍ ƥǍdžƒǍ LƒǍƥz!ƒǍ ýǚʒƦ ǗƒǍ ƱDŽƒǍ

.LƒLǖƒ +ǒǕLǖ +ǒƥƸdž DnǰƥNDGjuLǍ|ơǒǑRƒ 2 ǒǎRƒǍ

ɣǒGƗ ƬǍ ŽGǜTDRùPk +5Gƒ || ĐǍŽƧ+5ƒ ƒRNjLDǏ ĐŽ

GǰƥùNDùǀǀơ GƥƼǑ5Pk ǙLǍDŽƶZǍkdžơư ƒǍ ƝNGǰǍ

.ǑLǍnƬ !ƒ Ǒ!GƧrdžǰ GnƼkƒj+|ǀơǍ

+ǒLǍnùƬ !ƒǍ +ùǒGƧrdžǰ +ù5Gƒ ƥùư +ǂƧzdǰƼƒRn!Ǎ

KùƗ ǒ GjDÜƧTGdž ǍD+DŽƒ +ǂƧzdǰKƗ ǒ Ǚǒzη Ƨ!ƒǍ

DǒŽ5ǍDɣGk ǍDƧ+5ǍDǏ Ƭƥ ydžǒǰƥƬ +mjǍdžƥƧηdž

ǙƥùƗ ηk+DǍ +ǒƬƧ ydžDǍ +ǂƧzdǑNjGdžǚǙǒƧƬ dŽǍD

KGƗ ƧGdžǰǍ KGƥǔz!ƒǍ DǒNGʒdž 2 ĐŽdǑ5ƥƬ ηk ĐŽj

LǍƒhǍ Ǚ5Gƒ LƵ Žư 5+ǒZGǰηǗƒǍ +ǒƥGƬ kƥǗƒǍ +ǒƬ Ƽ !ƒ

+ùmjǍdž5Gƒ || ĐŽǰƒǍLjLDyǒƦ LjLJ ýdǰ!ƒ DnǰƒRNj

.GǰdžNjyǒƦ LjLJǍ Ǚǀǀơ +ǒZǍư Ǎdž

ƥǍùơǍ +ùzǒƱ! +dǰ!ƒ +ǒƥhdž Σ Ɨ Ǖƒ ƥǒƥơRuƑ!ƥ Lƥ

ǑʒhǒǰƧ+5Ǎ +ǒηnǰdžƧǍƧư ǑNjÝ+5Gƒ || ĐŽư GkƧzdž

+ǒGǰƒ Ǒ5GkTkǍ GƥƦ kǗ Ǐ kơ ǙǒƥƑ!ƥ RdžGƥŽƷ GǕƒ

.+DǍ!ƒ +ǒƥhdž+ǒƧ!ƒ Ǐ !ƍƧ|kǙƬ !ƓƑ +ǒƒƧηƍKƒƧƒƧƥ

Ư ùzhǰǰRù NǰŎKdǂǂŽ Ljdž ǂŎ ǃ ǈƧǂDL ǅDŎ! ƒĂơƍžƒĂ
Ŏdžǂ Ƨ!ƒ Ƨd[illegible]ù dǆ ӨŒƘǅ Ŏ5 Ǵǰǂ!DŎRƒ ǂ dǂǂŽ LǰdǍ KƒƧ|5
KƒƧù |ǅƒ || [illegible]ƒƨ Kǚ 5ÜLǰǂdǅ Ʀǰdž TdǂŎ5ǂ5ǴƒlƧƒƨĂ!
NǇ DƤǂ ƒ LǅƤǂƧDǴdžŎǂƒ[illegible]dǅ Ŏǂƒ[illegible]ƒùýPƒdǂ ǂơ!Ǵ ǂdǂ!ƒ
ǂdǂĂǂǰ Ṭ !ƒ ǂ[illegible]ǂ 5ǴǰƒǂmǰƒĂdžǂ dǂdǅ KǴƧƘdžLǰdž
.ǂ[illegible]ƞƧ!ƒ

Ƭù hǰù ƿƧù Ṭ dǅŎ5ĭ ǰǴ kǰǙƒĂ Ŏ ǴǄ !ƒ Σ ǴƘǙƒ Lǰǂ
Ŏù ư ƒĂ ýǂù Thƨ Ƨù Ʈ LǅýƤǴǰĂĂǰdǂĂ Ǵ[illegible]Ă NǰƤǰǂƒ
ǂ ǆ P!ƒ ǂ Ddǂƒ || [illegible]ǰ! Üǰ Ǵ kǰǙƒĂ ǂ ǆ Ǵ !ƒ lƧNǴdž
ýǴǂ ƧṬ dǅNǰĂ KǴǴ DŎƘƒ DǂƒĂ Ü[illegible]dǅ ǰư ǂ ƧT!ƒ
Ƨù Ṭ dǂǂ[illegible] Ṭ !ƒĂ ǂ[illegible]ǂ! Ǵƒƨ!ƒ ƧṬ dǅƧṬ Ǵƒ [illegible]
ǂùǂǂ!ƒ lǰù ơĂ!ƒ ƧṬ dǅŎƵǴǂǙƒ DƘƒĂ ǂǂĂ!ƒ ǂ5ǴĂƒ
ǂ[illegible]Ăƒ Ƨ[illegible]ǅ KƒƧTƵ Ĭ Dƶƨ ǴǰǙ Ǵ Σ ǴƘǙƒ ƬĂ .ǂ[illegible]!ƒ
ÜƧù Ṭ Ǵdǅ ƧǂǅƒĂ ǂƵ[illegible]ƒĂ Ɣ ƘǴ!Ǵ ÜƧ[illegible] dǅ ǂ[illegible]ƵǙƒĂ
Ǵ[illegible] !ƒĂ ӨƧ dǅĂ ǂ Ṭ |!ƒĂ ƧƵT!ƒ KǙǴdǂǂ[illegible]Ǚƒ ǂ ƒƧƘĂ
Ljdž ǰ[illegible] dǅ Lǰ[illegible]Ṭ dǅ Lǰƛdǅ ǰƧŎhƬĂ . || !Ʀ Ƨ[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ
ĭ Ƨ[illegible]Ǵdž!ƒ ýǴṬ ƘǙƒ ýƑǴ ĂĂ ǂù 5ǴĂƒ ƨùǂƒƧdž [illegible]dž
ǂ Ƨù Tdǅ NǰƞĂƒ NǰĂTƘǂ!ĂǴdžƬĂ Dǰ ĂDDǰ[illegible]Ƙ[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥȠƙ ĐŽ Ŀƥ ÜŬƠƤ!ƒ Ŀƥ ŽŇ Ƨ5 Ư Ƨƹƙ ⱡ5ƤÂ || ƇŇǰǰǨ˜ ǒĂ"

ǑùǸǰ ⱡ5ƤÂƒĂ . || !Ɍ ǂ Ǵǰ ⱡǨȗ ƭǲ ýȟ ǗƠǰ ⱡǒƒĂ ƭǲ ⱡǒư ƧǕƒ

ĭ ƊĿǰ ǂ!Ă . ǸǰǠȠĂƙĂ ǸǰƊŽ ƧǑǮ !ƒ ǇƒƊĂ ƴǰĂƓǑŽĂƒ ǇƒƊĐ

ƗǸǰǑȠĂƙƒ ĐǑĂ ƖƧǑǮ !ƒ ĐƙĿƥŽ ơĐŽ ƭĂ ƗƴǰĂ ĭ ƬĂ ƗǑŽĂ

.ⱡǒư |!ƒ ǑǸǰǰɌǸǰ

ⱡǒĂǠ Ț !ƒĂ ⱡǒƠȟƭǰ ⱡ5ƤÂƒ ǸǰƒĂĿǰĿ ƇǰǰǑǸǰ ⱡǒư |!ƒĂ

ⱡ ƒƧù ƙ ǸǰȚ ƺĿǨ ƿĂƒ Ǒ5 ĿĂƤƙĂ Ǘ ǒƧž!ƒ ⱡƺĐǑƺ ƱĿǰ ⱡ5Ƥȟ ư

ⱡù ǒĂ ƿ Ǩ ƒƧǴù Ȟ ƺ ƥȚƙ ⱡ5Ƥȟ ǗƒɌ ⱡ5Ă ǗǑǰ ƭž ƭž ƺĐƒŽǰɌǸǰ

Ǵ ƭǰĂ Ǘ ǒƶƒĂƒ ǴƙƓ ƧǴ ƭž ƴ ƭŽ Ư ƥǴƙ ⱡĿǴ ⱡĿǴ ⱡǒǰƙĂ

ⱡù ƺĐŽ ùƱĿǰ ⱡù 5Ƥȟ ƺ ǒĂǠ Ț !ƒĂ ⱡǒƠȟƭǰ ⱡ5ƤÂƒ ǸǰƒĂĿǰ

ƺ ùƱĿǰ ⱡ5Ƥȟ ǗǗ ǒ!ƒ ⱡƥǴ !ƒ ⱡǒƒƧ| ƭǰƒ ⱡǒĿĂƒ ⱡȚ ƧǴ ƭž

Ǵ ƭžù ǂȟĂ ǗĐǑ Ʊž!ƒ ýǒȚ Ǖƒ Ǒ ƭȚ Ǖƒ Ǒƥž!ƒ ⱡ ƒƧƙƒ ⱡƺĐŽ

ƟĂƧĂ ƺ ĐƒĂ ƴƒȟǗƒĂ ƖƧǴǰ ǕƒĂ ⱡǒǰ|ž!ƒ ĐǰĿƥŽǸǰƥȚơǒ

ⱡù !ƒƥž!ƒĂ ƧƧơƙƒ ⱡƺĐŽ ƱĿǰ ⱡ5Ƥȟ ǗƒȠƙƒĂ ƥǴȠǕƒĂ ƥĿƒ

Ǒù 5ⱡù ǒƒƧ| ƭǰƒĂ ǑĿǴȚ ĿǕƒ Ǒƙù ƺƙƒĂ ǑŽǴȠǕƒ ĐǰƙƒĂ

ǑùǸǰ ⱡǒƧŽ ⱡ5Ƥȟ ǗǗ ǒƧž!ƒ ǨȚȚ ǒƭƒĂ ⱡƭĿǕƒĂ ǨƤž!ƒ

Ŀƥ ƭŽ ǴȚ ƊĭùƊŽ ǒƧž!ƒ ⱡǒĂ!ƒ ǇƥơĂƒ ƖƧĂƧư ȟǑŽĂ

ⱡù ǒƠȟƭž! ĐǰȚ Ǵ!ƒ Ƈƒƥž!ƒĂ ǑŽǴȠǕƒ ĐǰƙƒĂ ⱡǒƒƧ| ƭǰƒ

.Đǂǒ ĐŽĂ ƖǴǑ Ɣ ǒƓƬĂ ƇǰƒĂ ƒɌǂ5ⱡǒĂǠ Ț !ƒĂ

ˈ5ǤƑ̂ Üˈ ǒǺǿn˥ !ƒĂ ˈǒǦƐhǒǮ̋ƒ ˈ5ǤƑ̂ƒ NJƒĂ L˩ǑǑźhǒǰƒŔǂNj
Ƨùnǰ!ƒĂ ýǖǽƙù˥ ǕƒĂ ˈǒ̂u TǤƒĂ ˈù ǒǕ|Ʒ ǖù!ƒĂ Ɣ˥ ǽƙƒ
ˈǒǂǖnƙù˥ ǕƒĂ ˈù ǒǷƧ5ƒ ˈǒǕǕ̄ƒ ƟĂƧĂ ˈǒǤƑǦ!ƒĂ ˈǒƧ˥ Lǽ!ƒĂ
.ˈǒƒǺǷǽ!ƒĂ ǕǕzƦ ǕƒĂ

ÜǦǰǒǮĂ ǦǰǒNǤǒǽǕ ˈ ǒǺǿn˥ !ƒĂ ˈǒǦƐhǒǮ̋ƒ ˈ5ǤƑ̂ƒ NJƒĂLj
ǤƙǤƑ5. DǒǮƒĂ DǒǮǤǒǽ ǰŔNjƯ ǒLǰǦǒǮĂ ÜǦǦǿDƩ ƧǦǒǮǦǂǮ
KƒƧĂƧùư LǮĂ ÜǒǺ!ƒ ǤƙǤ˩ DLǮ ƽoħuƖƧhǽǒǮ ˈǒƧǽ!ƒ
Ƨù TǦǒǮ Ư ǒ̂u|Lƒ ƖƧĂƧư !ǦǕǑNjÝǦǰǮƙĂ ǤǰǿɳƙĂ ǤǰƧoƙ
Ǖ ˈù ǒƧǽ!ƒ ǤƙǤƑ5ƒŔɳ!Ă .ˈǒǺǿn˥ !ƒĂ ˈǒǦƐhǒǮ̋ƒ ˈ5ǤƑ̂ƒ ǰŔ!j
ǷĂù ǒǮ!ƒĂ Ɣù˥ ǽƙƒ ˈù 5ǤƑ̂ LǺù ǂƙ L˩ǑǑùźhǒǰ ǕĂ Lǰùǂǒǽ
ˈ**ù** ǒǮǷǮƒĂ ǰǷ**ù**˥ ǕƒĂ y**ù** ǒǮ!ƒĂ ˈ**ù** ǒǤƑǦ!ƒĂ ˈ**ù** ǒǕ|Ʒǖ!ƒĂ
ǷùnɳƙƒĂ Yǰǿùħǖƒ ƟĂƧ ƽù LǰĂ Üyǖǽƙù˥ ǕƒĂ ˈǒƧ˥ Lǽ!ƒĂ
ƆǕù˥ ƙƒ ˈ5ǤƑ̂ LǺǂƙ L˩ǑǑźhǒǰ ǕĂ Lǂǒǽ ǕĂ .ˈǒǕƒƧ|ǒǷƒĂ
yƙǒǮĂ ||ǖnƦ Ǖƒ ƟĂƧ ˈƷǤƒǥĂ ÜǰƒŔǕƒĂ Ɔǒ ħƙƒĂ DǒǽƙƒĂ
Ʃ ǒǕǒƒĂ Ƶ ùDǷǮƒĂ ƧǤnǰù˥ Ǖƒ ƟĂƧ LǰùƷ Ǯư 5ʜ˥ ǒƤƧ!ƒ
.Ɣǖƙ ǕƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ł ŏ̂u ư ƿ L ĵu ǂk L ĝƒ Ṟ̀u Nj [illegible] ơĂƧƱ dţ ł ŏu |!Ɠ

L ĵu Ƶ ł [illegible] ʢ ĝdƵ ȏ̃ ł [illegible] Ŏ5K Ƨ ǂ Ʀ [illegible] || !Ʀǂ [illegible]

L ĵu Ƶ ĭ Ɗ ł dƵ ł [illegible] z!ƒĂ ł [illegible] ƙ [illegible] ƒĂ ł [illegible] !ƒ Y [illegible] Ă̈ Ŭƒ

ł ù [illegible] z!ƒ lƧĂ ƒ ƥư ý [illegible] !ƒ Ŏ [illegible] Ţ !ƒ Ŏ [illegible] ƱƱP dţ

ýĂù |L ĵ [illegible] ŏ Σ [illegible] ʀ ŋ Ă .ƒ [illegible] NĵĂ ł [illegible] Ţ [illegible] Ă ł dƵ

Ŭ [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ý Ă| ŏĂ K ƒ [illegible] DŽŬ ýĂ| ŏ ĭ ʀ [illegible] K ƒ [illegible] DŽŬ

..ł [illegible] Ţ [illegible] L ƶ ù !Ĩ Ă K ƒ [illegible] Ţ [illegible] L ƶ !Dý Ă| ŏ [illegible]

ýù |ơ Ŏ ù Nj ł ù [illegible] Ŭƒ Ă ł [illegible] ƙ [illegible] ƒĂ ł [illegible] !ƒ Y [illegible] Ă̈ Ŭƒ Ă

ł [illegible] z!ƒ ł d [illegible] ƒ ƜĂ ơ D [illegible] ž. [illegible] ł [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ĂD [illegible] Ţ ƒ

ýŭ| ƙù Ţ Ŭƒ L [illegible] Ă d [illegible] ơĂk Ü [illegible] ł [illegible] ł ŏ ŋ [illegible] Ʀ Ţ ƒ ĭ !ǫ

.ł [illegible] Ţ !ƒĂ ł [illegible] ƒ ł ŋ ƒĂ d Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă [illegible] ǂ5 Ŏ [illegible] Ă ƒ

ƽ ù |ơk ł [illegible] Ţ ƙƒ ł ŏ ŋ [illegible] Ʀ Ţ ƒ ĭ !ǫ ł [illegible] z!ƒ ł d [illegible] ƒ ƜĂ ơ D [illegible]

[illegible] Ă . [illegible] ł ŏ ŋ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƥư ƒƧDƜĂƧ ʎ L [illegible] Ţ ƙƒ [illegible] dǂk

[illegible] ù Ţ ƙĂ ƶ ù [illegible] ù ŋ Ă Ŭ ƥù ŏ ơĂ ƒ ý| ƙù Ţ dţ [illegible] ĂƱʀ

[illegible] Ü [illegible] L ŋ !ƒ ƚƥ [illegible] dţ N [illegible] ƧTĂ Ŏ [illegible] ƒ ɣ ŋ [illegible] Ă ýŭ ʐ Ʀ Ţ ŭ!

ƚ Ṟ̀u ŋ ĵ [illegible] ł [illegible] ł ŏ ŋ [illegible] Ʀ Ţ ƒ ĭ !ǫ [illegible] D ł [illegible] z!ƒ ł d [illegible] ƒ ƜĂ ơ D

ł [illegible] ǂù Ţ z!ƒĂ ł [illegible] Ţ ƙ [illegible] ƒĂ ł ŏ̂u Ţ [illegible] !ƒ ł ŏ ŋ [illegible] Ʀ Ţ Ŭƒ ɣ [illegible] Ă ŋ !ƒ

ł ù [illegible] ƒ ł ù ŏ ŋ Ă [illegible] Ŭƒ Ă ł ù [illegible] D [illegible] ǫ [illegible] 5 [illegible] Ţ ƙĂ

Ü̶ŏŏĎž! Ɖǎǒhǐ ƥŢ Ʀƒ Ǐ !ǫ ƓĭŋĂƠDƓĂ̌ž..ƚǒżŋƧ!ƒ ƚŏǍǰǒ̈ŋŢ !ƒ
ƓĭdǍ̌ž ÜƳ Ƨż!ƒ LǰǥƛdǰĂ ƚǒƧƨż!ƒ ƚ5ƓǺƒ Lǰŏǹǫ Ǐ ƉŽŽƧƓž!ƒ ƒƦǋ
Lǰûhǫ Ǐ ù ƉŽŽƧƓž!ƒ ƒƦǋÜ̶ŏŏĎž! Ɖǎǒhǐ ƥŢ Ʀƒ Ǐ !ǫ ƓĭŋĂƠD
ǐ ƥùŢ Ʀƒ Ǐ ù!ǫ ƓĭŋĂƠDƓĂ̌ž ÜƳ Ƨż!ƒ LǰǥƛdǰĂ ƚǒƧƨż!ƒ ƚ5ƓǺƒ
Lǰûǥƛdǰ̌Ă ƚǒƧƨż!ƒ ƚ5ƓǺƒ Lǰŏǹǫ Ǐ ƉŽŽƧƓž!ƒ ƒƦǋÜ̶ŏŏĎž! Ɖǎǒhʋ
ǑƙƧż!ƒ ƚ ƒƧƦƓǐ ƥǏƒ ƓǧŽĂ ƽǒŏǰǩ Ǐ !ǫ ƓĭŋĂƠDƓĂ̌ž ÜƳ Ƨż!ƒ
ƚùǑƓǺƒ ƥĂùnǰ!ƒ ƽǑ ǏǰǏ !ǫ ƓĭŋĂƠDƓĂ̌ž ÜƉǒž!ƒ ǑdŽŢ Ǘƒ
Yƒƥùhǘ! ƓĭǩǒǰǩĂ ƚǒǰǰDž̌ƒ ǑdǍ!ƒ ă ĂƦ dǰ Ǐ ƉŽƚǒƧż!ƒ
Ü̶ù ǥƦŽdǰ Kƒƥƙ̃ĭŋǰŋǛƒ ƉǰǒǰǑƒ LǰdŽ ƓǏ ƉŽƚdž ǑƓǺƒ
ƓǰǰŋDÜ̶ǑǰƧ|dǰǰĂ ƚǒǰ|ż!ƒĂ ƚǒŽĂư ĂdǰǾĂƧ! ƒƦǑƧĂkĂ
ƚù5ƓǺƒ ƚùǂƧżdŽĂǂk ƚDǏ ƚǒƧƨŽ ƚǒŋǒƒƧƦ ƒ Ǐ !ǫ ƓĭŋĂƠD
.'ƓǰĂŢ 5LǰdǰĂƦƓǐǰŢ 5ƧŢ dŽǑ5ƚǒƧƨż!ƒ

ƧdƦùdžƧhƁ ƇĂư ǑƼĂ ƚdǰ!ƒ KƓǰŽ ǰƦǋƇĂư Ǒ5
ƏƥƓǰdǰ Ư żhƠư ĂDLǰĂ Üǐ ƉƦ ƒ LƆǑ! ƒĂƠǰǰƒ Üǐ Tǰǰž
ƻ ùǰƒĂdǍ̌ž KƓƓǰ LǰdŽǋƧƦLǰƓžǰŽƓ LĂǂk LƆLǂdǰŽǑƦƒ
ƚù5ƓǺƒ ƚnǰƒĂdŽǑ5ƚǒƧƨŽ ƚǑƓǺ ƚǒŋǒƒƧƦ ƒ ĂDÜKƒƇƒƧŋǫĂ
.ƚǒżŋƧ!ƒ ƚŏǍǰǒ̈ŋŢ !ƒ ƚǒƓƧhǰǰƒ

ÜĢĺŅı ƧƼŲƧƠ!ƒ Lĵdžǻŀŗ ƧƼLǂdžǂƼĞĂ || ĞŇĳĳK˜ ǒ : ŶŃǥ

ǂǭĞĺ˜ ƙþŬƒĂ ǂǭů˜ Ǿ !ƒ ǂùǒĿĵþ Ǒù5ƥùɳƙ Džž! ƒŖ

ýùħ ŲĢĳɳžĂ ĢĳĢŖ ƒ Ǿǒ Ǿž ǒĐž ƒ ǂǒɳĂĂǭǒŪƒĂ

Ǔ ǂǒɳƧƠ!ƒ ǂƼĞĂƒ ƧȜƼ. ǾĘĞž ƒ Ģĳǒ ǓĂĂ ĢĳĞŖ ƒĂ

Lĵ Ž Ƨù ħžǒ ǭĘĞ !ƒ ǑɳĂĂǭǒŪƒ ý|ơ!ƒ Ƨħž Ŭǫ Ƨǒ

Ƨùǂ5ĐŽĵĢǂ ĢžŬƥĘĞ !ƒ ǂǭĢ ƙþŬƒĂ ǂǭ Ǿ !ƒ ǂǒĿĵþ

Ǒù5ƧȜùdžǎ ƥ˜ ŅĴLĴǂǒLĐǑĿĴǒ˜ !ƒ Ǒ!ĢƧħǒžƒ

ǂǒů˜ Ǿ !ƒ ƻ ƥĂdžĐŽ ŰǒƧ˜ Ǿĵ ǂĐŽdž ýŭP Ƨ˜ dž

ǂù ĐŽdž ĺĳŖù Ņĳ ýŭP ǂǒĿǒ˜ !ƒĂ ǂǒĢƧħǒž! ǂǭĢdž

ǂǭĢ ƙþŬƒ – ǂǭ Ǿ !ƒ ǂǒĿĵþ ǂžǒŬ! – ǬĢĐ– ĢĳĂ

ŬĞû T5 Ǿû T ƧŖɳƙĂ Ădžĳ KĿĢ ǑƙĴ ǂǒŽĢžɳŬƒ –

ǂǒŬƒƧ|dǭ ǂǒŬĵĂ ǂƼĞĂ || !Ŗǂ ƧŖɳƙĂ Ģĳdž ŽdžĳKĿĢĂ

ydž..ǂdž ǂǒɳƧ!ƒĂ ǂǒĿǒ˜ !ƒĂ ǂǒĢƧħǒž! ǂǭĢdž

ǂù ĐŽdž ýŭùP ǂǒĿĵþ ĺĳŅĴ ĐŽŽ ĢŖŬĵƒĂ ɣŭ|Ŀĵƒ

ǂùžǾǂǭĢ˜ ƙĵĂ ǂǭ Ǿ ǂǒĿĵĂdžĳK˜ŖĐƗǒǭĢ !ƒ

ĢŅžǭ ǂùǒɳƧ ǂǒɳĂĂǭǒĐĢdž žƙĵĂ ŰǒĢƧħǒž!

ýĢĳù˜ Ǔ žù|ơĂ Űƥǭɳ!ƒ ǂǭĢ ƙþŬƒ ǂǭ Ǿ !ƒ ǂǒĿĐŽ

Űùǒ ĢƧħǒžƒĂ ǂǒĿǒ˜ !ƒ ǂƼĞĂƒ ĐǭĂ ĐǒĢdžK ĢŖ ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lĵû hƧdŽdž ČĢĿĐŽÿĂơ Lĩ o!ƒ || ĐdŽ ƟƒƧkƥ ČƼ NǰƦ j

Ƨǯ Ĭ !ǫǂǒƧz!ƒ ýƒĂdŽƒĂ ǂŏ ĂĺĂǂƦƒ ǂǂĂnǰƒ ǂǒƧ|ƶƒ

Ăù ǋĢĸŏ ĂĺĂǂƋĂ ĢƘĢÂ Ĭ ĐŽŽǑ ǇÜƒ ƧƱP!ƒ Lǫ.|| !Ʀ

ÜĢnǰƚǒƼÜ ǂǒĽŏ !ƒ ǂŏĂĺĂǂǑƒ ǂ|ǂơ ɣǒƶkǑƼ

ĢĺdŽÜ ǂǒŏ !ƒ Σ ǒ ɣǒƶkƒ ƒƦǰĐĂǂŏ Ĭ Ʀƒ LĐƽ o!ƒĂ

ýù ƶƽŏ Ĭ Ʀƒ ĢdŽÜĐƘĽŏ hLĂƶkĂ LĂǋĢŏ ĢdŽƧǂĐ

ĢƘĢù Ƨù ƕǂ ǂù ǒƶƞƧ!ƒ ǂǒƧz!ƒ ǂdŽĽƒ ǑǋǁǁƦ

Üù ǒĐŽƒ ǂûĩ ǇǑ !ƒ ĢƦ ƧĢdŽĂ ĢǰʎdŽ ĢŏĂĺĂǂĂ

ĢƘĢÂ Ĭ ĐŽŽǑ ǇÜƒ ƧƱP!ƒ LĐƥơDK Ƚǂ ƒƦ Ĭ ĿĐ Ĭ ĐŽŽ

Kĩ ǒ NĿƒƦ ǋ Ĭ LƶdŽ ǒƼǂĽŏ !ƒ ǂ|ǂo!ƒ ɣǒƶkĂǋ

ÜǒĽŏ !ƒ ǂƼĢƒ LdŽƘĢÂ Ĭ ĐŽâ ƧPĐƧĢPĐ| Ģǋ

Ǒùĩ ǇÜƒ ƧƱP!ƒ ƒƦǋLƶ Ƨƥ kĢLƶdŽƼĢĿ Ĭ ĐŽŽ

Σ ǂĢdŽƶƼ ƥƧǂ ĂĐΣ ǰǂ ĂĐƧĢǂĢ ÜĢǰ ĂĐĢĐŽ

ĂĐǂǒƧ Ƚǂ ĂĐǑdĂɣ ƶk ĂĐǑLǂ ɣ ƶk ýǂƬ ǑƼ

Žùư 5|| !Ʀ Ƨǯ Ĭ ĐŽÜĩ ĂǂƶdŽ ǒĽŏ Ĭ ĐǂǰĢ

. NǰĂƬkĂ ǑƧz!ƒ ǑPǒƧĢƒ ǑƶĂƒ Σ dŽ KÜĂĢdŽƵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.Ŏňƌƶ!ƒ DŬǁ!ƒ Ŏ5 lƧŬǬ dƶ ƚŏƶƒĂη Ƨ!ƕĂ ƚŏƶǤǵpǕƒĂ
Ǥùη ŎNjÝǤǿDŽǂŏƧdǮƒ ƚŏŢƧ!ƒ DŏǬǂĂ ƚƵǤǵ ǫ Lǥ
ƚǭǤ Ţ ƙpǕƒĂ ƚǒȠ Ǭ !ƒ KǤǼdƶ Ǌdǽh Lǯdǭ Ţ ǤD
Üùŏ ǮǤƒĂ ƚùŏƧǂ5ƒ ƚǒƦƒ ƽ |oƙ ǤǵǕŏǭƒ LƒDǮŽ
lǷǭ Lǥ.ƚǭǤ ƙpǕƒĂ ƚǒ Ǭ !ƒ ƚǒƦDǮǂƙ Ǥǵp
ƚùŏǍƤLƒĂ ƚŏǿŢ z!ƒĂ lƧdǿ ƺdƒĂ ƚùǭƧ5ƒ ƟĂƧ
ƚùǒǕ|Ƶ űù!ƒĂ Üùǧƶηƙƒ lƧùULƒĂ ƚǒǤƺƧ!ƕĂ
ƚǂűnǬ Ǖƒ ƚƵƨLƒ LƶŽur 5ƚǒPƧǤǖ!ƒĂ ƚǒur ĂƒĂ
Ư ùƶhǑNjƚǒƒĂƶ!ƒĂ ƚǒƠ Ţ !ƒĂ ƧNǤdǿƨǤǭƒĂ
ƚùǂƧdǮƒ ƚŏŢƧ!ƒ ƚLǤƧƙ ǤǭƙŎƙƒ DǮǤdƒĂ DǮƒ
ǤƙǿULƧƶ ýhǕǤƕĂ ǤǭŽƵǥĂ ǤǭŽ5DƧƶ lǿDŽ
Ŏ5KƧǂƦǤǂ – ǤǬ DŽǕǤǂƙǕƒĂ ƚǒηĂ!Ăǂǭ !ƒ
ǤdǮĂ ÜLƧǤP!ƒ Lǰdǭ Ƨ5Ư ƧƙǕ – ŽĂDǭƕ
ƚǒȠ Ǭ !ƒ ƚùǒǕ! ƚǒηĂĂǭǕƒ KǤǿoǖ! ɤǒηƦ ƙ
Ŏù5Ŏù NjýhǕǒƶ!ƒ ǭùƕ Ŏ5 lǥǤ!ƒ ƚǭǤ ƙpǕƒĂ
DǮùƙĂDǕǤǭǮǂǤǭŢ ƒ KƕǬ ƙLǿǕƒ LǰdƵŏǂ
ƚùǒƶƵ KƒƧǤƱǥǭƶǥƽ ŏƱ LƶŎDǮƶKǤǬǕƒ
ƽ ŏƱ LƶǁǁƦĂ Üǂ ƧdǮƒ ƚǒηǰǤǂLǰoTdƶŏǮǤĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫôũ Ƭ Ꮚ !ƒ ǴƘƒƧħƁħ ɥŏǥƘ ĿĴǓ ƒŖǴĺǍ ǕǴƘɸƬ ǷħǴǏǍŋ ƆƬŽj
ɫùǒƱŀƗƒ ĿĴùƵ ǻùùư 5ǕɫùǒƧǴǺƒǍ ɫùǒƋƵƵƒǍ ɫǒƥƇ ƙɸǕƒǍ
ƥùƵƒǍɒ ǍƊƘƒƧùƙƁ ǍƊɫơƊƵƬƊƘùƬ ǒ ǴɼŊǰĦǒƧǂƬ ƵǃƒǍ
ɭƥùơƙƋƵ ƘǴǒǕǍƒ ɫù!Ǎƥ ǴƋǯǍ Ǖ ǕǂǒƧƋǯ ɫǒǴƧħƋƵ!
ɭƦùƝǰƥùǒǒơƘ Ĭ ƶùƬ ĿĴǓ ƒŖǴƵƊƵ.Ĭ ƋƵƶ!ƒ ɫ!Ǎƥƒ ɫǂǒƧƋǯ
Σ 5ǴĿƘĿĴǓ ƒŖǴǍ ǕɣǒƒƧƬ ƍƥư ǴǰƒƧƬ ǑƼĬ ƋƵƶ!ƒ ɫ!Ǎƥƒ
ɭƦƝǰɣƋǯǒƒƧƬ ƍýƶǥƙ ǴƋƵƵǂƊǴǰǍ ɣƬ ǂĿǍ ǕǴǰƥƬ Ĭ ƊƵƵ
Ĭ ù!ƍýħǕɣƬ ơ5ǴǰǒǒơƘĬ !ƍĬ ƶƬ ĿĴǓ ƒŖǰǍǓ ƋƵƶ!ƒ ɫ!Ǎƥƒ
Ĭ ùƊƵΣ 5ǴƘĿĴǓ ƒŖǴǍ ǕɣǒƒƧƬ ƍĬ ƊƵƱƷư ƊƵǒƬǍ ǴƘƇƘƒ
ɫ!Ǎƥƒ ɭƦƝǰɣƋǯǒƒƧƬ ƍýƶǥƙ ǴƋƵƵǂƊǴǰǍ ɣƬ ǂĿǍ ǴǰǰƥƬ
ǴƘƇƘƒ Ĭ !ƍýħǕɣƬ ơ5ǴǰǒǒơƘĬ !ƍĬ ƶƬ ĿĴǓ ƒŖǰǍǓ ƋƵƶ!ƒ
ɫù|ɸơ!ƒ ɣùǒǥħɣƒŖùǂƝǍ !ĦɣǒƒƧùƬ ƍĬ ƊƵƱƷư ƊƵǒƬǍ
ĿƒƥùƊƵƲ ùƶħĿĴùƵ ǻùùư 5ɭƥơƙƋƵ ƘǒǕǍƊƵǒǴƧħƋǯ
ƆƘùǥǒǕĿǴǒƒǍ ɫǒƧƷ!ƒ ǴǴƒǍ ƇĿǂ ǕǍ ƧƤǕƒ ɫǒǴƵƧ!ƒ
ɫǒǴƧħƋƵ! ɫǒƧǴǺƒǍ ɫǒƥƇ ƙɸǕƒǍ ɫǒ Ꮚ !ƒ ɫƊǂƒ ɫǒƵƘƒ ɣǴó
ƋƱƒǍƘƒ Ƶ ɏǍƋƵƧƋǍ ƧƧħóýħǕƬ Ƈ ɫǂǒƧƋǯǍ ɫǒƋƵƒ
ƒŖùɼƁ.ýǒƒƧƬ ƍyƋƵǂǒƧƋǯǍ ɫǒƋƵƒ ɫǒǴƧħƋǯ Ǵǰƙ ǑƘƒ
ɫù|ɸơ!ƒ ɣǒƍǒ ǴƵ ɫǒǴƧħƋǯ ɫ|ɸơ!ƒ – ɣǒƍǒĬ Ħƒ 5ƱƋƵ

Lỳu Ƶ ýǧǰƒƧ ǫýǘ|Ʀ ƒ ýĂơ ĐŒǺŰƒ ƧĦ!ǔ Ǐ ƶ ǒ ÜǿǍǰ Ţ !ƒ
Ǒù ǂ ǿƧdǕƒ ï ƥĂùŋǰƒ ǑŋĂĐƑŽ Ljdƶ ǂǿƧdǕƒ lƥơƙdǯ Ķ'ǾŰĂƒ
ýùɦɔù ǂǒǾƧɦǿǯƒƥĐýǧǰƒƧ ǫLĂǂƙ ǘ5. ýǧǰƒƧ Ű Ǐ !ƒĂdǯ
Ɣ ù ǿǯƙ Ljdǯ!! ýǧǰƒƧ Ű lƒƥĐ ǂǿƧdǕƒ ǂǒǾƧɦǿǯƒ ǑŢ ƙ
ǂ ù ƥǘƶ!ƒ Ɣ ù ǿǯƙ ĐǯÜǿǍǰ Ţ !ƒ ǂ |ǰơ!ƒĂ ǂǒǾƧɦǿǯƒ ǂ |ǰơ!ƒ
ǂ ù ǿƖǯ!ƒ ǂǿǍǰǰ Ţ !ƒ Lǰu ɦlƥù ǒǓĂƒ ǂ ù ǿǯǯ!ƒ ǂ ǒĂù ư ƶ!ƒ
lƧù ǒǂƒ ǂ ù ǰĂŋǰƒ ǂ ǒǾǯ Ţ Ƭǝ!ƒ LǰɦĂĐÜǿƖǯ!ƒ ǂǒǾƧɦǿǯƒĂ
lƥù ơƙdǯ Ķ'Ǿ ǒŰĂƒ lƥǾǰ Ķù ơƙ ǂ ù ǿƖǯ!ƒ ĶƒƧǂƙơŰƒĂ
ýǧǰƒƧù Ţ ǫLǰɦǑƑƨɳĂ ǑŢdǒǅƨǿǯ|| ǅǰǾ …ǂǿƧdǕƒ
ǂ ù ƥǘƶ!ƒ || ù ĐǯǾ ǫ Ǒ5 Lǂ!Ă Üǂ ǿƧdǕƒ lƥơƙdǯ Ķ'ǾŰĂƒĂ
lƧǓǿ Ţ Ă lƥǾǰ ƻ ù ĐǯĂ Üù ǿƖǯ!ƒ ǂ ù ǒǾƧɦǿǯƒ ǂ ǒĂư ƶ!ƒ
.ǂǿƧdǕƒ ĶƒƧǂƙơŰƒ

ǂ ù ǂǿƧdǕƒ lƥù ơƙdǯ Ķ'ǾŰĂĐƶǒǾƧɦǿǯƒ ǂ |ǰơ!ƒ Ɣ ǿǯƙ Lǰ
ǾLǰǾ Ǹǰ! Ư Ƨù ƶƙ ï Ʀù!ƒ Ǒù Ţ ǾŰƒ Ƨù ƱƤ!ƒ ĂǸǰǾǾĐ
ĂĐǰǰƙù Ţ ƒ ĂĐĶ'Ǿǰ ƒ ýŋ ǰ ǒ Ɣ ǿǯƙƒ ƒƦǸLǰǯ. Ǿǰɳ ĂĂǰǿĂ
ǂ ǿƧ!ƒ ýǂŢƙ Ǒƙƒ ǎ ƧƤŰƒ ǸǸǾǰǰĂ ĐǰǰĂ ĐǸǾǰǯ ƻ ĐƤǯdǯ Ǒlǰ
ǂ ù ǒǾƧɦǿǯƒ ǂ ǿƧ Ķ Ţ ǒ ǾƦǾǯǾǾǿĐ ƶǂǿƧdǕƒ ǂ ǿɳ lǰǰĂ
Ƥ!ǂ ơɳǾǰ lƧǸǰdǯ ǂǿƧdǕƒ lƧǾ ơ!ƒ ǂ ǿƧ ýɦÜǂǿƧdǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Üùՙ LGƞdžƒ5Kՙ ǒ ŀǒəz!ƒ ŀǒɳƧ!ƒĂ .ŀdž ǑəZ!ƒ
ŀùǒZǴɊ ǴƒĂ ŀǒɊǅ ŀǒƒǴZ KǴ5 LǰɷѲĂƒƧǨ ýɧ
ŀùǒƒĂɳƧĂ ŀùǒǯ ŀùǒƒĂɳƧĂ ŀǒƧ ŀǒǴǅƏĂ
ƒɌǰĂ .|| !R Ƨǒ Ĭ !ǥŀǒǅƧǒɸ ŀǒƒĂɳƧĂ ÜǒƵƒƨ
ŀǒɳĂĂɸŰƒĂ ŀǒ‡5ƒ KǴǰĂƙƒ || !Ʀ 2 ƊǅĂ ѲĂƒƧǨ
KǴɧűdž ɤՙ ơĂ ŀ!ŰɸƒĂ ǎĂɊ dž ŀ ǒơ Lǰdžŀdž
Ǌǰǐ ƊǅZ|| ƒR ĂƊŎəz!ƒ ɸƊǅƒRǋŎ5ŀ Ʈ Ǵ!ƒ ŀǒĂdžɸ
ŀùɦǅ ɤùzƊǅƧǒɸƒ ŀǒĂƧĂŰƒ ŀǒƒĂɳƧ!ɸ KLǴ ƒɊ
Ƨǅ ǴǰǅKZƨƙƒǰŎƙƒ ŀǒɸǅƒ ŀǒƱƒƧ|dǅɸƒĂ ŀǒƒƧǒƱƒŽ
ƊǴƲLƒ ŀù|ɸơ! ǴɊǥ5 ǴƒĂ ýǒĂƱ ŎƱƒƧ|dɸ ýǴ Lj
ɸƙ ƙ Ŏƙƒ Ŏ|ƕ!ƒ ƱƊǅƒĂ ÜŎ!űƺɊ ŰƒĂ ǐ ƧǴǅɊ Űƒ
ǴǰǴƮƊYĂƙĂ 2 űƦƒ Ĭ ƊǅŀǒəZ!ƒ ŀǒɳƧ!ƒ LǰƃÜǊɡ
ÜŎLɸù!ƒ ɤùƮ zƙƒ ŀùɦǅ ǴƮǊǴƊɤzƊǅǴǰǴĂɊ dǅ
Ƨùǒ‡ Ŏ5 ǴǅdǅƊǰĂƊÜǒǴƒĂ Ŏdǅ!ƒ ɤƮ zƙƒĂ
ɡɸƕùՙ ŰƒĂ ydǅƒĂ Ŏ|ƕ!ƒ ƱƊǅƒ ǴɊƤŰ LǴŰƒ Ljdž
LjdǅŀǒǰĂƒĂ ŀǒZǴǅɳŰƒ KǴƒƧƮ !ƒ yǒƙĂ ŀǒƙƒĂ
ĂùǊƩ ǒu! ŎùՙǴƧ!ƒ Ăɸùz!ƒ ǴƮɸ ǒ ŎLɸƒ ƺ Ɗǅƒǅ
ĂùǊƩ ǒu!Ă Ŏ!ǴƧɦǅƒ ƧdǅɊ dǅĂǊƩ ǒĂ ÜƴɊ dǅ
Űɸùơ ƊǅĂùǊǴdǅŀǒƮ Lǅƒ ĂǊƩ ǒĂ ÜǒǅǒƮ !ƒ

yùdĕ̃ǫdž+ùƱŏƨP Dǚǭ |LǩʄƦǔǂNǺ.ƭ ǫ̆ǯǳ!ʄ ǕƧǤǂ!ʄ

ƥǤǐoƙǕ̆ʄ ǪǹƮ ŏǍ ǕƧǤǂǍ LǰǫǷdž !ǫDǤǂ!ʄ +ƱŏƨPǍ

KǤǐŏǕǍʄ Lǰdžǥ̈ǐǩǤǍÏ ǷǍ ǕǤǰǷŽƧƱPDŎǩǤǍƮ !ʄ

ǪǹƮ ŏǍ ǕŏǍŏǹƮ !ʄ ýǫǰƨùƮ ǫǍ+ǎǂŏdǯ̈ʄ ǉǫƙdž

LǰǍƨȠǤǐƙŏ Lǰǩʄ LǰdžǷǫǷŽƧƱPDɣƨz!ʄ LǰǍǭǂƨǤdž

LǰǍùzŏǍ ǤǰǍƨƛ LǰǍǫǫŏǍ ǕŏǍƨz!ʄ ɣǍzT!ʄ KʄǍǫǳƲ

Lǰǫù!ʄ LǰƵ+ ƥoƙDǤǰǰKƮ ! .LǤǰǕʄ Σ ƤǳǤǰǕ|Ʀ ʄ

ǤǰǍǍǫùŏDǤǐǯǕǍƙǤǕǍdžǰʄ LǰƵ ǤǰǯǍ ǕǸǰƦ Ŏ5

.+ŏǩʄ KǤǫǕZǍ ýǕ|ƦǕǰǍ Ǖ2 DǷǩʄ YǤǍDΣ ŏǂƦ

Ï ù!ǫƥǍǭ ýƈƨŏz!ʄ ƥǳǯ || DǯǷ+!ǤƨÏ Ʈ LǰǰǕ ǤǰǷŽ

Ŏù5čědĒ ǉƨǍùƛƲ ǤǰǹǰǂǍǤdžŸʄ ƥǳǯ ƨŏǯ̈ʄ

.+ŏǍùƮ ƙ LǰZ ǤŏhƨŏǷǯǰǤýǤ ƦǕʄ DǷǤǰLǰƮ ǷŽ

KƥZǤƮ ŎƦʄ ŎǸ+ŏǍƨz!ʄ +ŏȠƨ!ʄ LǰDÏ Ʈ LǰǰǕ ǤǰǷǍ

ýǫǰƨƮ ǫ+dǫǫÏ ǷǍ ŏǤǤ ýǫǕþLǰdžǸƹǍ ǸǫƊDǤǳ

ǤdžLǰǍǂǕŽTŏLǰǩʄ ɣƨz!ʄ ƥǍǹǰʄ LǰdžǤǰǫKzǫ Ǥǳ

ɑǫƨǤƦʄ ʄƦùǸ|| ƨƙǍ .ǤǰǤƮ Lǰdž‰ĒČ Lǰdžɣƨ|ŏ

ɑǫƨǤƦʄ LǰdžKǤǰùƮ yƲhƨǯ|LǍ ǕƨŏdǷ Dǫǂ!ʄ

+ùŏǯǂ!ʄ +ùŏǍǯʄ ǉǫŏȠ!ʄ ǉƦǸŎ5 ǤǰƨƨLǰƨƮ ǤdǷ

.'Ʊ ǍǕʄ ƭ ƨT!ʄ' DǷǤǰLǰ!ǰŎ5ƨƥƮ ƙŎƦʄ +ǫǍǭ !ʄ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùdǎƦĠŰĿďǃǆƒ ŧǒɳĂĂǉǆŰƒ ǑƼĠĔĿĿǆǆŧǒɳĂĂǉǆŰƒ

ĿǆǔPk ŧǒǖ Ǫƒ !ƒ KĠƪ ƧĠǆǆĂ ŧǒĠǆƧ!ƒ ǖ!ǆ ydǆǆĠD

.ŧǆǆǒɽ !ƒĂ ŧǒĠƧɦǆǆ KĠǓPdǆŧǒĠǆǆ ǑƼĠǆĂɾ Ădž

lƧNĠ ýǎŦTƦ Ǒdǆ!ƒ ɣ ƺǆĂ Ǒǆǆ!ƒ ɣ ƺǆ ǇǆǆĂ

Ǒǆǆù!ƒ ĠǆɳǆǆdǆǄ ƺ KĠǆǆơ ǑƼŧǒƧ Lǆ ǑǆĂ ĿǒǆĠ!ƒ

Ï ù!ǆĂ ŧǖTĠƒ ýùhǆǒƧ Lǆƒ Ġǆǆơ ĊǆPɡ Ï !ɡǑdǆ!ƒĂ

KƒƦ ŧùǒƧƺ!ƒ ŧùdǆǆĠŧùdǆǆ!ƒ ĠnǆǖƸ ĊǆPɡŧ!ĂĠdž

LǆƸ ǆɾ ƼĿhǆƺdǆŧǒǆ!ƒ ĂDŧhǆƺdǆŧǆǆƒ KĠǆĂƒ

.ŧǒĠƧɦǆǆĂ ŧǆǆǒɽ !ƒ ydǆǆĂɾ ƺ!ƒ ĠǆǖƸ ĊǆPɡŧ!ĂĠdž

ɣ ƺǆĂ ǙǑǆǆƒ ɣ ƺǆƒ ƽ DǆǆǆLǆǆNǆĊǆLǆǆƒŦNĂ

ĠǆǆùNǆŧùǒĠƧɦǆǆĂ ŧǆǆǒǆ !ƒ ƽ |ơkŧǒǆĠ!ƒĂ ǙǑdǆ!ƒ

ĠǆǆùNǆKùǖ ǒDǆ!ƦŦ ŧǒƧĠƒĂ ýhǆǆĠ kǆǆĂ ŧǆ Ǫ !ƒ

ŧùǒɳĂĂǉǆŰƒ ŧùǒƧƺ!ƒ ŧùdǆƒ ɣĂƺT Ï LǆǆLDǑNǆŧǒƧĠƒ

KƒƦ ŧùǒɳĂĂǉǆDƫ ƺùLǆLDĠǆĂ ĿǒĠƧɦǆǆĂ ŧǆǆǒɽ !ƒ

ǕĠƦǆlǆǆĂ ǛƩ ǒƧŦKĠǆƽ |ơǒŧǒƧɳǆdžǒDǆžǒ ĂǖP

ǎĂǖ dǆ Ï ùDǆŧǆǆǒǆ !ƒ ŧùǒĠƧɦǆ! ŧǒĂǆǆŧǒƺǆƒ

Ï ùDǆùǒĂǆǆŧǒƺǆƒ ǕĠǆǆǆĂ ǛƩ ƧŦǒĠǆǑɳĂĂǉǆŰƒ

.ǑƺĠǆǆŰƒĂ ï ǆĠ kǆǆĂ Ǒǖ Ǫ !ƒ ǎĂǆ dǆ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

K'Gĭ[ƧGdŽĂ K'ĞĜĞ ŎƼ β[ηƙ Ǚ ɫƼĞŃĵĂ Ƨǂǂĵ LĴĎ ĐŽŽ
Ŏ.Gĭ ŏƧhdǙĵ Ƨǂ!ƼĜ || !Rǂ ɫŏ[Ğ{ ɫŏLĵĂ lƨmĵĵDŎƼ ýhɣ[ơƼ
ɫŏƧǂù[Ƶ βù ƵĵĂpĂ K'ĞĞƧTĂ K'ĞdĞĂ K'Ğĭ[ŏdŽŎƼ β[ηƙŏ
ɣù[ơƼ β[ηƙ Ǚ ɫŏǈĵŏ[!ĵĂ .|| ĂLĵĂ ɫβĞ{ ƙĵ K'ĞĂƧTdĂ
ăĂ{ dĵ Ĭ ĐŽŽŎŽǙĵĂ ɫƼĞŃĵĂ βĞ{ ƙǙĵ K'Ğĭ[ŏdŽ ĐŽŽdŽŎƼ
.ýĵĵƧù[ƍŎùNĵɫŏù[Ğ{ ɫ!Ăβ ŎƼ|| !Rǂ β[ηƙ ýhǙŎdŽ!ĵ
ɫùŏƧŽ ýĂƀ ɫŏ[Ğ{ ɫƱĎŽŎƼ || !Rǂ β[ηƙŏ ŎƶηƧ!ĵ Ƨǂǂĵ Ă
Σ ŏƧùǂƙĂ Đŷβù! ɫùŏηĂĂβŏǙĵ Ğĭ nƙƨmĵĵDýǂ ĐŽŽ{ K'ĞŎŽhɹ
ĞĭLƙĞĂ ɫùβĞdŽ ɫùƼĞĵ βùƣ Yĵ Ƨ[!ĵ LĵƼĵRnĵĂ ǙĞĵƱĎŽ
YĵƧù[!ĞŎĂ ĞĞƧĵ ƱhŏƧ ɫŏƧ!ĵ ɫŏƱƧ|dβĵĂ ɫŏƱĂĵ
.ɫŏƧ!ĵ ɫŏƶηƧ!ĵĂ ɫŏǈĵŏ[!ĵĂ ɫŏĞƧhdǙĵ βƣ Ŏ[Ğ{ !ĵ

ɫŏǈĵŏù[!ĵ ɫùŏĞƧhdǙĵ ɫùƼĞDŽĞĭLƙmĵĵĂdŽýdǂƙ L!Ă
ɫβŏù[ηƙĵ ýĞŦǙĵ βƣ Ŏ[Ğ{ !ĵ ýĞƣ Lĵ Ƨhƶ ǙƍǙɫƶηƧ!ĵ
ƨùǂĵƧdĵĂ ǙɫŏƧ!ĵ ɫƶηƧ!ĵ K'ĞƱĎŽĵĂ Ǚɫŏǈĵŏ[!ĵ ɫƱĎŽŽ
ĞĵŭhŎƼɫŏĞƧhdǙĵ ƠĞ{ dŽ LƵ lƧhƶdŽ K'ĞŏnĵĂ βƶĵĂ!ĵĂ
ɫùŏĞĂ ɫùǂƧƶdŽβƧùηdŽ'[ŏ ɫŏĞĂĵ ɫǂƧƶdŽ LƍǙɫŏƧ!ĵ
Ǚɫŏù[Ğ{ !ĵ ɫǂƧƶdŽŽĵƨĵĂdŽĂD!ǂĵĂdŽβƧηdŽ'[ŏĂ ǙɫŏƧƱLj
ɫdŽLǙĵ ƱĞ{ ƍƵ βm[ƙɫŏ[Ğ{ ɫǂƧƶdŽNĂη!ĵ ŎƼŎNĵĞdŽĂ
ŎƶηƧ!ĵ ƧǂǂĎŽĞĞ[ĵ ýĂ|ơ YĞβ LĂ[ơ ŎNĵŎƙĵ ɫƶηƧ!ĵ
.ɫŏǈĵŏ[!ĵ ɫŏĞƧhdǙĵ ƠĞ{ dŽŽβŎ!ĵ

ýĞu ư Ŀĵ ƥùǒ ČƼ ĜĝǷĂλ Ğǿ̈ũ Ţ ĿĂǂķ ĿĴĎǑȥǶȯ̆ĴĜĶĜλ Ŀǥ

Ǖ ùǒzŋƧ!ƒ ǂù ǒǩz!ƒ ĐŽ!ĵ ƱĜ ǫ Ŏ ƼŅǆ Ǌ ĜǾ ǒķ Ǒ Ţ Ĝ !ƒ

ǂǑĜλ ƖƧĂλ ƽ ǿoķ ƱƧŦǂ ǂǑǷƧ|dǂƒ ǂǑŲĂ ƒ ĐŽ!ĵ ǂdǷĂ

ǂùzȟĜƒ ǂùǒzŋƧ!ƒ ǂù ǑĜƒ ǂǑȟǕƒĂ ýǂĜ!ƒ ƧĂŗ ĜǰyȒŽ

.ǂǑĂǒ Ţ !ƒĂ ǂǑĜȟǑž!

ǂùǂƧzdǂƧùŋdŽŢ ǒ ǂ!Ĝƺƒ ǂǑĜƒ ǂǂƧzdž Ŀǥ: **Jǩčǆ**

ǕǒzùT!ƒ ƧǑŅĝž!ƒ ýǂ ǂǂƧzdǑŅǰýȟǕǒĜķdž ȟĿj

Ĝnǰ|dzķĂ ĜžĜŢ ķ Ƨǥù|dzǕǫƟĜĿĵ Ĝǰ ƧƼĂǒ ĿĵĂ

ǑùŽĂ ǂǂƧĜdžĜƼƧǑŅĝž!ƒ ǂǂƧĜdǍ ǕĿƧǑŅĝž!ƒ

Ǒ Ţ Ĝ !ƒ ƥz!ƥ Ĭ ĐŽ Ƨơ!ƒ ĿĴ|| T ǕĂ . ĆĜŽĂ ȞƤŢĂ

.|| !Ŗ ƽ ǒǿķ ýǒǂ ǂǑĜƒ ǂǂƧzdǷŽ

Ĭ ù ĐŽŽƧùŢ ķǒǕ ǂŢ ƧĜdž ǑƼǑĿĂǒ Ţ !ƒ Ƨǂƺƒ Ŀǥ: **Jǰǆ**

Ǒ.ĜǑȟǑž ƱƱPdž ĿǰdžƧŋǂ ǂǑǩz!ƒ ĜķĂX Ĝǥz!ƒ

ƻ Ƨơ ǂ!ĂĜdǑƼƱƱPdž ƒȒǰ|| ƧĜǒ ĜǰžĂ ǕǑdž!ƒ

ǕĐĜz!ƒ Ǒù ƼǂǑƧǑƧơķƒĂ ǂǑŲĂƒ ĶĜƧơ!ƒ ɣǑƧPķĂ

ĿǰdžǂƒƧķùTǕƒ ǂdžĿǰƒ ɣǑƧPķ ǂ!ĂĜdžĿǇ Žư Ƽ

ĿǥĜŅĝdžŢ !Ă ǕĿƧĜ!ƒ ǑƼĜǰƧĜķ ŅǰĂTķĂ ýPƒƥƒ

ƧùTĜž Ư ǿĿĵ ĿĴ|| Ƨǥķ ǂǑĿĂǒ Ţ !ƒ ƖƧǂƺƒ ĿǥĶǷŽ

ĂùNjŎdŽžŽ ŎǂfƧƘƬǓf Ƨǂƫf ĂNjÝƓƌj Ŏƪ ƓǕf ĂƥǌƵ!fĂ
ƥƒƥ ù K Ŏù Ƙf ǂǩfƧƘƬǓf KƓǆdŽƞdž ĂNǍ ÜŎ ǂƧƓdž
ŎdŽžŽ ŎǂfƧƘƬǓf Ƨǂƫ!Ɠ ÜŨĂ ƥzh ǅƓǄ ƓǂƓ fĂ ƓǄdŽ
ƥĂù nǰf ǂǒ u ư |! Ǎù ơ ă ƧŏǓ ƒǆƥơK ǂǋ ǂƧƓdž ì Ɗ
LǰZ Ǎư 5 DƗƓdƞdŽŎ5 ULƓƥǓf Ŏ5Ǔƍ ÜƥĂnǰfĂ
ǂŏƓǷdžfĂ ǂŏƧƓƥoǓf ǂŏƓǮƧƊDŽƬƓǆdž Ư ǭ Lf ƓƒƊ
. ǂŏǍǒ ǰ Ʈ DǮdŽƓz!f ƥƪj!fĂ ŎƖƱ!f Ƨƞ!f ŎNjŎƘf
ÜùŏƓǷdž! ǂùŏdŽǅ!f ǂdžnf LƊ|| ƧƥK ǂŏǍǒ Ʈ !fĂ
. ǂǰƓƪf ƓƘƧhdŽĂNj ǂǩfƧƘƬǔ! ŎdŽǅ!f ƧƓ ƘǓfĂ
Ǎư 5ǂŏǍǒ Ʈ !f ƥư ƓǂƧzdŽLĂǂK LƊƯ ƧǒƓdŽƗƦNǍ
Ŏù Ƙf ǂù ŏdŽǅ!f ǂù ǂƧzdž LǰǅĂư Z ƒǄ η ǂŏƓǷdžf LǅZ
ƥǓhƥ Ŏ5ǂDǅ!f KƓƱ!fĂ lƧƧơƘdž ǂŏƪĂf ƥǓhƥ Ɠǰư ĂPK
. || ƧƘƬdž ƓǍƥZ ƥư ǂǩfƧƘƬǓf ǂdžǓ LǰfĂ ÜŏƓǮƧ!f
ŎNjÝ ƞ Ɠǯǂ LǰǅƮ DǮ LǰŎƘf lƧŏPǓf ǂƱ Lf : **ǰƊǰž**
Ƨù ǂƫDŽdŽƪ Ɠ ǂù ǭǭơ ǂù nǰfĂdž ù!ƍýǰ Ǔ NƊ
ƝdŽǄh ǐ DŽŽƧƓ ƘǓƓŎzηƧ!f ŎǍǒ Ʈ !f Ŏ!ƓǷdžf
ǂù ŏƝĂ Ŏù ƒƒƧηƍ ƝdŽǄh yư Ă ǂŏƝƊDŽ ÜŎƒƧηƍ
ýù h DŽnǰdž ƓdžĂ Üù dĂƓDŽù ŏƫƘf NƒĂƥDƼ DŽ

ɫŏņŏǰƨƙùʅ ƒ Lǰ̀udžǬ ǚƤʀ ƒ || !Ʀ ƊǜLƊǐ ƧĂƧư !ƒ
ɫǬ̌ Ǥʃ ɫŏņŏǰƨʀ ƒ Ï !ǥƖǷǨ džƊǮ ɫŏƮƧ ƘƒƦ ɫŏƧǤǺ
ɫǬ̌ǤǴʅ ƙǰ ƃǤƊLǰdžǮĂdžƒ ƒƦ NjNǰǯö Ǥdžǂh üǂƊǮ
ɫùŏƊǮĂ ɫùŏǯǯǥĂ ɫùŏƊǮĂ ɫŏǮǤǩƒĂ ɫŏƧǂʅ ƷĂ
.ɫŏņĂlĂǂǰĂ

Σ ùʅ Ǖƒ Ư ùǯhyư Ăl ɫơ!Ǥ ɫ|ȟǤ!ƒ ƧĂǬ !ƒ LǺǂƘ ƥ
ýùư ƽǕƒ LǰdžǤǴ LǤĂ üŏƧǤǺƒ ɫŏņŏǰƨʀ Ǖƒ ljƦlj ɫǬ̌ǰƀodž
Ï ù|hŏLǂ!Ă üydžƊɫǬ̌ Ǥʃ ɫŏņŏǰƨʀ ƒ Lǰdž ǻhǨ LƊǕǤ|njdž
ƘǤlhơƒĂĂ ƻ ƒǰùNƊǐ !ǥɫǬ̌ǰƀodž Σ ʅ Ǖƒ ljƦNjƊǷƧƙ LƊ|| !Ʀǂ
ɫùƱƤĂ ƦǥǨƘƒĂƃĂ ýdž ǰNdžǤhǰ !ǥýĂʅ ĂƊǮnjǩƖƥơdž
ƽƘǮ Ï ƊǮy|ƘǕ ljƦǂ ɫdžǰdžLƊ|| Ƭ ǕĂ . ýơƒƧdžƘƒƦ ɫŏǥdž
ƽŏʅ LǨƒĂ ƱŏùƱƤƘƒĂ ƃǬŏƘƒ Ɣ ŋĂʀ ƙýhüNǮǤǂ ĂƊƃƧƽ
Ï ùƊǮƧƬLǰƧĂƃĂ ƘƒƃǤƘƒĂ ƘǤʅ ŏdžĂ ƘǤNjƧǯŏ ƦǥǨƘƒĂ
ƻ ƧùƙǯLǰƊǑùǯhǰǤLƊǕɫùŏǤǰ ǑƽýĂƥƊLƊƔơƊǑLƊ
Ǚ üƧƽʅ !ƒ ɫƱ|LǰǰƊdžǰƥhǰ ǙǤƊǕyư ƒĂƙĂ ɫLǤǮĂ ɫŏǮĂư Ădžŏ
Ƴƒǰùhǘ! ƒǰǗǂǨǕƽ Ăhùʅ dž Ǯǭ ƒǰƊǮƥhǰǕ ǕǯƒƧƽLǰdžǮƥhj
ƧùǂƽƊǮǷʅ ƙĂ Ǒǚ|ǯ!ƒ ǑdžǮƘƒ ǑƱƒƧ|dǮƒ ǑLǰĂƒ ï Ƨǂƽƒ
Ǒùŏ LǰƊǤǰùŋƊǤdžǂhüǑǯŋƧ!ƒ Ǒ!ǤƧhdžǮƒ ǑLǺŏŋʅ !ƒ

Lǉdž ̮ Ǥƥ ǂǎǘǪ ̮ ƋǮŽǕǂdžǯ ǂǎǬŽ ƧTLǉƨ ոǰ ̮DƧĂƥĂ ƨǂƒƧdž

Ǥǵdžǯùhǖǂǒ̆ƨǒ̆ǍǍĂ ǂǒ̆ƨǒ̆ĂǇǰǂǒ̆ǤǤĂ K ̓Ǥǵǯƥ Lǉdž̆Ǌǰǯk Ǥǵdžǯ ղD

ǐ ƥǤǵ ̮ kǰ ĂDǑù ̮ Ǥǯ ýǤǵ Lǰý ǂ L ̮Dƨ dž̆ǂǰ ƧƥLǉ ̮DǤǵǰƥղD

ǤǵǰǰǂǂƧƶdžǯ Ǒ5 ƥǤǵ ̮ ǷƦ ƒ ýǂ L ̮ĂǕ Ƨǂ ̮ Ž ĂDǑŽǤǵǰ ƒ ĂD

ǂùǒ̆ǂǰĂ ǑLǰǒ̆ǰ ̮ !ƒ ýǖkùoǗƒĂ ǂùǒ̆ƨƶ!ƒ ǂǒ̆ղƧ!ƒ LǉĂ

Ǌǰ ̮ ƽL Kùƥ Ăƒ Ǒù 5ĂǋǤǵǰǗǂƽǷdžǯ Ǥǰ ǂT ̮Ă Ǖǂǒ̆Ǥǵƨǂdžǯƒ

ǤǵǊǰƧƽk ǑùǷƒ ǂù5ǤĂƒ ƥɾ ýǤǵ L!ƒ LĂǂǒ̆ Ǥǵdž̆ dž̆ǂDýǤǵ Lǰ

.ǂ ǖǍƒ Σ ĂƧ!ƒ KƒǷǐ ƶ5ǗƒǇǷǋǤǵǰ Ƨƽ ǐ ƶ ̮ kĂ ǗǤǵǰǇǷ ̮ kĂ

(č) Ĭ ǂGƒs DĵŽŰŭŰGĦĮŅĴ ǯƁĶĘŅĘĘ
hŭƒĵĶĘ hǥƁĶǂǁ

ƟGƒƙŏ ŎƦƒ ŰĿĵŏŭ GĿŽǂŏdƵƒ ýŭƤ ǂƛŎƒ ǀƧdŽ ŎŅĳĳƦŅĳ ƘŭĿĢƒ ŰŏƟGƒǀƛƒ Ăƨǯƒ ƳĂŭ ĂdǯƞGdŽŎƼǁ ƧGƒDĿĵĎŎ ǂŏĢƛƒ ĿĴĂƑƒ ĿĽ ĿĵĂĘ dŽ ƔƧƶƒ ƧdƵdŽŎƼĬ ĂŰƒ ǀƧdŽ ǂŭŏŎƒ ǀƧdŽ ƘĿĢĂ ŰčĕĚČ ŅĵĂŏŎƼƽ ƬdƵŎƼĵƶĿĵĭ Ʀƒ ƔƶŭƬƒ ƧdƵdŽĢĵĿ ǀĂĵĿĵŎƼ čĕĚĎ ýŏƧĥŎƼ Σ ĿĂƙ ŎƼ – ƒƧŭƮ ƙƒ ƥŭƥĿƒĜĜĴŽƦŅĳĿĢ ƒƦŅĴĴ ĎŽǁ ĢŅĳŎƨƶƒ ŎƟGƒǀƛƒ ĂƨŭǯĎŽƧŭƬGŏŽǂŋĳĂdŽĬ ĎŽ– ýĂŰƒ ǂƮ ƓĂ ŎƟGƒǀƛƒ Ăƨǯƒ ǂŋĳĂdž ǃĥƴĎŽŏƒƦŅĳĜĜĜ ĿĵƼŰŎĿĂŏƮ ƒ ĿĴĬ ĎŽŽĂĵdŽ ýŏĂƱ ŎƟGĂƱŏƱƤƙĬ ǃĥĵĶƙǂŋĳĂdždƵ .ƖŏƒĂ ǂŏŭ ƥǂƛŭƛƒ ƘĜƙƦdŽĳƦŅĳŎƼǂŏŭ ǀƒ

(č) ŏƦŅĳŏĂǂĜƒ ǂŏƨƶƒ ǂƼĢĎǯdƵƒ ƱŏƱƤƦƒ ǂĿĳ Ĭ ǃĥĵĵǂ ơŭ
.1983 (Σ ƧGĵŽƧƒƦƇ

NjĶĂĞĺķĿŢĐŝ ĥů ĞĚžŽŞ‡ĐĿŢĐĭ !ǫŞŬǔ ŢĐŰ Ĭ ĸơĂ ƒĸ̨ıļĂ

ł ùʅ ƒŞþƒ ļĵĸNjŧ ŠŞĐĿĵĥůŎŞĶ‡ĐŽ Ă ÜĿǒĥĞ!ƒ ĿǒĥĸďŽŎŠ

ł ďŽĞ ďžĿƒĂĿžĥ Σ ĿĂķ ĿĂþĿŎŠ ĞĸĵďþŎĸƒ łʅ ƒŞþĞűďĞ!ƒ

ŎùĸƒĂ "ł ùďŝŽ ł ŠĞĂ ł ŏŋďƒŞĸ ƒ YĂŞŢďžƴǔ Ă! þŏŋĵĸƒ ŎŠ

łʅ ƒŞþƒ ĿǒďžŏʅĞŰƒ ŞŢ Ğžƒ Ư žĥ ŊĿŀĸKʹþĂƒ ŎŠĿǒďž ķķ

ƒŇùŋ łʅ ƒŞþƒ || ĐĸŽŰ ŎĿǒĂ Üŝ ŢďžĊĞĮ ŎŠ ĞĸĵďþŎĸƒ

.ł ďĞ!ƒ łʅ ƒŞþƒ ļĵĸ!ĵ ĞĻďž

ł ùʅ ƒŞþƒ ļĵĸùNjŎŠ KʹƒŞĂƲơďĵĂ ŞďĸĞďž þŢĐĞžŁ‡!Ă

Ğűʅ ! ĞĻ|| !Ŗ. ĞŋŋƒĂķ Ŏĸƒ KʹďĞ‡ŢŰƒ Ş‡ĐĞĂ !Ⱶ ďĞ!ƒ

ł ďĐŽ KʹƒĊŞŋǫĦĊĸƒĂ Üŏʅ Ğ KʹĞʅ Ăķ Ĭ !ǫĊĞĸĿŰƒ þþʅ ŀŭ

ĿǒơĿĵĞďžĂ ÜĿǒĥĞ!ƒ ĿǒĊĞĐŽŎŠĿĵŦ!ƒ ĿĞ ĞĚž ÜŞŢĞďž

ŎĐĥŽʅ ďžŬûǔŬPķ ĞŋĐŽΣʅ ďž ł žĂǔ Ăďžʅ ƒŞþ þþʅ ŀŭ

ł ĐŽʅ Űƒ Ŀǒďž ŠĞ ł ďþ!þ ĸďžŽŏ ĞĚžĸŅĂ .ł ďŝž!ƒ ĞĸĞĂ

Şùǒ Ş‡Ş ŎĿĸƒ ýNjĦŎŠĞĂƒ Ăƨ ʓ!ĞþĂʅ |ďž ĞĚž ł ďĞŢŰƒ

ŎŠýPþŏ ÜĞĵĂþ ĂĐĿĞ ĞĵþÜ ďŝž!ƒ ĞĵůĥŎŠ þĦ!ƒ Ş‡Şƒ

KùŽĂĿķĿǒĂ ĿþùơƒĂ ł ďŝŽ ł ŠĞĂ || ĞĵĵýNjĐĂžĂƨ ʓ!ƒ ɣ Ğů

ĞŇ‡Šłǔ ŞĞķďž ŞĐŽďžKʹŠĞĂ ŎNjĐŽĞĵŊĞďžĂ ĞŅþďĞķ

ŬûǔŬPĸƒ ƒĸùNjĐĂžĞŅďž ĞþĐŽķ Ŏĸƒ ł ďŝž!ƒ ĞĵŞʅ ĐŞŽ

ﾂùdŽ2GǴƍŎ5 Lǂdžž ŬŏŬPk ï ͲD.ﾂďaz!ƒ ﾂ5GʹD ŽŎDŊŽ dž
ﾂŏǿGí ˥ ƙpŰƒĂ ﾂŏû˥ Ǿ !ƒ Gƒjdž LJDƯ ƧGƙ ýh2 ĐŽ ﾂďaz
ƒRù nǰ ǀƒù ŏƧLǰýhǀù˥ dž ͲDDžĂ ǗŏƞĂĂŏǿûŰƒĂ ﾂŏžGƙƞŰƒĂ
Ăù NǰýNǰŰK ŰGdž ǀRNǰýǂ Ŏ5 ŬŏŬPkG ŰŎ5G!ƒ ŬŏŬPkƒ
DŽŎǂƒƧkù Tƒ ydžƞdž DŽŎ!Gž ǀƧ ydžƞdžŎDŊŽ dž ŬŏŬPk
Ŏù 5 LǿƒG !ƒ ﾂďaz!ƒ ﾂŏƞGŰƒ KǿŰz!ƒ yƒĂ! ﾂŏǀƙƒƧƞdžĂNǰ
ﾂŏDŊŽĂ ǗŏƧƑGž Gǿ LJdž ŬŏDŽŎNǰŎRƒ ﾂďaz!ƒ Gǿŭ hǊDŽD
LĂǂR ï ͲDƒ ƒ5DŽdž zhG ﾂŏǿŽĂ ﾂŏžƧ ﾂŏGžǀƧĂ ﾂŏžGǿƍĂ
2 ùǂ ŰNǰ ǂŽRNǰýhDŽ 2 DŽƒĂ ﾂŏzRD ŽŏǀƙƒƧƞdžRnǰ
LDLĂǿ ﾂďaz!ƒ ﾂ5GʹD ŽŎDŊŽ dž ŬŏŬPk ăǿ˥ ƘLJLDyŏŬR Lǰ
ýǂ Ŏ5ﾂLNǰƧ!ƒ ﾂŏ5G!ƒ YGĂû! ƽǿǿ ýdǂ Ǫ˥ dž ǿ LĂǂŏ
ƧGŬƍŎù 5 Ǘdž ﾂďaz!ƒ ﾂdžƒ ăĂR dž DŽĂ ŰŎaz ǿDž
Gǀǿ Ǘù ďaz!ƒ ǿûhǿ ǊDŽŎ5ﾂŏ5G!ƒ K˥G Ǿ !ƒ LƵ ƽƑGǿ
ﾂŏ5G!ƒ K˥G Ǿ !ƒ LƵ Ăǂ˥ LĂǿƒ GƧTLJŎRƒ K˥GƒƧǂ!ƒ || GNǰ
Lǰz ﾂŏdž˥ Ƨ ƧŏƧG|k ƒƧƞdž|ǿo!ƒ Ŏ5GǰDǐ DŽŽǗďaz!ƒ
GLǿDŽ ﾂoĂƧŬdž˥ ƒƧǿ ﾂdžΣ ŏĂ ŰǊDŽŽƒ Ŏ5 KGĂƧTdž
Ŏù ǀaz!ƒ GLzǰƒĂ Ŏ5ﾂŏ5G!ƒ ﾂŏǂTŰƒ Σ ŏƧGk GǰǰžLJǿRLǰ
ﾂŏDŊŽ dž ﾂŏƧ!ƒ Ư Ădž LJdžNǰƍ GƧTDGž žu 5 ŰLNǰƧ!ƒ

ɫùČŠĞŕƒ Ŭ – ɫùčŽĞĞǩŭƒĂ ɫďƿĞĭ Ţ ƙƿŬƒĂ ɫďŢ Ğǩ !ƒ ɫďŜǌ!ƒ
ýùŢ LJLJDyŏŎŖ LJƿĂ .DĞŕƒ ƱŏƱPƘƒ ƧĂƲLJdŽŎ5– ɣŢ ơ5
K'ĞŠŭƘPŬƒ DƺŽ ï ƿĞ ƙƿŬƒ ýdŧƘƒ LJdž LJĮDƿơ ɲdĞŽĥƲ !ǫ
Ŏù5ŎdŽŽŽƱŏƱPkĬ !ǫĂ Ŭƿ ƿĞ ƙƿŬƒ K'ĞŋĂƘƒĂ ɫdŁŭƒ Ŏ5
ĞdǯŬdŽ!ƒ ɫďŢ ƒƧƿƒ KƒƿĞŢ!ƒ Ư ǌĥĂ ɫŢ ƒƧƿƒ ƿĂdŽƯ ǌƲ
Ŭùŧ ƒƧƿƒ ƿĂùdŽƯ ùǌƲŎ5ŎdŽŽŽƱŏƱPkĬ !ǫýŢ LJLJD
ƱŏƱPkĬ !ǫýŢ LJLJDĞǯĂ ŬdŽ!ƒ ɫďŢ ƒƧƿƒ KƒƿĞŢ!ƒ Ư ǌĥĂ
ƻ ŭùP!ƒĂ Ŭƻ ŭƘPŬƒ ƒŖNjƧĞǫŎ5ɫďŜǌ!ƒ ĞǨŠĞŕ ŎŁŽŢ dž
ƸĞĥƧdŧŬŎŋĂĂƿŭƒĂ ŎǌĞǩŭƒĂ ï ƿĞ ƙƿŬƒĂ ŎŢ Ğǩ !ƒ
Ĭ ù!ǫýŢ LJLJDyŏŎŖ LJƿDŽjŽŏŖ džɫŏDžǫɫĥĂǌŢ !ƒ
ɫùČŠĞŕ ɲdŽùĥĂ ƏƿĞŽ K'ĞŋĂƘĥƧPƨŏƭ LJýĂơ ƽĞŬƒ
Ư ƧùǌƘƒ DŽĂ K'ĞŠŭP!ĞƩ ĞdǯDŽ ĞƿŎǌƒƧLJŬdŽ
LJDĬ ùDŽŽɫùďŜǌ!ƒ ƿŭŀƿ LJƿɫŏĂŁƿ K'ĞŠŭƘPŬƒ Σ ŏƧĞƘ
‖ ƧơƘŏ LJ ĞĞŢ džƱP Ĭ !ǫŬǫɫ|ďơ!ƒ Ŏ5ĞĵŎƲ ƽŏ LJ ƒŖNj
LJƿĞǌǫĂ Σ ŏƧɫkĬ !Ʃ‖ ƧơkƒŖĂ ŬLJNjƧ!ƒ ŎĞŕƒ ĞĵĂ ĞŋƲ
:ŽƒĞƿƯ ǌƲ!ƒ ýĞĞŢ ƘŏƿùƿĂ ŬLJNjƧù!ƒ yƿĂƒ ƒŖNjŬĞĵ
LJdŽŽŽ ýƛdŽNjį.Ğŋ!ĞŏĂ ɫďĞŢŬƒ Σ ƽLJNjĵĂŏ"ĂŧŢ LĂďƒ"
ɫùČŠĞŕɫùƱP ƷĂùŢ ŏƒŖNjDƺŽĂ Ŭƣ ƧĞƘdž dŽLJĂ ýĂƿ

"Ăff Lǻǒŋ" Lǂ!Ă Cǒơ˥ ʄŔŊj.Gǐjǒŏķ Ĭ ẑʈ ŏĂ Üʈpơʄ Ă ƚŏ[illegible]

Ǻu ơ 5Ă .ƚ [illegible] K'[illegible] Lǰhŭ Ŏ|ǒ Lķ ƱŏƱPķ Ĭ !ǫ Ĭ ẑʈ ŏ

yù dž[illegible] ˥ ƙ ƚ ŏ[illegible] K'Ţ Ǿ Ĭ Lǰŏ "Ăff Lǻǒŋ" L[illegible] ʄŔŊj LẒ

yŏƱķù ʈ Ljýŋ[illegible] ẐŰʄ ýǺʄ Ư ẑ!ŭ ă ƧPD ƚ [illegible] K'Ţ Ǿ

Ư[illegible] ķǥ pù ŏẑŏ Ű Ŏ[illegible] dŽŎ[illegible] 2 ǒŋj ƱƱPLJLD|| !Ŕǂ LǒLj

ýù hǓ2 ù [illegible] ƚ ù ŏẑ[illegible] ƙ Ŏķʄ Lǥ[illegible] !ʄ ƚ [illegible] ƚ ǒ[illegible]

ƚ ù ŏẑ[illegible] ljŔŊjƨĂ[illegible] ƙ Lǒǒŋ ƚ [illegible] ƚ ǒ[illegible] ý[illegible] ŏĂ [illegible] ŏ

.!Ŗ2 [illegible] ʄŔŊĂ

ƽ pù ˥ !ʄ Ĭ [illegible] K'˥ Ƨơ [illegible] Ű[illegible] dž LǺǂD LJD K'[illegible] dž

ŰD.[illegible] ŔŊjD[illegible] ý[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ƚ ŏẐĂ ư ǺdǰĂ ƚ ơʄƧ˥ !ʄĂ

:L[illegible] ý[illegible] ʄ Ĭ [illegible] ƽ |ơŏ LJʄŔŊj[illegible] Žǂ dž

– ýǺù ơ [illegible] ýǺ[illegible] Ű Ă – Ư ẑ!ŭ[illegible] ķĂ [illegible] ư Ă : **[illegible]**

.Ŗ[illegible] ʄ ýdž ʄ ý[illegible] dŽ[illegible] Ű ʄ [illegible]

Ŏ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ýdž [illegible] ƨĂ[illegible] dŽ ĂD Ƨ˥ [illegible] ʄ[illegible] ķ : **[illegible]**

– ƚ ǒ[illegible] !ʄ ƚ [illegible] dž [illegible] ƱPķ ýǺ[illegible] Ű Ă – || Ƨķ dž

ƚ ù [illegible] ʄ [illegible] Ă K'Ţ ʈ [illegible] Ă K ʄƨ ŋ Lǥ[illegible] Ư ẑ!ŭ ƽ ǒŏķ

Ŗ ƚ [illegible] ʄ K'[illegible] Ă D[illegible] Ǻp Ü [illegible] ʄ

Lǰủdž ǰƥủ dž̤ǰ Lǰƥủ Nǰ2 ủ LǦǂǒǦǴǮǮ2 Nǰǰ̆ ƧǒǰkǑ5Ă
LǰƥNǰƧǦǴǫǑ5Ă . ǦǮǰDǦǂǰ Lǂdžǰ LǰdžNǰǰ5Ǖǀ !Rǂ KǦǍǮǬ
. ǦǰǰǮRNǰǑ5ǑkdžǰǦǰ dž ǬǬ Rk2 Ă ǰ Lǰƥdž̤ǰ

-: !ǐǀǰǮDǀǮ yǦǀǮǦǰNǰǮǫ Nǰ:ǗNǰ

ǀǰƥủ NǰLǰĂủLǂ Ǒủ5ǀƥƧǰĂǀǰ KǰƧǦǴǰĂ KǰƥƧ5dž ýǂ ƥǦǴk
Ǖủ5ǦĂǰ ǕǑ5Ǧǀ Ăǰ ĂƧủǯ!ǰ :Ǒǒư Ăk Ǐ !ǫǂηǦ Ǒ5ǂǬ ǰƧǰǰ
ǮĂǰǰủk DǒǮǦdžǰ ƧĂǂDLǫ . ǂǒƧƧ!ǰ ǂ5ǦĂǰ ǕǑDǰǮ dž ǓǒǓPkǰ
ýĂǰǰủRǰ LǓǀ ủ!R ÝǰǰǰRǰĂ Ǒǒư ĂRǰ Ǐ !ǫǂηǦ ǦǰƤĂǂDǑNǰ
ǂǒƧĂủư Ădž ǦǰǕǰ ǦǰǰDKǦǰǮ ǰǰǒ ǑdžĂǰ ýǦǰǬ ǕǰĂ
Ǐ ƧǰủǒLǰủdžĂ . ǂ5ǰǮdžǒηĂĂǰǰDKǕǕǰh ǦǰǰǰǒĂ Ǖǰǰǒdž
ǀǰǰη ǂǒηĂĂǰǰDǂ5Ǧư ǫLǰĂǂǒLǓNǰǰDĂǰDǏ Rǰ Ǒǒư ĂRǰ ýƧ!
Ǒủ5ǦǰǦǬ LǰĂủǂDLǓĂηƧDǑLǓǏ DǮǰǰǰǮk ƧdžǰǰƥǒǮk
. ǦǮĂư ĂdžǒǒǒưĂRǰ ǑRĂǦdž

. ǑǒǬ ƧǒǮkNǰ . ǑǦĂǰ ĂƧ!ǰ ƧǒǮkhǮĂDǰhǰ(č-č)
ǰRủNǰǑ5Ǐ ǰǕRǒ ĂNǰ . ýǓǦNǰǰƥǰDǦǮ ǂDǦǰǰ ơ NǰǰĂ
ƧǦǂ5Ǖǰ Ƨủ ǒǮk Ăủ NǰǮĂǰǰủ k Ƨủ ǂDƧPc ƧǒǮk ydžǮdž̤ǰ
ǰư – LǰǰǕǰ ɣ DǮǑ5– LǰǦǰPR ǒLǰƧǒǮRǦ5. ǀƥĂR dž
ǑdžǮǮǂ5ýǂ DǰǒǦǮǂDǦǰ ǂ!Ă . ǦǦǦDǑǬ ǂƧǦdž Ƨǂ5ǰ

ƥƸĂƙù˥ džƸǂ5 NIJĥŶƥƑƓ!ƒ ï ĂƠŢĲ ƸǂƫƒydžƸ ƁƊǂǒ ŎǓǊ|Ƶ

ý ǂ DƞǊǒ ƓƖžƸǂDƓǂ .ƓƙǊƓ˥ ƮĂ ƓǊƒƸƙ ƥƓǂdžŎƼƓ˄ Ăƨƹ NIJĥŶĂ

ǂùǒƵƓǂƞǓƒ YƓƖuƛ ĂǕƒ ƹ džƵLƓǂ ƒƦƍǂ˥ ƓƤĂ ǕƠƞƸƹ Ƹǂ5

ƒƦƞIJĂ .ŎƞƸƹ ŎƼƓ˄Ăƨƹ NIJĥŶƥƑƓ!ƒ ǂǒƙƥƒĂ ǂƥǔƛƤǕƒ DƙǊƒĂ

Ƹù džǓƒ ýdžƙLƥƵŎƼƓƒ Ăƨƹ!ƒ Ï LƗdžǂƥƠLLƊĭ !ƍƓƞĂƠDƓǂ

Ŏdžƶù˥ Ǘƒ ƓǊƒƸƙ ŎƼLƍ.ŎƤǒƸƓƙƒ IJƸĂƲLƍǂŎ5ƓǂƸ˥ Ƶdžǂ

ǂùǒƓĂǒƒ ǂù5Ɠ˄ƒ ýùƛdžǕƥƠǂdžǨƓƼƓ˄ ydžǒƤǔƙĂ ƵƵƓƙ

Ï ù!ƍƠƥǔƙù!ƒĂ ýƵƓƙƒ ƒƦNIJĭ ƛ 5DƥǂĂ .ǂǒƥLƞIJĂ ǂǒ˥ ƸƓƙƒĂ

ǂùǍƨ!Ă ǂùǒƥDĂ ǂǒ˥ Ɠ˥ Ă ǂǒǂ5 KƓƸƓǂƵ KƒƸƓƙ ƸƓǂƥƐƒ

Ŏ5 Ŏdžƶ˥ Ǘƒ ŎƞƸƵ!ƒ ƓǊƒƸƙ ýǂTƙ ǂǒdžƵLƙĂ ǂǒƒƥƍĂ ǂǒDƵĂ

NIJhƨƙƵLĭ ƦƒǂƒƸƙƒ ƒƦNIJǕ !ĂǕƒ ǂǒƞƞIJƒ ǂƵƞƸǕƒ LĂƸ|!ƒ

Ǖù LNIJƥƸ!ƒ ǂǒƓ˄ƒ ƓƙǊƓ˥ DƥƓƞDLƥdžƵƠƵ ƓƤǒƸƓƙ ƒƥƞhƲƥƵLĂ

Ɠƞ˥ ƸƓƒĂDƓǊƓĂǒ Ɠ˄ƓƼ ƒĂƨƹ ƠƥǔƙƒĂ ýƵƓƙƒ ƒƦNIJƥƵǒ ýNIJ

ǂƓƞǗƒ LĂǂƙ ƓƖžƸǂDƓǂǒdžƶ˥ Ǘƒ ǂǒƞƸƵ!ƒ ƓƙƥƓ˄ ƓƥLNIJĂD

KLƓ ||ƒƦƍŎdžƶ˥ Ǘƒ ŎƞƸƵ!ƒ ƴƒĂƒ ǂǒhLƊĭ DƵƵƥǒ ƥƙǕhƕ

ŎNIJýhƲƓƞ Ƹ5 KƓƼƓ˄ƒ IJƦNIJƓƞǒDƵƵƲ ƸƙDƵƵĂ ĂƥǕƒ ǂǒhƥ

.ƓƞƥƠDƵ˥ džƵƓƙƲĂĂ ƓƞǒƍK5Ɠƛ ƮĂ KƓƼƓ˄ƒ IJƦNIJKDƵƵŎƙƒ

Ï ƍƥƵù|!ƒ ƠƓƵƒĂ LƥƸǂƫdžƵ LƥdžƵ|ƓNIJLƊĭ DƵƵ ŎƠƛ˥ ƒƦNĂ

K'GĺƩGΆƒ || ù ĐĽŽĐă Ƨù ŏĂ ŮƒRù NjƧŏƶhýĂ|ŏ LƒdžLƒŏƥodƶĂ

ĭ ƊýƗƩGΆƒ ljRNjĭ !ǫK'ŒĺƊGĺljĂ ŬŒƑGΆ LƵ ƗhŏƧƸ ƗŏhujŬƒ

ŬGĺLƵƧKĂ ŒƒƥĭĐƵŽýŏPƥ ŎƩGΆ Ăɇƹ ĭ ƧƮ ƶ!ƒ ŒƧŏƶƙhŭGĺljǥ

LƒƥƲ ƩƧ ƧǂR_ƒŒƵŽƗƩGΆƒ ljRĩjuLƒŏPŬƒ ƧǂŏLƒdžǂ ŒƩljýhɒ

ƽƱLƒdžLƒdžLƒĐŎƩƟŭƮ !ƒ Lƒƒuă ĂKƩĂ ŬĂŌƮ ƧĐƽƱLƒdžŏdž

ƥù|Ʃ'ǂǂ ŭƒ K'ƩGƙ' ŎƩŎ!ƒƹ ƶ!ƒ ĭ !ǫƧŏƮĐŬĂ "ƽ ƥdžK ƥƩ

ƽù ƱLƒdž LƒuƵ NjƵƩƥĂ NƒGĸùƮ Ů ƽĂƧdžGĺNjƒǂLƒĂNjĐŭĐ

ŎƒƧGĺǂƒ LĂƥùƶŏLƒdžƞLƒLNƒƧ!ƒ ŒƧƮ Ƶ ŎƩĂ .ŎŌƮ ƧŮƒ

ǂƒƮ ŭƩLƒdžĂƮ ŏĂ ŬŒƑGΆ ĭ ĐƵŽƇƥPƥ ƥƮƧ LƒƒĂ Œƒ LƒƒĂ

ŬLƒĂŏƒ ǂ ŭƩLƵ ǂĐŽƥƧƞdž ĐŊƒLƒŎƩ– ĐƒŬ ĐŭƮ Ůƒ

ƒRùNjƔGĺùƮ ƊƥdžƵ – ǂŏdžƮ Ůƒ ǂ ĐƵŽƧƮ ƙK ƥƩK ƒRĩjĂ

ǫƥŏƮ!ƒ K'ƩǂyŋƒƧ) NƒƒýĂƮ ƮĂ Đǂ!ƒ ĐŽĭ ĐƵŽ– ĭ ƮƧ!ƒ

ƒRùǂNĂ .(ƧGĺLƒ ŎdžŎĐƵŽƧĂKƥdžĂ ƽƨƒƧ!ƒ ƥdž ĭ ƩŌƮ dž

ǫĐŽLƒĐLǂdžƥƧĂƮ dž ƧǂƒĂ ŬŎƩGΆƒ Ăɇ ƺĐŽƥƮ ƙƒ Đŭɒ

NƒdžƵĐɇƧùƞĐLƒdžƲ ƶhŏdžƮ Ůƒ ŎƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂƒ ǂ ƒƧK Lƒdž

.NƒdžĂƮĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Gú ƿ[illegible]ƒĂ K'Gƒ ƨù Ʈ !ƒ ý ƺŏ N[illegible]|| !R.|| !R ǂ ĭ ƥƍ ƙƿŰƒĂ

Ŭ[illegible]|ƙù Ʈ dƶ ƥGú nƒ[illegible]ŬƒĂ ǂ d[illegible]ƒĂ ĭ ƥo[illegible]ƒĂ ĭ ƥƮ ƙƒ ý[illegible]Ʈ[illegible]

ă Ăù ƿ G[illegible]ù h Ŏ[illegible] ĭ ƥ[illegible]ƒ ƔGú[illegible] ŰƒĂ ƨ[illegible]ƒĂ ƻ ů[illegible]ŰƒĂ

K'ù L[illegible] Gú dƶ[illegible] K'Ŭ[illegible] dƶ ǀ[illegible]Ŏ5 ǂ ƶ[illegible]ƒ – ǂ [illegible]

L[illegible]Ŭ[illegible] Ɨ ƶ ƶu 5Ă .ǂ ŏ Ʈ d[illegible]Ă[illegible]|[illegible] Ű[illegible] dŽ [illegible]Ă ƥơ

Ʊ[illegible] ŏĂ Ű[illegible] ƶ!ƒ ƒ[illegible] ǂ ƶ Ăú Ă dƶ K'[illegible] ý ƺŏ ýĂ|!ƒ ƒ[illegible]

ǂ ù [illegible] l ƨ ù Ư L Ă[illegible] ù [illegible] Ŭ ǂ [illegible]Ăù Ʈ ǂ [illegible] l ƨ Ư L[illegible]

yù Ʈ [illegible]ƒĂ ƨ Ʈ ƶ L[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]|!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻ ƿĂ dƶ L[illegible] Ű[illegible] .ǂ [illegible] dž

y[illegible] Ʈ !ƒ L[illegible]ù |!ƒ Ŏ5 ƻ ƿĂ dƶ L Ɨ ƻ [illegible] ŰL[illegible]ù [illegible] ƨ Ʈ ƶ

ƨù Ʈ ƶ yù Ʈ [illegible]ƒĂ ƨ Ʈ ƶ L[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]|!ƒ Ŏ5. L[illegible] ŋ n!ƒ L[illegible]ƒĂ

ĭ ù [illegible] L[illegible]ù ŏ Ŏ5[illegible]|[illegible]ƒĂ ĭ ƥƍ ƙƿŰƒĂ Ŏ Ʈ [illegible] !ƒ ƻ [illegible]ƒ L[illegible]

ǂ ù [illegible] 5[illegible]ƒ K'L[illegible]Ă .ǂ [illegible]!ƒ ƥ[illegible] Ŏ5 ƳG Ă Ŭƒ ƻ [illegible] dž

ƨ[illegible]ŬƒĂ Ű[illegible] ƨ[illegible]ŬƒĂ ă Ă[illegible]ƒ ǂ 5[illegible]ƒ ŎǊ[illegible]!ƒ ǂ [illegible]!ƒ

ƨù ǒ Ű[illegible] L K ƿĂƒ Ŏ5 K'L[illegible] G[illegible]Ă . [illegible] ǂ Ăơ

K'[illegible]ƒĂ ŋ ƨ[illegible] ǂ [illegible] K'Ɠ [illegible] – G[illegible] y[illegible] ýh[illegible] L Ɨ l[illegible]

ǂ [illegible] ǂ 5[illegible] ǂ [illegible]|ƶ!ƒ ǂ 5[illegible]ƒ ǀ[illegible]Ŏ5 ƥŋ k K'L[illegible] ǂ [illegible]

Ŏù l[illegible]!ƒ G[illegible] ƥ[illegible] G[illegible]Ă ŋ Ư ƶ h Ŏ5 ŎǊ l[illegible] ŋ ǂ [illegible]

ĭ ƨGú ŋ[illegible]ƒĂ Ŏ ŋ G[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible] Ǖƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŊŋĂ : Lŏŋŋ Ă ýǻďžKLĢ ƚďƧǅ!ƒ ƚœƒĂŋƧŀǂ lŀŖNjLǥ: ǗŃǥ

|| ù!Ŗ ƥù ƶhKơħŢ DŎŔƒ ƚďĞẒŻ!ƒ ƚLġǻ!ƒĂ ƱŢŽƒ

Ɣùŋŀƒ KĢďŽ ƴThĐĂƙ ƚďĞhďǂ LġĐŊĂ ŬĞŢŽ

ƔĂƶùT ƥù ư || !Ŗǂ lƥĞŰƒĂ ýhüƧŋŀ!ƒĂ ýŭƺŖ ŮƒĂ

lƧĂƴƒ ŊŋĂ ĂŋƼŎLǅƒ ŊŋĂƒ ĞŽ ĞŁƶ ƚƼDŽďƶ LƒƥDŽ

lƧù ŀƁ LƵ ƧhƶƙL ǂƙ DŽŎŔƒ ƚďŬƧ|ďƀƒ ƚœƒĂŋƧŀǂ

KĢĢƧ || !Ŗǂ ýďƶƙKLĢ ýhüƔŢ ơƼƚďƧƸ ƚďĂƧĂD

lƒĂĞŢ dƒĂ ĆĞŀPŰƒĂ ƚďơ!ƒ KĢƧ ŎŊƚďƶ ƚďĢLǥ

KƒƨùŋLġŽƥǔ|ƙ KùLĢ ĞŽ ǗďǗ|ƶ!ƒĂ ƚďŬƧ|ďƀƒĂ

Žư ƼĂ .ƚďƧĂŸĂ ƚďƧǂƙƚďƥKƒŖƚŏŋĂĂLǂƙĂ ƚďǂƼ

KŖùPDƚù ďƧǅ!ƒ ƚœƒĂŋƧŀǂ lŀŖNjƔDŽŎƼ ŬŀŖNjLƵ

ăĂƙŢ dƶ Ĭ DŽƶ ƥƙŬ!ƒ KĢ ƥŔƒĂ KĢƒƧŢ !ƒ Dƥƙ

Ɣùŋŀƒ LD|| ù!Ŗ.ĭ Ƨùǂƽƒ Ă ĭ ƥĞŢ ƙŰƒĂ ŎŢ Ğ !ƒ

ŲƧĞP ƚďĞŽŢŻ!ƒ ŊŊƧĞƶĭ Ŗƒ ƧŋŀƒĂ ýŭƺŖ ŮƒĂ

ƒŖùǂŊĂ .ĞŊǔhýPƒƥ || !Ŗǂ ŊŊƧĞƶKŖPDƥĞǔhƱ

KƒƧùŀƁ ƚùďƧǅ!ƒ ƚďĞŽŻ!ƒ ƚŀƧŋŔƒ ƧĞǥŎƼKƨƧƕ

lƧùŀƁ!ƒ ŎŊǗďĞŽŻ!ƒ lƧŀDŽư ƥLǂďŽĂ ƚďǂƼ

ăĂŖ dŽ ƼLĵ DŽƴư ĂƙLDLǂďŮ ŎŔƒ ƚďƒƧƙTŮƒ

ƚùƼĞŸƒ" ĂŊDŽ DŢ KơƙĞƥŏĂƙƚďĞŽŻ!ƒ lƧŀƁ!ƒ

.!!"ƚďƧǅ!ƒ

ɫù5Gʄ ĺ ù!ɡyù DŽǑ ŀPDGǧǯ Ǒŵz!ʄ ƻ |ʎdǯ LD: **ʝŕŋǯ**

ɫǒǂ5 KʄƧŀB LʝdǯǬǯU ǤƼʄ Ǒ.ǤƑ Lǂǒ Dǯ ǒǒƺ!ʄ

ǍDý‡ùThɟ ɫhǒƿ ɫǒɳǤǥǍ ɫǒǤƙǍ ɫǒdǯǍ ɫǒ̧ Ǥ̧ Ǎ

ƧƼǤ̃ Ǥǯǯ5. ɫǒƺ!ʄ ɫ5ǤƼʄ || ǊǨʄƧŀB Lʝdž ƧPŀɒ

LʝPù|!ʄ ɫ5ǤƼhǴǯǒTdǯ Lǂ ǯʎdž ǒǤǤ̃ !ɡĭ ǍǤƴɲǷ!ʄ

KŀPDǑŀʄ ƧT̨ dǑ5ƧTƶ ỷ Ǥʄ ɫǯǤhǍ ƧTƶ LʝǯǯʄĬ

ĺ DǯǨKƥ̧ ɳk Üǒʄƨhǒ ɫǒǚ|Ƶ ǝǤǤǯǍ Dǯ ǤƃƼ ƧNǯk

Ǒù5Ǎ. ƧǤUz!ʄ Lʝɱ̨ ơ ơƥǒT!ʄ lǰŀǤ̧ DǑ5ƨdǯ!ʄ ýǒɒ

Lǂ čĔdČ lƧǍʎ ƥNǤǒĭ ǍǤƴɲǷ!ʄ Lǂ Ǥǯǯ ǤLǯ5

ɫǒǍɳǯǂ!ʄ ɫǒdǤǯʄ lƧǍʎʄ LʝǍ ǕǤǰɣ ƧǤǍ LʝǤǒ

ýùhƿƧùT̨ dǯǒzT̨ ɣǍɳ Ǒ5Kz!ƥʄǑŀʄ ɫǒƧǍT!ʄ

ĺ ù!ɡNǰŀǑǯ ƧùʎDǑʒǤKƮ ! . Lʝǯ!ʄ KʄƧTƶhǰǍdž

ɫùDǯ!ʄ ƧùʎDĭ ùʒǤKùƮ !Ǎ ǗƩǂ5ƧǒǍK Ǒ5ǤLǯ5

ɫùdǯ ɫǒ̧ Lǯʒʄ lƧǍʎʄ ƧʎDǕǍ ǕƧT̨ dǯ Dǯǯɫǒ̧ Lǯʒʄ

ƥzhǤǯɫǯǯ!ǯɫǗLǤǯƧDǕ Lǂ!Ǎ ǕǑŵz!ʄ ƧǂʒĬ ĺ DǯǨ

LʝPƧǒùdǯ Lʝdǯƨùǒɫ ýǍù|ǒǤǯ ǕǑŵz!ʄ ƧƼT̨ !ʄ

ɫùư ɳǰʄ ƧùT̨ Ƶ ǤǯùơǍ Ǥǰɀ |ơk Ǒŀʄ ǕLǯǂ5dǯǍ

lǕǤdǯƧǯ Ǒ5ʄŀNǰLʝdǯ ǂz!ʄ ĺ DǯǨýǍƿDýhǗǒŵz!ʄ

ʄǍùdǯU ùɳǰDƥ Ǒɳ ƧǤ!ʄ Ǎɐʒ!ʄ ʄŀNǰLʝ ǕǤǯk ǍD

ɀ ƧùT!ʄ Ǒù5ǤǯUhɀ |ơǒ Lǂ ǯ|ŀ dǯǤǯƧ Ǥǯǯƿ

Ǒ.Ǥǯ̨ Ƨ!ʄ Ǎdǯʄ KǤǯhɀ ŀɒ NǯǨýhǗT̨ ǤƑ Ǒŵz!ʄ

[illegible] ĞdžŬĂ . [illegible] ĚĂŶĚ [illegible] [illegible] U zh

Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ 2 |ʎdž [illegible] L[illegible]ýĂ[illegible] [illegible] . ýŏ[[illegible] Ž

ƚŏuư ƧD ùD[illegible] ƚ[illegible]z!ƒ ƚ5[illegible] ydž[illegible]Ă!ƒ || !Ŗ Ŏ5

ï Ƨù ǂ5Ă ŎZ[illegible] ƒĂ ï [illegible] YĂƧù Tdž !ƍy[illegible]

ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ ƚ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] L[illegible]ƧTdž [illegible]Ă . || Ƨ[illegible]Tdž

Ĭ ùD[illegible]Ŏù [illegible]z!ƒ D[illegible]zD[illegible] Ɣ Ƨ[illegible]

L[illegible]hĂù dž[illegible] ǎ Ă[dž[illegible]5 [illegible]T!ƒ KĂ[illegible]ƒ Lǂ!Ă . [illegible] !ƒ

[illegible] |[illegible] [illegible]T!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ y[illegible]Ă!ƒĂ Ü2 D[illegible]dž Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ y[illegible]Ă!ƒ

ƚ[illegible]ƒ ƧĂ[illegible]!ƒ 2 ů[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] ử ư 5 Ü[illegible]ĂĂǂ[illegible]Ă [illegible]Ž

D[illegible]z!ƒ ƚùŏ[illegible] ù!ƍlƧĂƧư ![illegible] ư 5D[illegible]ƒĂ!ƒ ůǂ!

Ĭ ùD[illegible]ùŏ[illegible] KùL[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ă . ƚ[illegible]z!ƒ lĂ ɀD[illegible]z!ƒ

ƒ[illegible] NjŎù 5Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ 2 Ƨ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƒĂ YĂƧTdž[illegible]ư ƧD

ƚ[illegible] T[illegible] ƚùŏ[illegible] lĂùƿ [illegible]dž[illegible] !Ŗǂ [illegible]ŏ D[illegible]YĂƧTdž

ƚù[illegible]ƚùŏ[illegible]ƒ ƚùŏ[illegible] ù!ƍýĂ[illegible] ýhÜ[illegible]

|| ù!Ŗ Ĭ !ƍ Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ 2 |ʎdž Nj[illegible] D[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5Ă . ƚ[illegible] Ă[illegible]

L[illegible]Ă[illegible] ƚɀŏ[[illegible]ŏ L[illegible]ýĂ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ă . [illegible]!ƒ ýĂ[illegible]ƒ

ƚ [illegible]ù[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible] Ǘƒ Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ ƚ ƒ[illegible]ƒ

[illegible]ùL[illegible]Ă . Nj[illegible] Ĭ !ƍý[illegible] Ü ï [illegible]ƒ Ŏ!ƒ[illegible]!ƒ

Ŏ![illegible]ƒ y[illegible]ƒ Ĭ !ƍ|| !Ŗ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ 2 |ʎdž Nj[illegible]

L[illegible] Z [illegible] || [illegible] L[illegible] Ü[illegible]z!ƒ

U[illegible]ùPŏT[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƍŎ5ý|Ŗ dž, d[illegible]

K'GẮĂSùTdž !ǫ[illegible]dž[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ!ƒSh[illegible]Ž[illegible]ĂSTdžĻǱ
ýǖ|Ŗ ƒ Ŏ5 Lǂ!Ă Ŋǉļ_Ŏ!ƒSh[illegible]ŽYĂSTdǱ ĂNjǚă SPD
ǂùŏ[illegible] SǴƱǫŎù 5Ă ǕŎ!Ǵ[illegible]ǰ Ɣ Sȝ[illegible]Ž ŎSýɦ
ǂŏǴ[illegible] T!ƒ Lǖ hɵĂ[illegible]Ă ǕŎ[illegible] ǫ[illegible]K'ƒŖ ǂŏ[illegible]
ǂǒ[Ă[P LǱ Sh[illegible]ǂ !Ǻ ǂ ŏSƱ LǱ Ǿ hǂ[illegible]ƒSKTǕƒ
ǴŎ[illegible]ĂƱ T[illegible] ŏ Ŗƒ Ŏǂ[illegible]ƒSKTǕƒ YĂSTdǱ ĂNjĂDǕs ŏ[illegible]dž
Ŗù Lǆž| ǴLǊǉLǂĂ . ǂŏǴǊǉ Ŏ5 Ǵ[illegible] ƒ D[illegible]
Ǌǉ Lǅ K'Sù h[illegible] ĭ Ŗƒ ƫ !ǴP!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ YĂSTdǱ ǂ[illegible]
Ǖ[illegible]Ƶ Lǖ[illegible] L[illegible]|!ƒ Lǆž ǂ h[illegible]K'ƿĂ Ŏ5 ǂŏ[illegible]ƒ ǂǂSơ!ƒ
Ŏ[illegible]ù|!ƒĂ Ŏù!ƒSh[illegible]ŽYĂSTd[illegible] 5S Ǿ[illegible]ĂSTdžĻǂĂ
ýĂ[Ǖƒ ĭ !ǫ[illegible]!ƒ Lǆž[illegible]Ă ǕƒĂ[ĭ D[illegible]Ŏǂ[illegible]ƒSKTǕƒĂ
Lǖhƒýù ǃ[illegible]– ĭ !ĂǕƒ ýĂ[Ǖƒ SǴ[illegible]|[d[illegible]Ă
Ǎ[illegible]ù hD[illegible]|ŏ D[illegible] Ǌǉ ǂĂ Ǖ ǖùPD[illegible]SƱ – ǂŏ[illegible]
ǂùŏ[illegible]ƒ K'GẮĂSùTd[illegible] 5ù!ƒ L[illegible] ǂ . Ǿ[illegible]Ă ư Ădž
ǂǂSơ!ƒ Ŗǆž ŹĂ[illegible]dǱ ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ŎNjÝ[illegible]ǂĂ '[illegible]K'Ă
ĭ ùƙơ ǕL[illegible]dǱ LƒĂùPǗƒ ǂǂSơ5Ǖ !ĂǕƒ ǂŏ[illegible]ƒ
ǂŏ[illegible]ù[Ǘƒ K'ǴŹǴ[illegible]ƒ ǂ[illegible]Ă ǕSɳǹƒĂ S[illegible]ǂŖƒ ǂǂSơ
Sù[dǑù 5L[illegible]|!ƒ ƒŖNjL[illegible]K'Ǵ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5K'ƋLǑŖƒ
.ǂ[Ǿ

Ǒù5ǂǒǎ ẕ!ƒ ǂ5ǤǶDŽƓǄǬ Ǚƒ Lǥ ǕƧǤ ƦPǤýǍ ǷDLǅ ǒǎD

ƻ ùDǷǮDǕ ǕNǰhǫk LǂǒǯLǰǕ ǰǤ ǤǯƧTƹ ỷ ǤƒLǷ|!ƒ

ǐ Ʀù!ƒ Nǰ ʢLǰYǍƧTǰ ýǒǯö Lǰ Nǰǰ ýhǕ oƼǑǎẕ!ƒ

ǂǒǎẕ!ƒ ǂǯƓǤǩǙƒ ǎǍ|!ƒ Ư ẕhNǰǥ ýDǮǨǍ Nǰ NǰkK'Lǰ

ýhǕǒǤǯ!ƒ ǂLǰǯDǯǤǰǯhǨǍ ǕǤǰDǮ LǰǯǤǰǍƧPǍ Ǥǰǒǯǰ

|| ǤǰǰLǂǒDǯ.Ǥǰ ʢLǂǒǎẕ!ƒ ǂư nǰƒ LǰǯǕƒ ƻ ǷǍǯǤǰǍǷǍǍ

lǤǰ ǯǰǍ.Ư Ƨùẕ!ƒ ƒƦùnǰ ǤǰǯoǨYǍƧTǰ ƒƦNǰLǯ ýǷhʋ

ǂùǯƒƧhǯǯǯ|! Ǌǰùk ýǂ LǅǑƼýǰǨK'Lǰ ǕǯǍư ǍǯǰǮ

ƽ|oǒ Lǰ ǤǯǕƻ DǮǰǍ ǂǯhǨƒ LǰǯǕǍƧP!ƒ ýɳDLǰǯǒǎẕ!ƒ

LǰǤǂ ǕǤǰNǯǯΣ ǂẕ!ƒ Ǐ DǯǮýhǕƻ DǮǰǍ ǂǯhǨƒ LǰǯǯǍƧP

ǰǨǤLǰ ǍùNǰƒƦùNǰLǰǍ Ǖƻ DǮǰ LǰǯǂǯhǨƒ Lǰǯƻ ƵǤ ö

Ǒù lǎẕ!ƒ Lǰǯùư Ǎƒ LǰùhK'ǍǤǨƒ LǍǤ ǑPǒƧǤƒ ǑẕǯǕ!ƒ

ǑǨƒ ǂǯǷ!ƒ ǂ|DǮ lǰƦNǰLǰǯ|ǰo!ƒ ǑƼǕǍƧP ǙǍ.Ǒǎẕ!ƒǍ

ǕǍƧP!ǤhǙǥDǯùǯƒ Ǐ ƙơ ǤǰǒǍ ǕǤǰǍǤ ý ƮƒǍk ýƒƨkǙ

ǂùǒǯǰǍ ǕNǰ ʢLǑ!Ǥǯ Ʈƻ!ƒ YǍƧùTǰ ƽùƮ LLǰǯǯƦɳ

ýùhǕNǰoǯǨǍ Nǰùư ƙǰK'ƦùPDǤǰƦNǍ ǕǤǰ ʢLǂǒǤǯƻ!ƒ

ǂǯƓǤǩƒǍ ǂǯǂƼǍ ǂǒǯDƙǰ ýǰǍƹ ǂǑPǒƧǤ ǂǒǯǂ Nǰ Ƨǰ Ǎ

ƽǤǰƮ ǑùƼlǷùǷɳ ǂǯǍư ǍǯǍ ǂǰƦǕǰ Ǥǰ Ǎ ǂǷǤ ǨƒǍ

lǷùǷɳ ýǤǰTDƧǍDǯǍ ƨƧhǨK'ǷǍ ǕLǰƻ!ƒ Ǒǎẕ!ƒ yư Ǎƒ

Ư hǕLǰK'ƒƦ lǷùǷɳ DǯǤƽǯǍ ǕǑƵǤǩǙƒǍ ǑƮ Ǥ !ƒ ýǯǯDǮ

.ƱǤLǰǍ ǂ oǰǷK'ǙǤǰǯƻ DǯǯǯǑƼǑPǒƧǤǍ ǑǯǯƽǯǯǍ

ƒůǌ ƒƈŋdǆ ƻ ĂɔĂƚ ƒŔŊǰŬɣʅ ơ5ƓǊŏ ƙŏŽĂɔƩ ďƐǆŘŋǰĂ
ǗĐŏŽdǆ ǉŘŋǰ ƓǊ ŏPTƙĂ Ɠʅ Ă ŎƨƧƺ!ƒ ŎƓƔĂƒ ĂƨƺƐ!ƒ ĐĂǆŋǰdž
ƇƓƱƸ ǈʅ Lŏǰ ƒɔŎƱŏ ƙƓƒ ýĂ!ƒ ƒŔŊǰLƽ ýĂɔĐLƉĬ TPĐýhɿ
ŎƑƓŋǰLƒùơ ɣưĂ ƒɒŏĂƒ ŎɖƒƙƒýɖŎƕ ƇƓPŰ ƓǰĂĂɖŏĐ
ƚùŏƺƙƒ ǉŘùŊǰƩ ŏƧǂƙ ýhǗŏƧƺƒ ƚŏƓʅƺƧĐŽŏƺƙƒ ƚɒǚƺ!
ƇƓƱƺ!ƒ ƒŔùŊǰLƒùƙƅLƉɣŏƬùʅ LƒùɔĂ .ƧùPƈĂơLǰ ĐǆŽ
ƒƧùŋdƶùdǆƒ ĐƒƺƓdžŎ!ƓƒƫƱdǆƫʅ LǰŎ5ŎŋĂĂɖŏŰƒ
ƓLƙɒǚƺ ɣùƱǀLĐǆŽƒƽ ǕLƧƓP!ƒ LǰdžƉýŎƧƸ ƚ5ƓĂ ĂƨƸ
ǈŊƓLƈǰƺƒƓʅ ŰƓŎƺǂLĂ ǕLƧƓP!ƒ ƒŔǰɿŏĂǰdƒĂ ƚŏƧǂƫƒ
ǗùŏŋĂĂǂƙƒ ï ƉýùʅŢ !ƓP!ƒ ƚùŏƒƧŋŰƒ 'ŎƧƺ!ƒ ǕƧƓP!ƒ'
ƚùŏƺƓƙŋŰƒĂ ƚŏʅ Ɠʅ !ƒ ɣŊƒŔùdƒĂ ƧƓǂ5Űƒ Lǰdžƨŋǀdǆ
LǰƺƧùƙƧƓŊƓdǆ ƓLǰƒ ǕƓLƒƧƙýPƒɒ ƚ ơƙƅĂ ǗŏǰƺƒĂ
LƉƫùơ!ƒĂ .ƚùdǆ ƚŏǰƺƒĂ ƚŏĂǰdƒĂ ƚŏƧǂƫƒ Ɠŏʅ ĂŢ P
ƧùPƈYĂƧùTdž !ƽƓǰŎư ƫŊLǰ ǕŎǀƱdǆƫʅ LƒƒŔŊǰýƛdž
ƓǆƓưŏĐžLƽǕƓǰƧǂŏ ýhƻ ĐPǆĂ ƚŏƺƙƒ LǰdžƓǰƧPŏ
ĂƨùƩ ƚŏưɔKʅ ŏ ƚŏư ǀ!ƒ LƉǀ !Ř. ƓĂǰƓŏdžƙ ƓǰdžĂ
ƚŏʅ Ɠʅ ƚùŏǰŎùŊǰýùhɿ ƓLǂŘ Ɠǆ – ŎŋƧƓ ŎƧƸ
ƓŊŏƙƒ ĐŏùĐŽƫĐŽdƶŏĐǆɒ ƚŏƓĂ ƚŏƺƓƙƒĂ ƚɖƓʅ ƙƒĂ

.Ŏdžă!ƒ Ŏ!Ǥ2ŀoŭǆ ï 2Ǥŀoǚƒ Ŏ!Ǥƺ2!ƒ YĂ2Tdǆ ydžǤ

ǂùdǆǤýþ LĴ ŀǚǫ|ŖNj ǂǒǯŖƒ ǂpǚƶ DƮ5Ĭ !ǫýŏ ǙĂ

Ŏùƪ Ǥ !ƒ 22ùơŖƒ Ĭ ù DǮƵĂk ă 2PDǂŏǉǛǂǤƒ ǂ5ĎǯŎdǆ

ŎǤĂƒ 2Ǥǚ ǙƒĂ ŎƵǤƺ|Ǚƒ DŖƒĂ ï þǤ kpǙƒ ýǚ|Ŗ ǙƒĂ

ǂǯĂùư Ădǆ lþǤ!ƒ ǂnjĂdǆ ŎNj|ŖNj.ŎǛƩ2|dǆƒ ǾŖƒĂ

.ŎǤĂƒ Ăƨ ʒ!ǤǤǯƺĻŎŖƒ l2NǤ!ƒ |Ŗ!j

2ùǒ Ŏ5ǤĂƒ Ăƨ ʒDǎ 2PDǮǤTD|| ǤNjĻDĬ DǮ(D- č)

ǂùdǆĂƶ 2ùǂDýǤùTDŎNĂ Ǚ Ădǆ ŎǂǯƒĂƨ ʒ!ƒ ƒŖNj

Ŏùƪ Lǯ5ƒ ŎǤ|Ʌƒ Ăƨ ʒ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫǮǯdžǒTLĻDǤpơ Ǚ2TǤǯ

ǂùdƨ!ƒ ǂù5ǤĂƒ DǤƶdžýùǂ Σ dž ǂ!ĂǤdžŎ5 ǙƒƨɳDŽ

ŎLǤǒùƪ Ǚƒ Ăƨùʒ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ2ǒTLĻD|| !Ŗǂ ǤpơĂ ǙǒǯƪǙƒ

ǂ ƒ2ùŖDŽ ùdž LǯNjơĂ Njơ ǤĂ ǙLǯƪ DǯǮLĂǒƪ !ƒ

5 ƒǤ|ơDŽùǒƨkĂ Ǚùǒ2Ǚƒ NjdžǯNjĂTkĂ ǙŎLǯƪ DǯŽ

yùdǯĂ 2 ùƪ ƵĂ Ǚư Ă25dǆ ǂǒǯƒ NdǯƒŎ5ǂǒPǒ2Ǥƒ

LDǤpơĂ Ǚ|!Ŗ 2ǒ Ĭ !ǫ LǯƪDǯŽLǯdžǤ!ƒĂ KǤdžǤDŽ

ǤNjǯ|ƵĂ – KƒþǤ!ƒ DǤǯ2ƪ dž5ǂ þơ ǤǯŖPD2ǂŖĻj

ƭ ĂƪLydž5ǒǤǯƒ NNǤdž2ǒkLdž ƒŖŖ dž ƒƨ

ƒŖùnjĬ ù5ǂƒĂ :ŎǤ|Ʌƒ yǒŖƒ ýĂơ þǯþ Ɣ dǂ KǤƒ

Σ ƥǴǗƮ !ƒ Ƶ ùƮ !ƒ Ǐ ǄǮƧƧǀdǮ ǴǢƧƷ!ƒ ƔǴ LǂdǮǕǨdǰ

lƧùǀƽƒ ƔǴǨ!ƒ ƒƦùǋLǂdǮ(*) ǨƼơ ƥ! .ƧƮ dǑƼǑƒƥǕƒ

ǂǒƧǴǮùƮ Ǘƒ ýǍǂƒ lƥƵǴdǮǀǴǗƮ !ƒǍ ƥǍǍƒ LǂdǮ :ǂǒǴƒ

ǄǮdǮǍƥƧƬǍ ǗƐĐĚ ǄǴ LǂdǮǂǑƮ ǄƼǗ ƧǄƔǴ ƙƒ LǂdǮ

LǂǂǑƮ ǄǮLǅƧǒ ǗǄǂǄdǮ ǄǮǍǍǍƒ ǍǗƔ Ƨz!ƒ ǴǄǄ

Ɣzùƭ!ƒ lƥǍƵǍ Ư ƧǕƒ ƧǒƧơǨ Ǐ ǄǮLǍǄǮ ƔƧz!ƒ ƧƑǴǍ

.ǈǴǂǍ Ǐ !ƍǑLǂǑƮ ǄǮ

ǗlƧùǀƽ Ƶ Ʀuơ ƥƧƞdǮ ǒ lƧǀƽƒ ljƦǋƵ ƦơLǂǄơǗLǍ

ǑùǋlƧdǮƮ dǍ ǗǑuư ǴǮǑƦǒǴǂǀǂơ! Ƶ Ʀơ ǍǋǴǍ

Ɣzùƭ!ƒ ƥƧùƭ ǐ Ʀu!ƒ ǐ ƧǴǮùƮ Ǘƒ ǑǄǮùƮ Ǘƒ LƒǍƥz!ƒ

ǍùǋǑǄǮƮ dǑ!Ǵ LƔƞƒǍ Ƶ Ʀơ ǁ!Ǩ ǍǋǍ ǗǑLǂǑƮ ǄǮ

.ǈǴǂǍ Ǐ !ƍǑLǂǑƮ ǄǮƔzƭ!ƒ lƥǴǍ ǗƯ ƧǕƒ ƧǒƧơǨ ýdǮƒ

ǴǂùuưǴǍ ǴǂuưǴǮ ùǄǮƧdǮǨǍǋlƧǀƽƒ ljƦǋƵ Ʀơ Lǂ

.ǴǄǋǮ dǍ

(*) ǄǮǂƞƒǍdǮ (1) LƧƬLǂ ǨlƧǈǴƒ ǑƼƧƥƮ LǂƵ ƔƨùơʺLǂdǮƒ yù

ǍƨùǮƒʺ ƧǍùƭǴ ǎǍư Ƨ .ƥ LǮ ǮǀLǐ ǍƥơǍƒ ǑdǮƒ ǑLǴǍƒ

Ǐ ùǀ!Ǆ ơhƧƮ dǮdǮǨƥǕz!ƒ yǑǮǂƮ Ǵ ǍǗǑLǍǑƮ !ƒ ǑƼǴǍƒ

.1982 ýǒƧƞǗƩ LǍǨǑƼǑLǍǑƮ !ƒ ǑƼǴǍƒ ǍƨƵ!ƒ lǍƥLǑƼ

LJ̣u dẑùTǴǿdẑ ÔLJĂǿz!ƒ ý‡T!ƒ ƒRNj‐ nj̣ƒĂdž !ǫýǭ !ƒ Ǵdž

ýƒdùƪ !ƒ ƒRNjǏ ǂẒǏ ƧƒƒƨƞƞƎ!ƒ Ɣ zT!ƒ ƔǴǂǭ! ƤǑƓƓĂƒ Ăƨ ʓ!ƒ

Ǐ ùnƒjƒjýNj.‐ǒǕƒƧ|dǭǭ‐ǒǕǰĂ‐ǕǷŽ dǭǭĂ ǕƧŏǒǫKƒ lƧĂǩǔ

.Ǐ ùnƒjƒjƥùƥ NǰǰǔýĂ|LJLJ‐ǂǭ ǭƒ LǰdžƧƒƒƨƞDǕǑƓĂƒ Ăƨ ʓ!ƒ

ýǴǴu ǩǑĂ . ƔǒzKƒ ‐‡Ƨz dǭǭǭk ƧƒƥƥdǭýǴǴ ǩǑ NǰǰǏ ǂẒŽ

ƧĂǰƞ ƽ ǒǭǭĂ ǕǭǭǴ ǩƥǕƒ ‐ǒzKǰƒ LǰdžƧǫKƒ ǭǭǭk ƧƒƥdǭǷ

‐ǒǕNǰǴǭƒ ‐‡ƧǴdǭ Ǐ !ǫǭǭ dǭ ý|Ʀ dǭ ǐ ƥǴ ǩƥǕƒ ƧĂǕKƒ

.‐ǒǕƒƧ|dǭǭƒ

ǑLĂǿǹùƪ !ƒ ǑƓƓĂƒ Ăƨ ʓ!ƒ ƒRNjNǰƒĂLǰ ǭ ǕLǭǭ ǂǭǕƓĂ

‐ùdǭLǰǭNǰ!ǭǭĂ ǕNǰKǰǭ ǔǴdǭ‡! ǴǭǭKǫƒ ydǭǑLǴǭǭ Ǖƒ

ƒRùNj2 ùpĂ ‐!ĂǴdǭǭǭĂƥƒ KǴǭnǰƒ LǰdǭǭĂ Ăƥ LĂǭƒ

NǰǰĂǒLǰĂ .ƧǫǭǭdǭNǰǰĂǭZ 2 ƥĂǒLǰǂKǴǭǭ ǕƩ ƧT!ƒ Ăƨ ʓ!ƒ

Ǖhǔƪ ǩdǭǴǰr ƧǂlƥǴǭ ƒĂ ǕǭǭǕ ǭǭǭlƧĂƒ ƧǴ ǩƒjǕǫ

ƽ ùǒǕ!ƒ Ǒù5 NǰǰǏ ǂẒ‐ǒǕƒƧ|dǭǭƒ ‐ǒǕǰĂƒ ǴǩǕǷŽ dǭǭĂ

2 ùpĂǩǩ ǕǂǏ ƧĂƧùu !ƒ LJ̣u dž2 ƥnǰƒ ƒRNjƽ ǭǫKǰ ÝǒĂǕ!ƒ

‐ǒƪ ǴǭǭǭKùƪ dǭ 2 ǂǭdž ǂẒKǴǭǭǴ dǰĂ || ƧǴdǭ

.‐ǒ‡ǰƒĂ ‐ǒ‡ƪ z!ƒĂ ‐ǒZǴǭƞǕƒĂ

ĭ ƧƓďžǩùƪ Ǚƒ ǑƼƓĺ|ʎƒ Ǣȥƒ ƒƦǋǂ ŋŋƒĂdž !ǫýǒƫu!ƒ Ɠďž

||ù!Ʀ Ĭ ù!ǫýǒƫʋ Ǚ .ǂǒƧƪ dƶ ƊǢǯƒ ǋďƵhʋ ǑƼ ǑĿǰŏnƪ !ƒ

ǂùǒžhƦƒ Lǰdžƪ džƧơƙĂ ƥǒǥƥ Ɣďǂƒ KƓǥǥƒ ƱƇ ƎhǕǫ

ǂơƓƪ !ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ Ɠnƥ ĂƵĂ ǗǂǒƧdǰƒ ǂƥƓ ƙƥǙƒĂ ǂǒ Ɠ !ƒ

ƥɾ ǑdǨ!ƒĂ ǑƵƓǩƞǙƒĂ ǑĿǬĂƒ ýƓ Lƒ ǂ ŋŋƒĂdžǂǒƧƶ!ƒ

ýǒùƪ ||ƓǊǉýǋǗ2 ƊƤǨƒĂ ǂǒƞƧ!ƒĂ ǂǒĿǰŏnƪ !ƒĂ ǂǒƓƧhǒǰƒ

.||!Ʀ ƥƙƵƊƓžýǒƫu!ƒ ƒƦǋƧǒǭ ƧƤƈ

ƊǎƙǕǑƼƓĂƒ ǢȥƊǎ ƧƤƊǕƓƫƪ|ƓǊLƮĬ ƊƵĂ(ď – č)

Ǒù5ýʎdƙĂ Ǘ5ƓĂƒĂ ƊǒƵǗƒ ýƦƓĂ ƧƵ ƧƬƓǒžǒǭ ý‡Ƭʋ

ǗǒŋƥƧƙƒĂ ǂǒƵƓǩƞǙƒĂ ǂǒ Ɠ !ƒ LĂǒ ǥƦƒĂ ǂƵƒƦǗƒ ǋďƵhʋ

lƓơƊŽĂǋďǂƵƓǗ ƳƧƬƓǒžǒǭ ĂƊƧƬƓǒžý‡ƬʋƓŋŋĂƙĂ

ăĂù|!ƒ ljƦùnǰ Ǒǒûƙǒ ƓžǕǑƊǒǯĂ ĭ Ƨ‡ǥƒ ||ĂƊ ƊƔǒƓƬĂ

ǂùƪ ƓĂ ǗƔ ĂƵƬ!ƒ KƓǥƓĂ KƒĂƧʎĬ ƊƵĂƧƱǒ !ƒ ǂǒƓƵƊ!ƒ

lƧƱǒ !ƒ LƵ ǕɾǗ5ǗǥƤǨdƒĂ (!Ɠƶƒ) ǂǒďƒ LƒƥƊƵƔĂƵƬ

ƟĂƧ ýǒƬƙ lƧƱǒ ƊǒǰĂ ƊǒĂƦƮĂ ƊǋƵƓďĂ ƊǒĂ|Ƶ Ĭ ƊƵŽ

ǑƤƦùhƥ ||ǚnƪ ǙƒĂ Σ ǒƒĂ lǗƓǒž!ƒĂ ǂǒǚ|Ƶǚ!ƒĂ ƱƪƦƒ

.ơƪ ǥƙƒĂ Ɣ ƒƧƙǙƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible] (*)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] .1979

[illegible]

Ŭŀù dŏžƶ ŀù ŞĞŕĂƒ Ĭ ùLžƿdž ĐŹŽ2 ƧžƙĿ ĿĴĐĿĴƈ ƥƿ ŃĴĴĬ ĐŹŽ

ŃĴŋĂ Ĭ ĐŹŽŀ ŏƧĂŃƒ ŀŏƧž!ƒ ŀ ŞĞŕĂƒĂ ŬŀƮ ƇƤ ŀŏƧž!ƒ ŀ ŞĞŕĂƒĂ

. ƇĥĴŽ dŽŹŏŬƤƙ ƇĥĴŏŬƤƙ ŀŏĿĢdžýdŽĿ Ĵ ƙơ Ŭf ƤĐ

ĿĴ dž ŞĞŕĂƒ ĿĴŬ . ŀ ŞĞĐŽƿơ dž2 ŏƧžƙ ƥƮ ħƘƮ ! - č

2 ùĐŔŽĂ ŬŏĢùƮƍŀžŏƱ ƘƒŖ Ŭ|! Ŗ ŎŃĴŀ ŏơ

ĿĐƥŏƧĐƇĂŽ ŬƘ ƇĞ ĐĴĂ 2 ƿĂdž 2 ŭƘƤƇħƯƇĴŏƧžƙ

. ŀ ù ŞĞŕĂƒ 2 ùŏƧžƙ ýĂơ Ĭ ƧŬĿƧƒĂơ ŎŞƇĦĴýƤƥĐ

ŀ ùŏơ ĿĴžƇ ƘƤƇħƯĴ Ư ƧžĐĿĴħŎƾŀ ƒŖŋĂ

Ƨùŏžħƒŕù ŃĂ . ƇĦĢŏĂĂ ƇŃƮ ƇžĂ ŬĐžƒ ƇŃƇƍ

. || ! Ŗ 2 ŏƧžƙƒ ŎŞýĂƤƥ || Ʈ

ĂĐŬĿƇ ĿƍĬ ƊǎƥĬ ŎŞĞĂ ƷƒƧħĬ ƌžŏ ƇdžƇĦĴƩ ŏ : ŶŃĴ

ƍƥƧƇƘƒ ƘƇŬơ! ĿĴdžŬơ! Ĭ ƊŎŞĂĐŬƴdžƍdž Đ

ƘùĿĢ ƇĬŌĐƇĴƥ ŎŞĞĂ ƇŰdž|ƇĦĴ.ŀŏĞĿŬƒ ĺƇƍ!ƒĂ

ŀžƇƙƍŬƒ ŃĴŬƥ ƘĿĢ ƇĐĂ ŬŎŞĞĂƒ ƇŰdž ƒŖŃĴŀžŏƱ

Ƨùǎ Ă 2 ù|ƛdž Ŀĥùħƨŏ ŏƘƇŞƒŖŋĂ . ĺĴƒĂƙ dž ŃĴĂ

ƴƿĂ ĿŽ ƒŖŏžƙ ŃĴŽĂĐŎơŭƱƮ ƒ ƨŏŏƙŽĂŃĴŶ2 |ƛdž

ŃĴƙŏƧ ŎŞýƛƙ ŎƙƒŃĴĞĂ ĿƇĿƍýƋĐŽŎžĂư Ădž

ƇĴƇĐŬƍĂƘĴĂ ŀŏƧ!ĴĂ ŀžƇƙƍŬĂ ŀŏ Ƈ !ƒ ĐƇĐŽ

Žùuƣ 5ÜĽſ Ĺǥ ý‡! ˖ǒƙŬ! ƒ 2 ƿĂdţĂ ƴƿĂdţ Ɣ˄ oh̰

ƒŔ˄ŀĂ . ăĂƙ˄ dţ Ɣ˄ oh̰ǴĂĹŃ ǴǕuƘƒ 2 ĐƦŽk ǴǰĴĹŽ

Dž Kƒƥǵ!ƒĂ || ĂĎŽ ýǴƭŤĹĂ Kƒ2ǴǻPǓƒĂ ă ƌ2!ƒ ľŔ˄ǥ

NǰƘƧ|ŀž KĹǥ ǴžǰžǕNǰ5ǰǰǕNǰ5ǰ ĹſĹǥ ĭ ƊǴǰĹ˄ ǒ

ǕǴinƒǴǰǫ Ŏ5˖ŏžƒǒǕƒ Nǰ‡2Ǵ dž KĹǥ ǴžǰĂ Ǖǒ2ǰƒ

ŎƵǴ dƙ ǒǕƒ – Ŏù 5ƻz dţ ý|ơ! ƒ Ĺǰž˄ ƙdž ǴžǰĂ

˖ùƙǴǒ! ƒ NǰƙƒŽƕĂ NƘǴ2ǴžŽĹŽ Žuƣ 5ÜNŤžǒĭ Ŕƒ

.˖džĭ ľŽ˄ ƵĂ ƭ ǴP! ƒ Nǰdƙq dŎ5˖ǒdžƒĂ

KƒƨùηĹdţĂ ƨǒǴƙƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽ˄ ƙƘǓ ˖5ǴĂǴĬ Ĺǰ dţ ƒŔ˄ŀĂ

ýdžŤƙ ƥdƙǴžǰĂ Ǖǒdžţ Ă ˖ǒǰƒĂ ˖ǒƥǕƒ ĐǰƒĂ ǕĐǴǰdţĂ

Ŏù 5˖ùǒdž!ƒĂ ˖ùǒƒηĂƒĂ ˖ǒdžţ Ă ˖ƨ‡5ƒ Ĺǒǵ dţ ý‡

˖5ǴĂǴ ƒŔ˄ŀĂ . ŎƵǴƙ ǒǕƒ || ĂĎŽ ƨNǰĂĹĂ ǕKǕǴdž ĐƦdž

˖ùdžǰŎNjýh̰ǰ| ƒŔ ĂĐ|| Ďdž ƒŔNǰÜ| ĐžĂĐƨ‡5ƒ ľŔNǰK˄ ǒ

– ƨPĐuĂĐý‡Th̰ ǴĐǰƥ˖|˄ ƙdž˖džƙǰžǕĹĂuƣ ƶƙdž Ďdž

Ŏù 5KǴƶƨ5ǰĂ Kƒƶ ǰĂ KǴ ƿǴƙǰƥĂηĂ ƒŔNjýǰdžĹĴĹĂƥ

˖ùdžǰƥ Ĺǰ džƨùη Ĭ Ĺǰ dţ ƒŔ˄ǰŎNǰĂ . Ďǵƒ ĭ ĂdžǰƥƨǴǕƒ

.ƒŅuƨηƙĂ ŽĂdžŤ ƨ‡ĐŎNǰŎƙƒ ǕƵǴƙ ǒǕƒ ˖ǒηĂĂǒǕƒ

ƒŅη ĹĂ‡ƙ ƥ Ǖǒ ĂĂǒǕƒ ˖ǒǰƥ Ĺǰ džƨn‡ ˖5ǴĂƒ ĹĴĬ ĐŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 ù [illegible] Ŏù 5 Ü [illegible] ù ʈ !ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Lj
Lʝù Ƶ Ǎư 5 [illegible] !ƒĂ [illegible] ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] Ǘƒ lƨ [illegible] D
K [illegible] ù T [illegible] ƒ Ư ùƶ [illegible] 5 ýh [illegible] ƚ !Ăƥƒ lƨ [illegible] D 2 [illegible] dž
L [illegible] ǂ . ƚ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] ƒ Ƨ!ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] !ƒ K [illegible] Ƨ T [illegible] ƒĂ
Ăù ơ Lǰ [illegible] Ǖƒ ɤ [illegible] 5 [illegible] ǒ L [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ƒ Ǘƴ ƒ Ƨ ʈ !ƒ ƒ [illegible] Ǌ
Yƒ Ƨ ù ʈ Lʝù Ƶ ƒ [illegible] k [illegible] ʈ [illegible] ƒ ƚ !Ăƥƒ lƨ [illegible] D ý [illegible] k
ƚ ù [illegible] Ǖƒ K [illegible] dƶ 2 [illegible] 5 [illegible] ǂ ydž [illegible] dƶ Ŏ 5 Ǒ [illegible]
ǑƵ [illegible] ʈ !ƒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] dž ý Ăù ơĂ [illegible] ǂ ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] ƒĂ
Ĭ !ƍ [illegible] ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] Ǘƒ Ă ƚ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] dž ýh [illegible] ƒ Ƨ!ƒĂ
. || !Ʀ Ƨ [illegible]

ýh [illegible] dƶ [illegible] K ʈ ǒ ƚ 5 [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ýĂ [illegible] L [illegible] K [illegible] D
ɤ ù [illegible] Ŏù 5 ŎƵ ƒ Ƨ ù ʈ 2 [illegible] Ă d [illegible] Ǌ [illegible] ư ĂD ydž [illegible] ǂ Ƨ ƶ d [illegible] Ǌ
– Ʊ [illegible] ù dƶ ƚ ù 5 [illegible] || [illegible] Lǈ [illegible] ƶ !ƒ ŎƵ [illegible] dž [illegible] Ǘƒ Yƒ Ƨ ù ʈ !ƒ
K ƒ ƧĂ ʈ [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] dƶ Ʊ [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ĭ ƶ [illegible] k Ŏ [illegible] ƒ – Ʊ [illegible] ĂD
ƚ 5 [illegible] || [illegible] Ă [illegible] !ƒ ƚ [illegible] dƶ ƚ ƶ [illegible] ƒ Y [illegible] Ă ! [illegible] ǂ k [illegible] ƒĂ
ƚ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Σ [illegible] Ĭ ƶ [illegible] k Ŏ [illegible] ƒ Ƨ [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] ƒĂ Ƨ [illegible] ƒ
ýù ŋ D Lʝ ù dž ý ư [illegible] ĂŎ Ǌ [illegible] ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] ƒĂ
Ƨ ù [illegible] ǂ Ă ƚ ù !ƒ [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] ǂ Ă [illegible] ơ Ƨ [illegible] ŋ Ŏ [illegible] L [illegible] ƒĂ Σ [illegible]
. [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă [illegible]

ýhüŸĂlķ ĢŀŀĐŀĵ ŬŀoĂdžŀoƒĂ ŧ5ĢŕÅ ýĢő Ģŀž || ĢŀŇŀj Σ ǒ

ýùŧ ýPƒŀ LĢŀ LŀĂ ŬLŀĶź ƧĢ ƙdžLŀĶư ƧĢŀƙdžLŀĶĢŕÅ || ĢŀŇŀj

Ǒù 5 KŭXĢŀdŀŀĂ KĢŀƧĢŀdž Ư ƶhŀŋĂk ŀp Dž JŬŸĂlķ Ģŀjdž

:LŀŀŬuư ƧĢŀƙdž LŀĶĢŀ|ƛƒ Ǒ5 YĂlŀƒ ƧĂŢ Ư ƶhK ĢŀŇŀjķ

ƧùŧŀƒǑ5ǑLŀj|ƶ!ƒ lŀjĢŀŔŬĢ ŬŀǒDžƒ KĢŀƧĢŀdž Ǒ5ŧŢ ĢŀĂ

ĂDŬǑdĂ!ƒ ĭ ƨƒĂŋƧ!ŀ ƧŧŀƒKĢŀŀŋŽ Ư ƶhǑ5Ă ŬǑŢ ŧƧĢŀdž

ŧùǒƶŀĐŽŀƶ!Ģ ĂDŬƧǑŀŀ dž ǑLŀŀƒƧŧŀƒKĢŀŀŋŽ Ư ƶhǑ5

LŀĢŀŬƒ Ɣ ĐŽĎǑ5 Dŀŀ ĢŀdžŀŇĂ .ĭ ƧƒŀŰƒ ƻ ŢƶŀƒĂ ƻ ĐŀŀƒĂ

ŧùǒƧŧŀƒKƒƧĢŀǒŀƒ lŀjŀù ŇjƔĢŀŢ DLŀŀh|| ƧŀT dŷdž KĢŀŀp

ƻ ŭŀPŰƒ ǑŀŀǒŬ ƒŀŇjLĐŬ ŬŀŀŇjĊŀŀŬƒ ƲĢŀLŀýĂơ ŧŀĶŽdž

ƽùŀƙŀƒ Ǒù 5 ýùhŬDĢŀƶ!ƒ ǑĢŀ|ƛƒ – ĭ ƧŧŀƒƽŢ Lŀƒ Ǒ5

LĐĭ ùDžŽƽ Ģŀ5ŀŬƒ yùuư ĂdžƲĢŀƒ lŀjŀŀj || !ŀŧ ŬǑƶĂuư Ădž

YƒƧù Ţ Ĭ DžŽLŀĢŀŬƒ Ɣ ĐŽĎǑ5 ƒŀĂŢ |dž ǒ Ǒ5ĢŕÅƒ yŀĂƒ

LŀûhYƒƧŢ !ƒ ĐŀŀǒýhǑ!ĊdžŇŀ ƧĂŢ ƙƒŀŋŀ ŬLŀĶĢŕÅ Lŀhư

ŧŀĢŀŢ ƙŀŬƒ ýùŧĢŀŀƒĂ ŧǒŀŬƒ ƒŀƶƙ || !ŀĂ ŬLŀĶĢŕÅ LŀdžĂŧD

Ǒ5ŇŀĬ DžŽŬŀoƒĂƒ ƒŀDžǑ5 ĢŀŀD ŧǒĂ!ƒĂ ýhüŀǒƶĢŀŀŋŬƒĂ

ƒŀŀùǒŀƙ ŬLŀŀŀŀdžŀĢŢ ŧ5ĢŕÅ ĢŀŀŀŀŀŇ || ĢŀŇŀjLĂŧƙ ýƒĂơŰƒ yǒdž

ĢŀŢŇǒƧŧƙĂ ŬLŀŀŀlŀĂ lŀĢ!ƒ ŧǒƶĢŀŀŋŰƒ KĢŀŀƒ ƠĢ dž LŀŽ

.ŧLŀŀŀlŀĂ lŀĢ !ƒ lŀjŀŀj

ǑĢĞŕƒ ƯǒƯPƘƒ" Ɨǒưr ƿĬ !ǥý|ƦǇƒƦNjČĀưr ǑĢĀ (Ď - Ď)

ĂùNjNjƒƦ ǑƼƯǒƯPƘƒ ĿƧ ǂĂ ǗĞǆƿĂŢ |ďž Ǧďž(ǑĎĵŽ ďž

Ɨùǒďž Ɨù ĎǒŽďž ƿùNjƽ ǭơƘ ƯǒƯPƘ Nǥ. ǑĎĵŽ ďž| ƧơƘ

ƿƿù ơƘĂ ĎǒƘj ǑƑŒƒ ǑĎĵŽ ďž || ƧơƘƒ ƒƦNjƔ ơĥĂ ǗĿǒďž

ýƑǦƔ ĂƒĂ ƧùŢ Ǧƒ Ɨ ùǒ Lǉďž ƯǒùƯPƘƒ ƘǦǒŽ ýǂ

ǑƺŀǒLƦ. || !Ʀ ƧǒƦ Ĭ !ǥǦƞNǦĂ ƘƒƒǦ!ƒ YĂLĄ ƔǒǦǗƒĂ

ǙǥĎǓŭǓǗ Ɨǒƒ ƿǒƿơƘ LǋĬ ĎŽǗǒƒ ƿƿơLǋƯǒƯPƘƒ ǑƼ

|| Ƨùơƙ ǑùƘƒ ƗǒƒǂƗƯ|LƘǦƯďž ĎŽƧ ƧƘƒ ČĀưr ǑƼ

. NĵŽ ďžƯƯPLǋƿǒLǰ ƦƒƿƑ!ƒ ǑĢĞŕƒ yƿĂƒ ĭ ĎƳǦǰďž

Ǧnƒ Ă ƨ Ƨùž LǗ ƗĢŕƯǒƯPƘ Ǒ|ƦĎǦý ĂƿĎLǋĬ ŢPŢĀ

Ǧ|| !Ʀǂ ýĂƿĎLǋĬ ŢPĎýhͻǦĵŽ ďžƯǒƯPƘ ǦĵŽƘ ƗƼďž

ǦLǰýĂù|LǋĎǂ ǦhΣ ǒĎǦƿƦ LǑƘƒ Ɨǒƒ ƨ ƧLǗ

Ɣùƞ ơhýƒƞ !ƒ ƧĂǒ ƒǥ. ŬΛďž ǒƧ!ƒ ƗĢŕƒ ƗǒƘ Ĭ ƺƞ Lj

Ɨùǒ ĢŕƗùǒƘĭ ĎƗ|ƘŒ!ƒ lƧ|ƽƒ ǑƼNJǦǰ ƧƵ LǋƽƦǒ Ǧďž

ƳǦNjĂǦƘLǰǦǰƘLǰǦǰďž ĎƦŽLǋƿǒLǰƗƼŕĭ ĎƗƿǒLj

. Ǧďž LǰǦǒŢLǰǦ|ƞ ơLǰǦƗơLǋƿǒLǎ ƧPĎƗƼŕĭ ŢĀ

ƗùǒǦƗùƯƑďž ýƿLďžǦŢĎǦž – ƗƼŕƒ ƘLǦ ǦĂ

:ǦƒùƔ ơŢ ǒLǋǑƺǒƯ!ƒ Lďž ǦǗƿǦ ƘǗƒĂ Ɨǒ Ǧ !ƒ

ƾƾdžǁǃ ƒ Ǒù NjýùNjƿǁǰǿǩ Ǐ !ǫǏ ẑǃ LJǂǒƸǁǆǩƒ ǂǒǉǰ ƊD
ǂù ǒǉǰǑNjĂDÜǂLJǰƾ!ƒ ǂƽƊƵǒdžǂ ǂzǂǁǆƒ ǂǒǉƊŽǒƊǒžǩ Ǒzǿǐƾǩ
ǐ ƊĂ ƿǁǭǒ ǂǒƱƾ|dǰ ǗǁǭǒǂǿǃǩdžǒǁǭǒǀƾƾǿǩdžǂƊǃŽdžǒǰǰŋ
ǂǒǂƾǩƊǗƒĂ ƊžǒŽ ƊǒĂ ƊǒǁǭdžǒĂǃ ǃ ýNjƿǒĂǃ ǃ ǂǒŋĂĂǰǒƊ
ǰĂǃ ǃ ĂDÜƒǰǗƒĂ ǂǒŋǁǗƒĂ ǰLJ!ƒĂ ǂǒǉ|z!ƒĂ ǂǒƱƾ|dǰƒĂ
ǑǁǃǂĂ ||ǔnǃ ǗƒĂ ǂǒǒǃ z!ƒĂ ǂǰƾƽƒĂ Σ ƽǁǩƒ ƊǒĂ ƊǒǁǭdžŽ
ǰĂǃ ǃ ƊžýƒǃǃǗƒĂ ǑǑǃ ǃƒĂ Ǒ|ǃǑ!ƒ ǑǔzǃǗƒĂ ɣ ƒƾǩǗƒĂ
Ỳƒƾǃ ƊŽǁǭǫỲǒǑǃ ĂƒĂ ǂǰǒĂǃƒ Ǐ ƊžŽ ƾǿǩ ƊǒĂ ƊǒǁǭdžŽ
ǑǀǰùƒƾǂƽƒƊǒǁǀƾǁĂ ǗǑdžĂ!ƒƾǂƽƒƊǒǁǀƾǁNJǁǒǒǩĂ
ǂǒǁĂƒ ǂǒǁǩƒƊĂǂǰdžǰǰǿǩ LJĂǂǒLJƊǏ ƊƤƊLJƒǃŋ!Ă .ǁǂǒǰǂŽĂƊ
– ƽùǒƾǑ!ƒ ĂD– ƻùǰĂdžƒǃNjLJǂ ƒǃǒǁǩǂǒǑǒƤǩǂǒǂ
Σ ǒƾùǂǩ Ǐ ù!ǫǗǫǑư ƽǒLJ ǐ ǃƒ Ǐ Ǒǃ Ăƒ Ǒ|ǒĂǃƒǂ !ǑƒǗǑù ƊǒžǩǑùzǿǐƾǩĂơLJǏ ƊžŽNjǁǫǀǰǁǫĂ ǗLJǰƾ!ƒ yưĂƒ
!ƿýǰƊǗĂ ƾĂǂƊǗ

ĂNjNJƽLJǑǑǒǑƤǃƒƾǂƽƒ LJǫýĂǰƊLJƊǁǑLJǰǃǂĂǰ Σ ǒĂ
ƊǂƤǃ LJLJƊƊŋǁdž Σ ǒƊŽ ǁǃ ƽLJǂǒǁĂƒ ǂǂƾzdžǰǁǂƊLJǰdžǂǁŃǂ
ĂNjNjǒǂLJLJƊĂ ǗǑǒǑƤǃƒ LJǃơLJLJƊƊŋǁdž ǁǁǒĂ ǗǑǒǑƤǃƒ ǂdžǂŽ
ǰƾùŋdžǑùǃ ƊǗǫĂ ǗǑdžǂžƾǁǁƤǗƒ LJdžŽ ǁƊǏ ƊžŽǁǃǒƊ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Σ ǒĂ !ŀĜŀ ǒDɣ ǔŔ Ǖʃ Ă ŀǒzŀŔʃ Lɉdžɣ Ǵ Ǒǹƨz!ʃ ƧPǓʃ Ĭ ĐžŽ

ǴĜ ʑ!ƎhǓɡ ĺɒǒž !ʃ ŀǒƨǴ!ʃ ŀɸǒƩĂŔʃ ljŖNjƫ ɸoŔ Ĭ !ɡýǒʈ Lɉdž

ƧǴŔPʃ ǕD žǒ!ʃ **ɒǰŀǑŰĚ** Ǖɡýǒʈ LɉdŽ ǒ Ĭ ƊɣǴʃŖ ŀɸǒƩĂŔʃ

Ƨù ǒžŔʃĂ Ɏʃɒŀ Ǖʃ Ă ɒLʃ ƟĂƧĂ ŀǒǷʃƧ|dɒʃĂ ŀǒǕ|z!ʃĂ ĐžŽ

ƧʅǴ ž ýǂ Ǵʃɉƫ |oŔ Ǒ Ŕʃ ŀĐǒž!ʃ ŀǒɸǒžʃ lƧĂʃĂ Ǖ Ƨŗɳ!ʃ

ƧǴǒŔPǓʃ ʃŖù ŋɉƚ!Ǵʅ ǕǴ. ŀɸǒƩĂk Ƨǒžh ɒǒž !ʃ ŀɸǒƩĂŔʃ

ƧĂŖù ŋhǕ Lɉ ǕǑu Ǵž ɒǕǴ Ǵɸɸk Ǵʅ džK ǒ Ǖ ƧĂʃ

ƱĂƧù ƬĐŽ ɒù|LǑù ĐǒžŽ Ǒù ƼzdžǕŔǰŽǑNjǴž Ă ǕŔǴ

Nǰ džž dž ù ĐžŽdž Ǒ5 Ǵʃ Ƨk ƧĂƱĂ lǴǒ! ŀɡĐžʅ ŀǒPǒǴʃ

ƱĂƧù ƬĐŽ !ŀǂ Ĭ ɒLǑĐǒžŽ ǑƼzdž ǕŔǰŽǑNĂ ǕNǴĦʃĂ

Kʃɒƨù ŋdžK ǒ ŀ!Ǵ Ǖʃ LƊ Ĭ ĐžŽ ǕLNjƨ!ʃ Ǵʃ Ă ŀǒPǒǴʃ

ýù ŋDLɉdž ƧǴžŽ ýz5 ýĂǕʃ ýodž Ǒ5 ǑNjǴž Ă ǕǒƼzdž

Ĭ Ŗù!ʃ Ǒù ƼzdžǕŔù džʃ ʃŖNj Ĭ !ɡɒǴ k Ƨǒž Ŕʃ Ă Ǖɒɒ ŋŔʃ

.|| !ŀǂ ŀ ƧǴžʃĂ ýzƼǴƧŗŋŔĂ Ǖƫ džǒ

ŀù ɸǒƩĂŔʃ ǑƼŔɉ Ĭ Ƨǒž Ŕʃ ýzƼʃĂ ǑƼzdž ǕŔdžʃ ʃŖŋĂ

ʃŖNjLƊ|| !Ŗ. Ǒǹƨz!ʃ ƧPǓʃ Ĭ ĐžŽǑŔʃĂ Ǖǒ ʃŖʃ ŀ!Ǵ Ǖʃ Lɉʈ

Ǒù ĐǒžŽʃ ǑƼzdž ǕŔdž! ǴĂu ĂdžLĂŀǒ Ǒǹƨz!ʃ ƧPǓʃ

ǴĂù u ĂdžNjǴɒž LĂŀŖ Ă . LNjƨ!ʃ Ǵʃ Ă Nǰ Lj ɒLʃ

. ýʃĂʃ ʃŖŋ ǑƼzdž ǕŔdžʃ ʃŖNj Ĭ !ɡʃNǴ ʃ ɒɒ ŋŔʃ ýzƼ

ǑùLǙ|ƶƒ || ǚƙdǮƒ ƒŔNjĿ[illegible]D- [illegible] ýǤő ǍNǰ – ýǤő[illegible]Ǎ

!ĦDǕ[illegible]ῂ Ǘƒ ǍùNǰ ǗDǕǴĿ[illegible] [illegible] ƊƧNǰη ǑƼǑĿ[illegible]

ǍùNjǗ[illegible] DǕ[illegible] Ǘƒ ýNj.ƚơƒƧ Ǎ ƚǒƵǍư Ǎdǆ[illegible]dǮƒ Ɲ[illegible]ĿǍ

ƚùǒ[illegible]ƒ ƚùǒ[illegible]ƒ Ŀǥ[illegible]ƚùǒ[illegible]ƒ ǴĿ[illegible] [illegible]Ǵ ƊƧNǰùη

ƘǴ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]|| !ĦǂǴ[illegible]Ǎ Ǘǰ ơƼ[illegible]ǴǗ[illegible]dǕǆdǂ[illegible]ƙ Ǘ

ƚǒ[illegible]ƒ ƚǒ[illegible]ƒǍ .ƚ[illegible]dǮ ƚǒƵ[illegible]Ǘƒ Ǎ ƚǒƤǒƧ[illegible]ƒ ƘǴ[illegible]ǂdǮǍ

Ƨùǒ[illegible] ýùh[illegible] [illegible] dǮƘ ǒ ƚdǮ ƚǒ[illegible]ƒ ǍD

ƘƒƧùƕ[illegible]ƒǍ ƘǴ[illegible] ǚdǮ ɣùῂ ơhƧǍNǰ[illegible]Ǎ ƧǍƱ[illegible]Ǎ ƳǍĿ[illegible]Ǎ

ƚùǒ[illegible]ƒ Ŀǥ– ǴĿ[illegible]DýǤő[illegible] – ǕΛdǆýǍ|ĿjýNj.Ƶ ǥ[illegible]dǮǍ

ƚùǒ[illegible]!Ǵ[illegible]dǮ ƚǒƧƶ!ƒ ƚǒ[illegible]ƒ ǍDǗƚǒǍ[illegible]D[illegible] ƚǒƧ῀ dǮ

ǑùNjƘǴ[illegible]ῂ !ƒ ĺjŔNjýƶ! Ħ[illegible]NjƧƤcǏ [illegible]Ǘɣǒ[illegible]Ǵ[illegible]ǍD

Ǘ|ùĿ[illegible]ǍD[illegible]dǮ ĺjŔNjǑƼƚǒƧƶ!ƒ ǍDƚǒƧ῀ dǮƚǒ[illegible]DǨƘǴǆ

ƚǭǂ Ǵ[illegible]Nǰη LjĿ[illegible]Dƚǒ[illegible] ĦǨƒ Ŀǆ[illegible]!Ǎ .ơ[illegible]Ƨ[illegible]ƒ ýơƒƧdǆ[illegible]dǆ

Ǘýùd[illegible]dǆƧùǒ[illegible] ƟǍ[illegible]dǆƳǍƧƬdǑNjƚǒ[illegible]ƒ Ŀǥ.ƚ[illegible]Ŀǂ|D[illegible]ǆ

Ƶ ùĿ[illegible]Ǎ ƧǍùƱ[illegible]Ǎ ƒ[illegible]ηƙ Ǒ[illegible]ƒ ƚdǮ!ƒ N[illegible]ǆ N[illegible]D ƒ[illegible]ηƙdǆ

ƚùƼ[illegible]ƒ ƚùdǆǰǆ .ƚùǒƵ[illegible]Ǘƒ Ǎ ƚǒƤǒƧ[illegible]ƒ ƘǤ[illegible]ǚdǮ ɣ῀ ơhʋ

Ǵ[illegible]dǰǍ ǕǑùƱdǰǍơĿǰ [illegible]ƚǒ[illegible]ƒ ĺjŔNjƘǴǆ Σ ǒƧǂƙ Ƙ῀ ǒ

ƚ![illegible]῀ dǮǏ !ǥ[illegible]Ǎ[illegible]Ŀǰ .[illegible]ơ Ƨǒ Ǐ !ǥ[illegible]ηƙǍ [illegible]Ǎ [illegible]ǥ

ł Ţ Ꮯ Dǚţ ŰƒĂ Lǆǆƒ Lǥ.ƥoძžýǂThDǚţ Űƒ Ĭ !ǥĂ ÜǂƌǆƒỊ
łzǆƱ ƓǆŽǂ!Ă .łǆƧz!ƒ łǆƒŖƒ K'ƓţŽ LǆŽƍŽ || T ƧǆzhĂNj
ƥoƒĂ Dǚţ ǫ|| ƓǆjDŽǂŖǆŽDŽƥoƒĂ ǑNjýNjǂƍŽƒ IjŖNj
Dǚţ Űƒ 2 ǘŗùPƒ ƥùTDƓŽǂ!Ă ÜǂŢj!ƒĂ Lǆ2|!ƒ Ǒ5 Nǆǆj
Lǥ.łù ǆƓ'ƒĂ łù ǆZƓǆŰƒĂ łǆ Ɠ !ƒ łŢ ƧƓǆŽ Ǒ5 NǆĂLǆĂ
Ɠnǆ5 ƱŖŽk ǑŖƒ łǆƧz!ƒ ƥǘ!ǆ Ư zhǑ5 Σ ƧƓǆŽ Dǚţ Űƒ
LǆŽ 2 ù ŖǆŽ Üù ǆƧ łǆƓǆţ Ţ2 K'ƥǘzhǆǆŽ YƓ ĂŰƒ
YƓư ĂDƓǆ5 K'ǆžȁ ƧPDłǆƧŽ ƥǘhǑ5 Σ ƧƓǆŽ Dǚţ Űƒ
NǆT YƓ Ăłǆǆ ǆNǆ YƓ ĂDƓǆ5 K'ƱŖŽ ĂDÜǆƒĂɳƧhǆ
Ĭ ù DŽ– K'ŢƧƓǆŽ IjŖNjLǆǆǆţ ǫłŢ ƧƓǆŽ DýłǆƒƧKŢƒ
Ɠnǆ5 ýù ʎǆk – ĭ Ƨùǂ5ƒĂ ĭ ƥƓ ƙǘƒĂ ǑŢ Ɠ !ƒ ǎ ĂŖ ǆŽ
|| ù ŖǆŽù NjłǆŢŽŰƒ łǆǆţ Űƒ łƍŽ!ƒ LŢDŽDǚţ Űƒ łǆǆţ ǫ
ł ǆùơ!ƒ Ǒù łƧz!ƒ ƓLǂ5 Ǒ5 Ǒ5ŢŽ Ƨǂ5ƒ Ǒ5 Ĭ DǆŽk ǑŖƒ
ƓnƓƧ5hùLǆDŽţ ǆŽ LƒĂùPŰƒ łǂƧơ Ǒ5 ŢƓ'DýʎǆĂ
Ǒù 5łù ǆƧ2ǆŰƒ IƧĂDŽ ƧƥǆK ýǂ yǆŽłŖǆŽ ƓǆƥƓǆɳƒĂ
K'ƥǂDýNjŖƧĂƒ IjŖNjK'nǆƒjLǆD Ĭ !ǫ:ýƓ'ŖDÜŢ Ꮯ Ɠǆǆhǆ
IjŖù Njƺ NǆK LŢK'ƥƓ DŽÜǆǆţ Űƒ łƱŢŽƓǆǆƧ2ǆŰƒ łǆƒŖƒ
ƧƥŢ ǆŽDǚţ Űƒ LǥDŽj || !ŖǂDǚţ Űƒ ƟĂƧ ƺ NǆK ýhłǆƒŖƒ

ƚùǒƌǌ!ƒ [illegible] ƒ ƚǒ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] dǐ [illegible]
ƺ ù [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible] Ǖƒ [illegible] .ƚǒ[illegible]
[illegible] ƙ [illegible] ǫ [illegible] Ö [illegible]
[illegible] ǒ [illegible] ǫ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] T!ƒ [illegible] ƙ [illegible] ǭ [illegible] |ǌ!ƒ
[illegible] ƙ [illegible] ƚùǌ [illegible] ƚùǒǌǒ!ƒ ƚǒ [illegible] ƚùǒ [illegible] Σ ǒ [illegible]
ƟǍƧ [illegible] ƙ [illegible] d [illegible] ǫ [illegible] ƚǒ [illegible] ŰƒǍ
[illegible] .ƚǒ [illegible] Űƒ ƚ!ƒ[illegible]ǌ!ƒǍ ƚǒ[illegible] ƚǒ[illegible]|ǌ!ƒǍ [illegible] Űƒ
ƚùǒ [illegible] Ǖƒ ƚ [illegible] !ƒ ƚùd [illegible] ù!ƒ [illegible] ùǌǒ [illegible]
[illegible] Ǖ [illegible] ƚǒ [illegible] ƚǒ [illegible] ŰƒǍ ƚǒ [illegible] !ƒ ƚǒ[illegible] Ǎ[illegible] P!ƒǍ
Ï [illegible] Σ [illegible] Ǒ5 ƧǌT!ƒ ƚ[illegible]! [illegible] Ƨ[illegible]T!ƒ [illegible]
Ǒù5 Ƨù[illegible] d[illegible]5ƚǒ[illegible]Űƒ [illegible] ƔƒƥŰƒ ƚǒ[illegible]!
ƚù[illegible]! [illegible] ƥù[illegible]!ƒ Ƨǌù T!ƒ [illegible] čĕĒĐ [illegible] ƧPƒǍD
Ɣùǒ[illegible] ƧǍ[illegible] Ï [illegible] T!ƒ
|| [illegible] ǍŰƒ : [illegible] Ï [illegible] Ƨơ [illegible] dž
[illegible] Ǖ ï ƧǌT!ƒ [illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible]
ƟǍƧù!ƒ [illegible] ƧǌùT!ƒ Ï ù [illegible] Ƨd[illegible]ƒǍ
Ƨǒ ƚ[illegible] Ï !ǫƔ [illegible] ǒ [illegible] ƚǒǌ!ƒ ƚǒ[illegible] Ǖƒ
Ï [illegible] ƙýù[illegible] ǖP!ƒǍ Ɣ [illegible] ƒǍ ƚ [illegible] P![illegible] ƚǒ[illegible] Ǖƒ ƚ[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜŎdǍû|!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ Ă ƚŏdǍ!ƒ ƚƵƨĿǴƨ Ƌ ƉǮŎ ǴdǮ Ƨ dǕƒ || !Ʀǂ Ă
Ƨù ǂƽƒĂ ƚ ù ŏdǍ!ƒ ƚ ù ǂ Ƨ o!ƒ Ŀǰ ǥ|| !Ʀǂ ƱƊǷǮ Ɗ ǮǴ ǮƵ ǂ ƊǴ Ǯ
ƚ ù ǮƧǮƧơƙ ƚ ǮƵĂ ù ư Ădž ù|ǰơ ƚ ŏdǍ!ƒ ƚ ǂ Ƨ o!ƒ Ŀǥ. Ŏ dǍ!ƒ
.ƚ ù ǯɳ Ƨ!ƒĂ Ƶ ƊǷǮ Ă ƚ ǰ Ǎ ǭ Ʈ !ƒĂ ƚ ǮǴ ƨ dž! ƚ ǰ ǴdžÜ ǰǭ ƙ
ǴǴ Ʈ ƬĂ Ǵ ǰ Ă Ǵ Ǵ Ʌ ǴǴ Ŀ dǮ Ʈ Ǵ ƬĂ ƽ ŏdǮ ǴǸ ǮǸ
ƧǍù ƛĂ Ƨǯ ƙ ĭ ƊĬ !ǥ ý ǯ ǚ Ă .ƚ ƊǮ Ǵ ǯ ƚ ŏ ǯ! ƚ !Ǵ ƽƒ
ÜŎdǍû ƿ Ƨ ǯ ƙ ƚ ƽ Ǵ Ɑ Ǵ ƽ. Ŏ dǍ!ƒ ǴǮ ƒƦ Ǉ ǰ Ǵ Ƨ dž ǯ ƕ Ŏ ƽ Ǵ Ʌ
ƚ ù ǰ|Ʊ Ǵ ɲ ǰ ý Ă ǰ Ŀ Ǳ ǰ Ƨ ƊǴ Ǯ. Ŏ|Ʊ Ƨ ǯ ƙ Ǵ ǰ ɣ Ŀ Ǵ Ĭ !ǥ
ÜŎdǍǷ ĿǍdž dǨ ƒƦ Ǵ ǰ ă Ƨ Ɗ ŎĿǰ .ǭǂ Ƭ ƚ ŏdǍǷĂ Ǵ ǯ dž dž
ý ǂ ù Ƭ Ǵ ǭ dǮ Ǵ dǰ ǰ ơƙ Ă ÜŎ|Ʊ!ƒ ĿǍdž dǮ Ʊ ǰ dǰ| !Ʀǂ
ƚ ù Ǯ Ǵ Ʌƒ ƚ ù ƫ Ƨ Ǵ ǰ Ă Ƨ ù ǂ ƽƒĂ Ŀǰ ƽƒĂ ɣ ǚ ƒ ƚ dǰ ƽ. ƚ ƽ Ǵ Ʌƒ
ă ǚ ù dǮ Ŏ ù ƽ ŎǸ Ƙ Ű Ǵ dǰ Ŀdž Ǵ dž ƊŎƽ ƚ dǮ ƚ Ǯ ǚ Ű ƒ
ă ǚ ù dǮ Ü Ǵ Ʀ!ƒ Ŏ dǍû|!ƒ ŎƵ Ǵ ǭ Ű ƒ Ǵ ǰ Ă ĿƵ ǴǸ ǯ ƙ
ǚƬ ƊǴ dž ǂ!Ă .ƭ Ʀ!ƒ Ŏ dǍ!ƒ ŎƵ Ǵ ǭ Ű ƒ ƴ ƒĂƒ ƒƦ ɲ Ǵ ǰ ƙ
ƚ ù Ǯ Ǵ Ʌƒ Ǵ Ʈ Ƒ Ǵ Ƥ ƽ ù ǯ Ă ƊǮ ơ ƒĂ Ǵ Ƨ dž Ŀǰ ƽ Ƨƽƒ
ƽ ù ƊǮ Ƨ ù ǂ ƽ Ŏ dǍû|!ƒ Ƨǂƽ Ǵ. Ŏ dǍ!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ĿǰǍ Üŏ dǍ!ƒ
ÜŎù Ŀǰ|Ƶ ù!ƒ Ŏ! Ǵ ƽ Ű ƒ ƴ Ǵ Ǵ ǰ Ƶ ɣ Ɗ ž ƚ Ʀ Ǯ Ǵ Ü Ƙ'ƒ Ǎ ʋ
Ŏ ù Ŀǯ!ƒ Ʃ ơ!ƒ ǚ ƒĂ Ü Ǎ ƲĿƒ ƚ Ǯ! ƚ ǰ ù Ʀ Ű ƒ Ƨ Ŀƒ Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

+ǒǤ ƙǒŮƒĂ +ǒ Ǿ !ƒ ý+ǾnƒĂ +ǒŀŭ! ï ƧƦŋ!ƒ ƨǒǒƶƦDŽƨǒ
+ǒǤ ʤŮƒĂ +ǒŭ ʑƦ Ůƒ ăĂ!ƒ Ǥǒʈ ƶTƶk ŎƦƒ +ǒƶǤŋŮƒĂ
ăĂùƿ yù dž ǤƙŎơDž dŽǤƨƒ Ŏ5 +ǒDŽ!ƒ +ǒƶŋƧ!ƒĂ
Ƨù ǒǒƶƦƒ ƒƦù NjÜǒ!ƶ!ƒ +ǒĂǒŋ!ƒĂ +ǒǤƧŭƒĂ ƨǤƶƦ Ůƒ
ƨǤŋLj ǁ !Ʀ Üƨǒ ýǒƦ Ů ï Ʀƒ ýǒƦ!ƒ ĂNjï Ʀƒ ï ƧƦŋ!ƒ
ï ƧƦŋ!ƒ ƨǒǒƶƦƒ ƒƦŋǰ ǤǒƧ+ƙĂ ǤƶƿÜDž +ǒƧƶ +ƼǤĂ lƧĂ
.ƨƦ dž lǰŋƙ Ǥdž Ă ÜNjLj

ǤNjƧ ŎƦƒ KǤơŭ dƒĂ KǤƧƶƦƒĂ DžǤdž Ư ƶhǰƦNj
ŬŋƧǤP!ƒ – ŎDŽù!ƒ ŎƼǤƒ ĂƨʓDžnǰƒĂdž ƊŎƼǤƊD
Ŏù5Ă .+ǒƧƶ!ƒ ǤƼǤ ƱǒƱPk+ǒǤŮ lǒŋ +!ĂǤdž ƊŎƼĂ
LDƔùơDùƿ KǤơŭdƒĂ KǤƧƶƦƒĂ DžǤdž lǰƦNjĂư
DžǤ ǤƧǒƶ !ƒ +ƒ ƒƧ+!ƒ Ŏ5 ǤǤ Ǥdž DŽǤƧ ǤƶŠ DŽD
Ư ùƶhDŽù|Ʀ ƒǰƙǒƶ ýƒ!ƒ ƱǒƱPƦDžƧƱ!ƒ KǤDžǰdž
ǒŭhù!ƒ LǰùhǁƧƦdžŎƼǤ ýdž NdǤh+ǒǒǰƶ KǤƧƦdž
.+ǒƧƶ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ĐžŹ ǒǨĜŃƒ ǂƵĜĺĵ !ƒ ƧǒǍƱƘǍ || ǚƙƍǆž ýƑĜǍƒ Lǉdž

ŽǍDɣ ù ĐǏǨő ƧdȬƒ ƒĸNjýƛdžLg. ''ĜǆŽǍƧ5 ƻ ǚƘPƒ

ǂù ĐǫȤƒ ǂƵĜĺĵ !ƒǍ ǂdǆž ǂƵĜĺĵ !ƒ ƧǒǍƱƘǍ || ǚƙƍǆž

.ǂȚ ĜƁ

Ư ǍdžĜǂǰƒǒĐǯ Kƒþƻ5dǰǍ ƧǒĜƙƒ Lǉdžǒǂ || ĜǆNjĵ - Đ

''ĭ ƧȐùŋ ǑƐĜû|ƛƱǒùƱPƘ' ýùƛdž ĜûƙŰƒǍ

..ɑµ!ɡ''ǂdȤ! Ǒ!Ĝǆžƒ ƻ ƿǍdǰǍ ''ǂ5ƹƨdǆž ǂǒǍǆƿ'Ǎ

..ɑ!ɡ

ǂùǒƱŁƒ KĜ|ĐǏǆž Ǒù5ƥŋĐŰ ĭ Ȑƒ KƿǍƒ Ǒ5 - đ

Ĭ ĐžŬ''ǂǒǆȤ'' ǂǒɼ ƿĬ !ɡlƧĜƒɡĭ ƊǑǨŃƒ ƱǒƱPƘĐŽ

ǗùǒđžǍĐǂǒǍƧǂǒɼ ƿKȚ ǒ ĜǆĿɣdžǆƘǍƱP

Lǉƶ ĜLNjĵǂ ƥùơƘǍ ǗǨŃǂǭ Ĝǆ ǂǒɼ ƿǑNjýɦ

ƥĜǂƙ lƧĜƒɡƥŋĐǑĿǆ5 ǂǨŃƒǍ ǂǆŋ|ŰƒLǆǒȤƒ

ýù|ƙŰ ǎ ƧPĐǂǒɼ ƿĬ !ɡǂơȚ dǆɦůƧǆž LǍǂƙ

.ǂdǆƧƘƒ ǂǒɼ ƿǑNjƒȐƱP

LƑ ɫǒƒƥǒdžƞ ƒƨƥ ÜK'ǤƠŽǥƑ ljŖNj ƫ Ɲƿk LƊK'ǒǥƑ - Ē

ƒŖNjǤǥǥǯ |oƙǒ ǕƠhƨz!ƒ DǤ!ƒ ǑƠɫǒƧǤƛƒ YǤ Ăǖƒ

Lǰ dǯ ǘùƱLǗƒ LǺùǂǒ ǘ5ǕƠƱǒƱPƙƒ ƫ ǘƱLǗƒ

.ƥƨɳdƸK'ǤƨĂ ƫ ƒĂT'D

ȒǥƸǤĂdƊƸƥǒk ýƑǤĂƒĂ ƻ ƒƥNjƒ ƥƥk LƊǎ ƨD - ē

ǤɪdƸƸK'ǤĂĂǕƒ ƨƒƨhǗ ǑhƒƨkĂơLǰ DƸĂ ǕɫǥƥhƥƱ

ƱǕǜ ƱPƙƒ ĂDǑƼǤ|ƛƒ ƝdǤLƧh!ƥ yưĂ LǰdƸǂdƸ

ɫǒǥƸ ɫơǤdƸǑƼĂ Ǖ|!Ŗǂ Σ ĂdƊƸĂơLǰ DƸƸǑƼǤƛƒ

Ư ƨùzƙk ƨǤPD||ǤǊǰ: ýǤdƸ ýǒƿ Ĭ DƸ ƥƥơdž

||ǤLǋǰǕ ùDƸdƸ LƥƱƞ ƊƸƠƼɫǒƨz!ƒ ɫƼǤƛƒ Ǥǰ

Ǒù5ɫùǂƨdǯ K'ǤdǤ!ƒ ǤƥDƸk ɫǒƨǤĂ K'ƒĂɛ

ɫǒƊƸɫ Ăơh!ƥĂ ɫǒƊƸLƑ Ƶư 5ǕƠhƨz!ƒ LƱĂƒ

||ǤǊǰ.ɫǂƨdǯ K'ǤƨT!ƒ Ư zhɫơDƸdžDƙǑƙƒ

||ǤLǋǰǕYƒƥhǗƒĂ ƨTL!ƒ K'ǤƸơ! ƥǒdƸ K'ǤƨTƙƒ

ɫƼǤƛƒ ƱƱPĂ DƸƸƒ ƝǥƸhĂ DƸƸǕƒ ýƑǤĂ ƝǥƸhư

ƏƥǤhdƸ Dǚ|! K'ǤƸǰƞ ƒ ĂDýǤƦƒ LǰdƸƥƼǤƸ

.ɫǒƥƙƒ ɫǒdĂ!ƒ ǤƥǤdĂ Ǥǥ! ɫƥǤdž

Ü̇ùďǚ|Ƶ ŮĂ ‡ùďĐƒŽĂk Lůdž ŎƵĠƥŮƒ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ĞĞƒhų|| ĞŃŷĂ

ƥƥùƵϱLůďžŇǰ ƧƙƙĠĂž Ü ƥĊ[ƙƥŮƒ ýdƺƙƒ ‡ŏư ƿ|| ĞŃŷĂ

ƥùư ĞƙƧƶdĂž Ü̇dƶ́ Lƥ̌ŏ[ĐƵŽŏư ƿ|| ĞŃŷĂ Ü ƧULǰ Ƨ‡5

‡ùĕŏƧdǯ̈ ƖƧŬŏ[!ƒ || ĞŃŷĂ Ü̇ďǤǰƵ[Ųƒ ‡ŏƶ[ĂƙƒĂ ‡ŏǰĂƥƶ!ƒ

ĞƒǰùĬ[Ğǰ Ă ‡ŏƧ‡ùĬ[ƶ!ƒ Ğƒƥùƶƒ̌ĂƿĂ ĞƙǰƧ ƧTLƙǰ K'ƦPDŎƙƒ

KùLĞ ƒƦƺĂ .‡ùďƧƶ!ƒ ƥùłƥ Lǰ‡ƧDƶ ĐƦŽdž ĐƵŽĞƥĊ[ƙƒĂ

Lůdž ĞƤŏƺ!Ă YĞư Ăܒƒ K'ƒĂƨƺ!ƒ ljƦnj ĭ ƥ[ƙƒ ŎŇjĞƒƥŇD

ƥďƥŏƙƒĂ ‡ƥĞƒƦŇjƧ‡Ʀ_ĻŢDŎƺłŏƽ Ü̇ĐƵǯYĞư ĂŢĂ K'ƒĂƨƺ

ƖƧTĞďžĞŤƵĂ ƥƥŏLĻŢĂ Ü̇dƶ́ƒ Ɩƥƶŋdǯ ƶ ƒƥŇǰƒ LůdžƵƥhƲ

ŎùĐdž ĂùơLǰ ùĐƵŽYĞư ĂܒƒĂ K'ƒĂƨù ƺ!ƒ ljƦnj ĭ ƥ[ƙƒ

K'ĞiŏĂ'ĂŰƒ ĈĂùư Ŏù5ƒƥĂƥŏdžƦŇjĻĂ‡ŏLŢĂ .ŎƵĂư Ădž

.Ɩƥƥŏdžŏƽdž ‡ĐƵdžŏ

Ü̇ùŏƧULƒ K'ĞƥŎŽƺǰ‡Ĭ ƒƧ‡ Ĭ ĐƵŽK'ĞƀoǚdǯU ƶhǰƦŇj

Ǫùłƥ ƖƧĂƧùư Ĭ ùĐƵŽƥĕ‡ƦĐŽƶŏƧ[‡!ĂĞdžƥƶŋdžŎŇĂ

ƒƶƺÜƖƥƥùơdž ƶ ƒƥŇĎ !ϱ5 ǚŬƖǰƒĂ Ü̇Ƭ ĂdĐŽŏƶ́ K'ĞŎƵdžŏ

ýdƶT ŎƸĞ|ƛŬŏŬPk yư Ă Ĭ !ϱŎnƒĻĻŢDjĞ'PDĞdž TPD

yƒĂ'ƒ Ĭ ĐƵŽljƥƶŇƀ ŇƙƥĂdž ŬƧƽ ƨŋĞƶ́ ŇǰĂ ƵƥŇŋ ŎĐŇƵ[dž

Ňǰ! LĂù‡ƙLŢĻƵ ƖƧTĞďǯ‡ǭƥơ!ƒ K'ĞŋĞoŮƒĂ ÜƩ ĂdĐŽ

.ŎƙƧƶ!ƒ ŎƸĞĂƒ ĞƶǰƒĂ Ŏ5ƖƧƛdžŏĐŽƸ

K'Gÿo Ƨķdžŋǫŵů|kĬ ĐžŽƖƧŋ!ƒ Džž'DKƪ ! **:Ɩ ĵƐǫĐ!ĐǅŽ** ɣ

K'Ƨù‡Ʀ ŋ!Ă.‡ŏƌƨz!ƒ ƓķƓŃ ŎĿŀŊǮ džŬŏŬPƙ ƖƥŏƥƞŊ

ŎùƘƒ ƧƮ Ǵzƒ Ư zhǰ !ƍƧŏƮDƻ Ăƪ ŎĿĵĵ‡ǯƒƥ!ƥ Ŏƽ

ĿƊĿĵù‡džŽŎùƘƒĂ Ü‡ùơĐǰŽ‡ŏƽƓŃƒ ‡ƞƓ!ƒ ƓŋƙŏkƥƤ

Ŏù5ƦùPƌ|| ƧƘùTdŽŎƽƓŃ ýdž ĴNdǴƒhƓjdž3Ǥ ǒ

‡ǭƓǥ ƙƥŰƒĂ‡ǯ Ǥ !ƒ ‡ŏƌƨz!ƒ K'ƓǂTŰƒ ý‡ ƧƓƙzŰƒ

ŎƺƘ‡ƌɩƪ ŎùĿƊĭ ùĐžŽ‡ùƍƱƒ ‡ŏƽƓŃƒ Ü‡ǿƓƙƞŰƒĂ

:‡ǯ ǤŰƒ ƧĂƓdž Ư zhǰ !ƍƖƧƓŰƓƽ

‡ùƪ ƒƧƥ ĂNĂ ÜNŋǮƒ!ƥ Ŏʓhǯ ƓǆǮƒ!ƥ ĿdžƺdŽŰ - č

ƥùƥĂ.‡ùŏƌƨz!ƒ ƥŰ!ƥ ƻ ƁžŽdžŎƽ‡ŏƽƓŃƒ YƓŃ ĂŰƒ

ýƓŽT! ‡ùĿǌ! .Ư Ƨùʓ!ƒ ƒƦùnǰ Ŀƥǵ! yƙƌƊƏƧƙƒ

ĿƥƧŰƒ ‡ùĿǌ!Ă ÜĿƒƥĂùƪ !ƒĂ ƧƮ dž‡Ŀǌ!Ă ÜƓǿƧƽD

ƖƧǿƞDžĿǌ!Ă ÜĿƓǰĂ ƽ ƒƧz!ƒĂ ƓƻĂƪ Ă ĿǭƪĐŽ

‡Ʀƪ ƥĂƥơ ŎƽĿƓĿƒŽdž ŎnƒǯĿƊĭ ĐžŽÜ‡ŏƌƨz!ƒ

.ƧĂ‡Űƒ Ĭ ĐžŽnƒƮD

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂù ǒŏĐŽĂơdžǂ ǒŏĞžĵƒ ĂDŬ ĞĐ!ƒĂ ýĞǯŬü! ǋǆďŽhĂD

ĆĞ́ǯ!ǫĂDǂù ǒŏĐŽǂhùɭ ǈ ù ĐŽŽƩù ĐŽŎƙƒ ĆĞǈƒ

ǂŏĞ̂ùɭ ǈǰƒ ǈǌǰďŽùù ǂ! ǈƧƥùù nǰďǉ ƘĞŏƧùù Tƙƒ

Ǐ ù!ǫ ǕĞ́ƙơƙ Ğ́nǰǂ!Ă ǗŖǋǰý ǂ Ğǰǫ.ǂ ŏǻĞƙƞǕƒĂ

ǎĂƙùɭ dǉĞ́ƴĞǩƧǔ! Ğǩǻ ýdŽĐĂ ƽ dŽDŬŏŬPƙ

ǂù ǶǫhdǰĂ ǂùƞƙdǰ ǎĂ!ƒ ǰŖnǰ ŎĞĞƒĂ Ŏǈǰ|ǻ!ƒ

.ýǉŖɭ dĐŽ

ǂ **hù** ɭ ƙǯdǰ ƧĞ́ ǕƒǕǂ **ù** ĐŏǻdǰƯ ƧǕƒ ǕǈĵŬùɭ ĐŽ - đ

ƥĂù nǰ ǈǰdǂhǕ ĐŏŽǰ ǋǆďŽhǕǂ ƒƧƙƒ ǕǋǍTdǰ

ŎdǍƥ ƥnǰdŽǕŎ dŽŽŎɭ ƒƧƥ ǎĂɭ dǊǈĵŏĂɭ dǊ ĐŽ

(ơ!ǫ..ƽ ŏĂĐŽǂƧdǊǂŏǰŬɭ ĐǰǰƘǫƒƧƥĐŽŎƨŽ

ǂ ƒƧùƙƒ ǂù ǒĞǻ! Ŏ!Ğǻ - ŎƨŽ Ŏ!Ğ́ ǈǰǎĂɭ dǍ

ŎǈŬùɭ ĐǰǰǈĵĞ́ɭ ǈǰƒ ǂ ŏĞǻĂ ǰŖĞŖɭ ƒĂ ŎǈŬɭ Đǰǰ

.ǂ ŏǈǰŏnɭ !ƒ Ŏư ƼĂ

ƘĞƧùT!ƒ Ǖǂ ŏƧǂùɭ ǻ!ƒ ƥŽƒĂ|!ƒ Ǖǂ ĞǂŏƧdǰƒ ǂ dǰnǰƒ - Ē

ǕĐŽǔ ƼǕƒ Ǖǂŏɭ ǈǰ!ƒ ǈƥŽƙdǰ ǂ ŏƧĞƙơǕƒ ǂ ŏǔ ǯŖ Ǖƒ

Ǖǂ ŏƧùɭ ǈǰƒ ýĞ́ƼŬǕƒ Ɣ ùƙǂ Ǖǂ ŏǍŏƽŏĐŽǋǆďŽhƥ

ƻ ùǂ ǗŖù ǋǰǋǰƒĂǈƻ ǂ .ǈĞŏDŽǂƧdǰƒ ǂ ŏƧ!ƒ

Ǒù5Ɨùǂǒ2dǮƒ Ɨùǒǂ2hdǯƒ Ɨ|ǆơhǑŽĂƒ ƽdžLj
ǅǤPǫĂ ǄŋŋĂ Ư ǒǁ ǨǛĂǂdǯ 2 ǃǈdž ŋŋƒĂdž
ǆùư ǄǊƒĂ Ǆǅǂ5|| Ƨùơǩ 2 ùǂĂ ǛǄǂǆơ
ǈǇLJƺƗǒǅƒĂ ǗǒƒĂƶ!ƒĂ Ɨǒǚǯ ǖƒ ǄǊǓPdž
.ƗǒǅƒǄǉǅdžǓPDLJdždžǆdž

ƭ ù|LjǕǑùƕƶ!ƒ ǑdǮĂ ǐ Ƨǂƒ ǑǅƒĂ 2 DǮƒ - ē
ƨƧƕDLJdžǒƨƶ!ƒ ƗǒǅƒƗơǤ!ƒĂ Ɨǒƨƶ!ƒ KǂǆdǮ
DǮùǰdǞơLǰ DǮǒǤLǰĂ Ɨǒƨƶ!ƒ Ɨ5ǅƒ Kƒƨɳdž
ƧǯĂ ǛǅǞơdǯƒƨ ǄǮƒƧkLJdžTLǰ ƽ|ǩǄž
Ɨùǅơ!ƒ Ɨùǒƨƶ!ƒ Ɨ5ǅƒ Nǂɳ LJǄžǅT Ƨǐ ǒdž
Ɨ5ǅƒ LǞŽ ƗdǯƧk.ƗƶdǄ ƖƧǐ ǒdžƶƕǓ NǮǩǓ
ƗùǒǄƙƒ ƗùǒDǮ ýƒƨ ǄǮǆ5 2 ǒǨƒ ĂDǗǒdǮ!ƒ
.ýdǮ!ƒ ǑŽǄǮ!ƒ ƱǒǓPǨƒ Ǆǐ |LǰƗǆǄǩƒ

.ǈƧTLǰ Nǐ ƒƧǆĂƗ ƒƧǨƒ ƽǆǩƗǂƧơ DǮǩýNj –
ǆùǐ ǩƗǒƧǄ ơ ƗdǯƧkƗǂƧhǅDǮŋŋ!ƒ ƽǐ ǩýNj –
KǛǄɳdǯ2 ǃǈdžLJdžǒƨƶƒ ƗƕǆdǯǑ5KƒƧǯƒ ýǂ
.ƗǒǆǕƒĂƗǒdǮĂƗǒƒĂƗǒǂƒ

DŶǦǊ ƚǘǅǤǆǯ ϩ ǒǁǨƚǂƨơ DǑǆǇǨǐ ƥǍŋŋ!ƒ ƽƪ ǈǨǐýNj –
ƨù ǈǂDǤǄǅ ǗKǙǤŋdǆ ϩ DǃǅdǑǅƚǒ ǤǙƒ ǤǤǤ |!ƒ
.||!ƦǏ DǅǅLǊƥǤƒ Ɣƨƶ!ƒ LǊǈdǆ
ýĂƮ ƽdǆǅǒǉ ǗǑƶdǤ!ƒĂ ï ĂLǊƒĂ ǑƒƥǨǕƒ DǑǅǨƒ - Ĕ
ǤdǅĂ ǗýǒûƮ ǤǨƒ ǑƼýPƥDǙ .ƚǅǤǍƒ DǤǊǆ LǊ
yǨǅk LǊDǅǨk ǤǊǅǆ ƨơLǑǨƒ ƚǒǊǅ dǆ ǙǅƥƒG
ǤǆǑǊǤǕƒ ƨǂƽƒ KƒƨŋLdǆPcǏ !ǥ DǅǅǨƒ ǊNǤǆ
KǙǤŋdǑƼï ƨƦŋ ƨǒǅkǏ !ǥNǆǅƥ ǈƦǊǅǍơD
ƨùǉĂ KǤǤƪ DǅĂƚǨǒƒ DǅǅĂ KǤǅơ ǤƨƒG
LǥýùhǕǤǆĂƽǉƒ ǑǅƶdǆƒǕkdǆ LǦ. || !Ʀ
ǙDǅǅǑYƒƥǕƒ Ï DǅǅǤǦĂ ǗǅǨƒ LǊǅǤǂok
ƨǨĂùǅǂ!ƒĂ ǤǑǅƪ !ƒ ƨùƮ Ƶ Ǒù5||ƨơƦj
ƚùƪ ƥǊǊĂ ǗƔƨùư !ƒ ýĂƞ ƚǒǅǅKǤǂ!ǕƒĂ
ϩ ƨǤƶdǆ ƨĂù ǅǤdǨǕƒ LǊǏ ù DǅǅƚǒǕǆ
Ï ù!ǥƚùŋǤ!ƒ ƥùTDǤǆýhǕƚǒǤǕƒ KǤƒƨƥƒĂ
ƚùƽǤ ǑƼƚǒǅǆ KǅǨƒ LǊǅdǅLdǅDǅ ƱǑƱPk
Ǒù5ǤLǤǅ ǤǅǆkǗƥùǒŋ!ƒ ƚǒǅǆKǙǤŋdǆ
Ʊùhǂ Ï ù!ǥ||!Ʀƚ ǤǊĂơDǤǆ .ýhǅ dǆ ƚŋŋƒĂdž
.ƚǒǤ ƥǕƒ ƚǒǨƒ ǊNǅhDǅǅǨƒ ǊNǤǆ

DžǕĈĜĐžǍ LJǁĜĦǍ ĈĥĐLJǆž LJǍŻǂǉŽ LJǍǖP!ƒǍ - ĕ
NJhL ǍùdžöǕǮSǥĐŽǗŽ ĜǚǍþĜǆĐLJĐƗĈǉLJǕ
LJǆŽNJLJǍSSoǩǍ .ǂǒŻǆƒŰƒǍ ǂǒƞĈǩǕƒ DƗĜŹǍST dž
ĜƗƒSǖùþNJh LJǍLǯǍ ǗǒTǒdž KƒSǍSư !ƒ ƟĜ!ǫ
ǂǒSz!ƒ ĜǍ|Ƶ LƵ ƒRĜŽǕŽǑǴzdž || ǖƙdžƒ Ĭ ĐŽ
DǖnǰĈǆLƵ Ǆǂ .Ĝǵ!Ĝ SǫǗ! ǂĐŽ dž Ǘ5LƗ dž
LĜicdžơ LǍþ – ǂǒSz!ƒ DƗǆǅ DǊĜŹ LǍǂǒLĐ
DǖnǰSǍùLƵ Ǆǂ – ĜǾĈĜŹz!ƒ ƒRNjLǆžǑĜLǕƒ
ýùNj.ǂ ơǂþǂǒSoǍ Ǘydžƒ ǂqŽǂǍ ǗĜơ!ƒ ǂqŽǂ
ţ ǒùƞ Ǒ5ǕǑNjǂƒƶk SǫhýhƗ dŽĜƗĜǍ LǍǂǒ
.ǂǑSz!ƒ Ǒ5ǍƒYƒǆŰƒ

ǂù5ǍýǒùƗLǆžýNj.ǂǒǕƒS|dǆƒ ǂǖư þ sShǍ - čČ
Ǒù5ǂùǒSǍǍǂǒĜǍǂǒLƗýǒþLǆžýNjǗǒSNĜž
KĜSo!ƒ ǯǖƱhǗǫǂƒSǍ ǂǒƞS KĜǍǂnjƒǍ dž
þĜnƒƞǕƒǍ þù|LƒǍ SƒǍùơ!ƒ ǂùǒSơ ǗǒǕƒS|dǆƒ
ǑĜǍƒƱǒƱPƗƒ ýǍơ ĜƒǍnj ýǂ ǂdžþĜžYƒǆŰƒǍ
ǗǍǗNƗSơ Ĭ ĐŽǕNJǯ Ĵ ĐŽĜǆžƵ |ǍdžLǂǒDžǫ
ǯhƗ ǒǗƱĐŽ!ƒ LǆžýǒS NƒƞǍ ýPƒþ Ǒ5Đǆ

Kùl‡ǰƒĂ ƨ Ƅơ!ƒĂ ɣƱT!ƒ Ǒ5'ǂ ƽǓĂƒ – ɣǒƿ!ƒ"

ǴLŲǑƱPǨ ǂù dǷ || ǴLŊǰýŊ. !ɣ Ƕ!ƒĂ ƨ ǒǽǨƒĂ

DǴ‡ơǕƒĂ ǴǴ |!ƒ ý‡ Cǯ!ǫǑ5Oɳ LǰDŽ ǫǑ5ǴƒĂƒ

ɣhùʅ hǂù ǒƧz!ƒ ƥǖhù!ƒ ƨ DǷdŽǑ5 K'ƧƥT ǑǨƒ

ɣƧz!ƒ Lǵǰʎdǯ LǰdŽ‡Ž!ƄƧǴTǕƒĂ ƧǴ5ǕƒĂ ǤƧǓƒ

Ǆu 5ǕǒƧz!ƒ ǂdǕLǕƒ LǺʅ Ǒ5 LǰǒǫdǯĂƒƨ Ǵž

ǴLŲǑƱPǨ Lǰ dǯǸǫɳ Σ ǒD.ýǵƒƧʅ ǫLǺʅ LǮ

YǴ5DŽdǺ!ƒ ǎ ĂƦ dǯ Ĭ DŽǂ Lǌ! ý‡TLǰLDǑ5ǴƒĂƒ

Ƨ‡ǵƒ ǂǒƧơ ǴǰƥǯdŽǑ5Ă ǂǑƒƧ|dǷƒ K'ǴƧơ!ƒ LǮ

. Ƅ!ƧǒǽǨƒĂ

Ǒ5ǂǫǒdǯĂ ǂǷŽ!ǯ ǂǒƧz!ƒ ƧǒŊǴǯ!ƒ ƒƦǓPDĬ |ƘĂ - čč

Ĭ DŽǑ!ĂƦ ƘĂ Ǵǰơǖk ǑǨƒ ǂǒʅž!ƒ K'Ǵɳ ĂĂǒƥǕƒ

ǂùdǷP Ǒù5Ǵnǰ ǑǰǯĂ Ǵ‡ĂDŽĂ ǴǰǂĂ ǴǰŽĂ

ǂǒŽĂùu Ădǯ ǴǰƧPǷhǴǰDĬ DŽ LǰƦǴ!ƒ YǴ ĂǕƒ

ǕǴnǯ LǰûǵʎdǯƥùzƷDǴǸ. ƧǺǨĂ ƥƧdǨĂ || Ƨƥk

LǮ LǰƧƽdǯ ǴǰʎdǒǴǰĂ ǕƱʅǯ Ǒǵʎdž ƥDǓ

– ǂǴƒĂƒ" ǴǺơLǰ|| Ƨơk ƨ ǒ‡ . ǴǰĂTĂ Ǵǰ!Ǥ dž

Σ ǒƒĂù‡ ǕǴĂ|ZĂ ǴƦƑǴž LǮ ƥƧǓǨ . "ǂǒǒơ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

(*) hĭĜǻyĮƐ ƔďNǂĮNĵħǔ ǕĿþƨĐǍǭ ƨǂƐ

(þŢ ŎŬƐƒ ЈƑ ǁƐ ǍǂƳ ǎ ďþďǅǐǂǂŷ)

ǕƧTƵ yĩ ŒƙƒLƤ|!ƒ Ŏ5ƗǀǆǑ!ƒ ƗǒǶƶ!ƒ Ɨư nǈƒ ƗǂƧơ ydž

ǴƒĮhùĩ ǨùLǂ LǪǍ ǗùǒǕƒƧ|dǆĐŽù!ǍǕƒ ǨƒǍƵþƒ ǨŢþhʋ

ýǴŷùTđhɞ Ɨùǒǵƶ!ƒ ƧǒŅǵǂƒ ǴƒĮư ǴƤ ƗǒǕƒƧ|dǆ ǨǕǴ Lj

.ǑĿǵǂƶ!ƒ ĐǂǒŶ!ƒ ƗǆƒhǕǂǀǅ ƗǂĶPǍdž

ǨǕǴLƒ lĵŖNĵǨŖPĐǗǀǆǑ!ƒ Ɨư nǈƒ ƗǂƧơ ydžNĮĐĬ ĐƵŽ

ĭ ǍǴǶnǕ!ƒ ƗƵǴƨ ýǴǒĐŽLǍdžĽǂdž þǒĐĬ ĐƵŽǴƤŲLƤǍĐŇŽ

ǑǂĵǍù‡!ƒ LǂǆƧ!ƒ þǂǍ ƽơĩ ǫƔ þǂǍ ǑĩLǍǂƒ Lǂþƒ ƧǒPǍ

.ĐŅƤǬǍ

LƵ lƧhǆǍ– ydžǂǍdžǨLǂ ǨƒǍƵþƒ lĵŖNĵLĐǁT ǗǍ

.Ɨùdž ƗǒǶƶ!ƒ ƗǒǍ!ƒ ƗǂƧơǍ ƗǒǶƶ!ƒ ǨǴƶƒǍɳƧǂþ lǴTLɟ

ƽù5Ǎ ǴnĵǒŅǵǍ ǴƒƧǍùŢ ƙ 3Ǎù Ţ ƙ ǨŖPĐǴĮĐǬƶhǍ

LĵuƵ ƧhǂǨLǂ ǴĮĐǕǫǗǒ lƧǂĵ lƧǍǀƒ ĐǂŅǵǍ ǨƒƧǍŢ ƙ

ĐǴƵ ƧhǍǂĐ3 – 1 Lǂh∑ ĐǂǕ Ŏ5ǨþƵƒ lǍþLǑ5ƗĐǂdž Lʃ(*)

.Ƨư PǕƒ ƔǴǂ!ƒ ýǍơ 1979

Ĭ ǌùƞ ƙ K'ù LĢ ĢĭĲDLƑ Ǆuƴ 5|| ƨoƙdǂǒǒŋ ǑƵǦƙƞƒ ƴŋĂ

Lǰ dǆƴŋĂƒ ƒŖNjŲǦoƒĂ ƚǒ LǯƒƒǐSĂƛƒ DǄǦdǂLǰƨ ǒǨĎŽ

ƚ!ĂǦdǂ Ǖă ƨPDƚǒơĢjLǰdǂǑdǂƞ Ǖƒ ǑLǰƒ ƚ ƒƨƙƒĂ ǕǒơĢj

. DǄǦdǂ ljŖNjĭ DǄǂ ǒƵĂƨTdǂ ǅĢr Ǘ

ƚǒƞ Lǯƒƒ lƨĂƛƒ K'ŖPDǗK'ƒŖǦǗDǒŽdǂ ljŖNjǑ5 NĲǕƍ

Ĭ ù!ƍýĂoƙƚdǂ ƚǒƨƺ!ƒ ƚǑƒƨ|dǂƒ ƚǒƒĂŋƨƕ K'ƒƨĂƛƒĂ

Ǧdǂ– ƴDǄƚǒǦƨhǂĭ !ƍĭ DƴƚǒƨǦƙoƒ ƚǒǦǂƨ K'ǦĲŽ

ǦĂƞ Ǧǚǆƙƞ Ǘ Ư ǒdǂ ýŋƨ!ƒ ƚǂƨƙĬ !ƍ– NǰƍƴDǄƙ

ƚùǒĂǕƒ ƒĂù dǂƒǑƞ dǂ Ǧƒƨǂƙƞ Ǘ ŽǦdǂ Ǧƙƙdž

ǄdǦǌƙ ýù dǂƙ ƚǒƨƺ!ƒ K'ǦƒĂŋƨƕ K'LĢ ƒ! .ƚƮ ǑPƨ!ƒ

K'ƒƨĂùƛƒ ljŖùnlj Ĭ ù!ĂǕƒ ƚùǒƒƨhǒƵǄǦdǂ ƴdǂǒŋĂĂǒD

.LǰǦǒƨhǂƒ ǦNǰǦDLǰdǂNJLK'ƒĂƒ Ǒ5ǑLǦĂ Ǖǒƨƺ!ƒ

ƚǒǦ ƙǕƒ ƚǒLǰƒĂ ǑLǰĂƒ ýǚ|Ɽ Ǖƒ Ǒ5ýdǂƒ ýĂoƙ ƒŖǂNĂ

Ǒ5ƱĂƞ ƚLǰdǆ !ƍƔƨƺ!ƒ ƨǒƱ Ĭ DǄǂ ǒǦƛƒĂ ƚǒƵǦƙƞǕƒĂ

ǑƵǦdǂƞǕƒ ƻ ùDǄƒ Σ ƨùǂƙ K'ŖPDǑƙƒ ƚǒǦƨhǂƒ NĲǒ

K'ƒƨǦǂƙoǚ! ƚùDǂƒ ƚùǒƙƒ Ư ƨùǯĂ Ǒdǂ!ƒ DǂLǰƒĂ

ƚùǒƙoýùŋĂĂ lǒùƵƒĂ ƚùǒƒƨhǒ ƚǒŋĂĂǒDLǰĂ .ƚǒƨƺ!ƒ

Ǒ5ýoƒƨdǆLǰdǂǚƙ ǦǆǕƴ nljƒ ƨƮ Ƶ ƚdǂDK'LĢ ƚƴ Ăƨǯdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lŞdžǂĂ ÜĿŞ|!ƒ ƒŘŅjĿƥdžK'Gšǥ !ƒĂ K'Gǥ dŽ!ƒ Ŏ5ŅŊĬ ĐžŽ
ýùT5Ă ĽŐù|ƘŬ!ƒ YƒŞù Ţ !ƒ ĐƥǆùƘoƒĂ ǂǆăùT!ƒ KŬĞŕ ĽŊŽ
Ŏù5ŞŇĞ dǆǂ!ƒ ýĞdžƽǫoƘ Ŏ5lŞǂ!ƒ ǂǆŝ!ƒ K'ĞƒĂƞŞǂǫ
YĞŕ ĂĐƺĂŞùhĿŽ Žŕ 5ÜǆŐƒŞ|dǆƒĂ ĐǆŘƒĂ ýŭ|Ř Ůƒ
ĞŋŇĐĿƥdžýz! ÜǆŐƒ ǂǆŽ!ƒ ɤŞo!ƒ ƥzhĞŽĐŽ Ŏ5lǫǆŋ
YŬƥùĿƒĂ ÜĐŽ!ƒ ǂ ĐŽŽƥdžɤŞ|ǒĞŽǂƒŞKTŬƒ ǂǆĂĿƥŽĐǫ
Üùǆǆŭ!ƒ ǂŝdŽĂ ǫŝ5Ă ǥ ƈŎ5ŎĿƔĂƒ ŞŞoƘƒ K'ǂŞơ
ǂǆĞǆƒĂ ǂǆŐƒŞ|dǆƒĂ ǂǆĿƔĂ ĐǆĞǆŽ KƒŞĂŢ ƘŞĂĐŽK'ŘĐ
Ü|Ř!ƒ ǂĐŽdŽ ĐǆĞǆŽ KƒŞĂŢ ƘĿƥdžǆǂǆƒŞ ŞǂĐǂǆǂĂ
ĐǆŘ ĞŝŞùŢ dŽŎ5ÜŎŢĐŽ Ĭ !ǥýĂŢ Ăƒ Ŏ5Ğŕ zhŎŋĿýhɑ
K'ŽĞŘ ƒ ƥ!Ă.ǂ zǂǫĐǆŝ ƒŞz!ƒ ĐǆŝĂ ŎĂ ÜǆŞŢ Ğƒ
ǂùŢ ĞǷ K'ĞŭŢ !ƒĂ K'ĞŭŢ dŽ!ƒ ýŭP lǫǆŋ!ƒ ɤŞĞŘƒ lŘŅj
ǂǆĞŢ ƘŬƒĂ ǂǆŢ ǥ !ƒ ýǂĞŋƒ Ŏ5KƒŞǆŘƒ Ư zhƽ ǫoƘ
ƽùǆŞƱ Ŏù5ǂoǥ 5KƒĂƱP K'ŞŢĂ ÜǆŞƒĂ ǂǆĞǆŬƒĂ
ƽùǆžĂ yùŞ Ŏù5ýhÜǆŐƒŞ|dǆƒ ǂǆĿƔĂƒ lŞĂƒ ƽ ǫoƘ
.ĞŋǆoƘ Ĭ ù!ǥŎŢ !ƒĂ ýhǂǆĂ!ƒ lǫơĂƒ ĐǆĞǆŽ KƒŞĞT
ǂùǆĞŽhǆŽ! ǂùǆƽdžǆŞŇĞǂ ǂƒzƘ Ŀƥdž Ň|ơ ĞǆŽŞŽ!ĞĂ
ǂùǆĞŽhǆŽƒ ƥùŕ KŬĞŕ ĿĿƥdžŇŕ ĞǷ ĞǆýhÜǆĽǆŋŢ !ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ﾠ ƚŀĥƞƙƒ ĿǅƵ ƇŐƬ!ƒ Ư ƶĥƻ ĐƦǅƸ ƓǀĵƷƚŏƶ!ɸ ƚŀĥƞƙƒ ƓƌƵ
Ǒǜ5ƘƦǜƤĿɸǀĐƵƚŏǂƒƧǀɖɸƒ ƚƪ ƧƓǃǅƵ ý‡Ƭ Ǒ5ƚƈƧƪ Ɠƒ
ĿǅƓ‡ ƚ ƶ!ɸ ɣƨơ Ŀ‡!Ǎ Ǖǀ !Ʀ‡ ɸơƒǍƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ĐƓĿǰƚǰƒ!ɸ
ƓǀƪƓ ƓƵɖƺƙƩ ƌǍ Ǖɣƨơ ĐƵɸƌǀƦƺ ƘƓǍɖƺ ý‡ĥƓơ
ƘƒǍĿǰƪ !ƒ Ǒǜ5Ǎ.ǐ Ƨƪ ɖƺ Ǒ‡ƒƧƘƬǕƒ ɸƓƘǕƒ ýƛɖƺƓǀ Ɠư 5
ɣɖƶƞǰƞ!ƒ ýƓƬĐĿǰɖƶ‡Ƭ ƘɖɸƵƚŏƶ!ɸ ƚŀĥƞƙƒ ĿǰɖƶƧƤǕƒ
ƚƪ ƧƓǃǅƵ Ǒ5ƓǀĐǕǫǗŏǂƒƧǀɖɸǍ ƚǰ ‡ƧƓǎ ƧƤĐƘƓǃĿǰ
ƚǜŏǍĐƵƚǜĿɸƶ!ƒ ƚ ŏơ Ŀǰɖƶŏƪ Ɠƒ ƚŀĥƞƙƒ ĿǅƵ ƻ ĐƦǅƸǕ
ƒƦǀǍ.ƚ!Ǎɸƒ ǀƨƞĐǏ ĐƵǍƚƞǰƞ!ƒǍ ɣƨơ!ƒ ǏĐƵƚ ƶ!ɸ ǀɸƓ!
ɣƨǜơ! ĿǀƦƺ ɖƺ ǀƘƨŏƘɖƺ ǀƓɸ ɸƞĿĿĐǑƶŏƬ!ƒ Ŀǰɖƺ ǀƓ
ƚŏɸƦƙƒ ƚƞǰƞ!ƒ Ƨƞǀƙ ĿǀǍ Ǖƽ ƒƧƶ!ƒǍ ƓƧǍƪ Ŀǰɖƺ‡ Ǒ5ƚ ƶ!ɸ
.ǑƵǍŏƬ!ƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ƓǀɖƺƲƤǑǍƽ ƒƧƶ!ƒ Ǒ5ƚŏǍ!ƒ

ƒƦǜƝǍ ǕƧƪ ɖǑ5ƚƈƧƪ Ɠƒ ƚŀĥƞƙƓƩ ƓƦǕƒ ýƱ ǑǍ
ƳɸƪƙƒĿǅƵ ƶư 5ǕɸơƒǍƒ ƚ ƶ!ɸ ɣƨơ ýƤƒɸ Ǒ5ƧƓƬĿǕƒ
ƚǜĿǀƧ!ƒ ƳƓư ǍǕƒ ýƱ ǑǍ ǕŏƒƧƶ!ƒ ƚƞǰƞ!ƒ ɣƓ Đǐ Ʀƒ
ýǍǜơ ƘǕơƓƙ ǀƵ ĐǍƒ ƨƧĥɸǕƓƧƶ!ƒ ĿǀǍƒ Ǒ5ƚɸƧƙɖƺ
ɸƧƞɖƘƪ ŏ ƚǀɸơ!ƒ Ǒ5ǑƝǍ.ƚŏǂƒƧǀɖɸƒ ƚƪ ƧƓǃǅƵ ƽ ƈƱ
Ǖŏƨƶ!ƒ ƚơƓ!ƒ Ǒ5ĐǍƒ ƳƧƓ ƙƙ ƘƓǀƓƙƒ ǑƝýĥƘǕơƓƙ
:ǑŏƓƺƓǀĐƺĿĿĐɣŏƦƪ ĿǍ

ČϬƒŊǴ ĿĢ ï Ŀƒ Ŏ!ƒƧĥŎƒŽĥ ĐĜĹĿƒ Ĭ !ǥ ĺþĂƶ!ƒ - č
ČĿƶö ĜĥƶÜҜĜĵ ďĐ!ƒ ýhþ ƽƒƧƶ!ƒĂ ĜƧĂ Ă ƧȚ dž
łŏ Ĝ !ƒ łŏƶĥĐŽ ŏƧǂk ýh łĐĜ ĺþĂƶ Ŀdž|| !Ʀ
ƒƦŅĂ ÜŎ!ĜƧhƶƒ ɤƧƷĐŽŏƶĜƶŲƒĂ łŏþĜ ƙþŬƒĂ
.ƧȚ dŽϬŎƙƒþĜ !ƒ ĐĜĹĿĜĐĂƶƒ ƽ|oƙŏĜdž
ǅþù oƒĂƒ ɤƨù o!ƒ ɲhĿjÜ ƧȚ Ĝƒ ɲhĿĜƴ||ˀ dƙƒ - Ď
Ĭ ĐŽĿþƶŋƶ ƒĜƒ ɲhĿĵ Ɗýþƶdž ŎƶĥƒɲhĿƒ ĂĐ
.łˀ ƧĜƶƒĂ łŏĐŽƒĂ ƱĜĹĿƒ ĺþĂþơdƶrĥþ
Ĝƶ łȚ !Ĝ łŏƷĐŽłŏþ łdĂǂơ łŏĥƽ Ĭ !ǥ ĹĂƶþƒ - ď
.ĿĂĐŽƶƒ ĿƒĂPŰƒ ɤƝƿö
ĿdžƒĂĜdƒĂ łŏþ!ƒ ĿdŽ ĜĐĬ ĐŽҜĜĥþ ýŏǂTk - Đ
łùŏĂ!ƒĂ łùŏƲĂƒ ҜĜƶĿǥƒĂ ɤƒƨơŰƒ ƻ ĐŽdž
ƽùŏþoƙĂ łŏƶùT łƱĐŽłŏĜ ýɳĐĿdƶłŏĜƙƒĂ
ƽùŏƧƱ Ŏù5łŏƧƦɳ łŏƱƒƧ|ŏþłŏƶĜƶƒ ҜŰĂoƙ
ǅþơƒĂƒ ŎĥƧƶ!ƒ ƒĐŽƽĜĹĿĵ ĐŽŎǂƒƧƙTŰƒ ƧĂƱƙƒ
ŎdĂ!ƒ ƽĜĹĿƒĬ ĐŽłŏƱƒƧ|ŏƒ ĺþơĂƒ ƽŏƧƱ ŎϬĂ
łŏƶĂŏùT!ƒ ɤƒƨùơŰƒ || ù!Ʀ Ĭ !ǥɤƝƙĜƶ ÜĐƶƒ
.łŏƧƶ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LĵĜiηĐĵŽ ù!ǫSùuư PŰĵ ɣĜ!ĵ lĂŽþ Lĝýhuü5ĜƮ !ĵ ĂD
ƥùηKƥþÜdŽ lSTĜdŽ+ŎŰĵS|dþĵ ĂD+ŏžT!ĵ KĵSdŽdĵĂ
Σ dŽ!ĵ ýƮ ǆĵ Ŏ5ĭ SƮ Ĝĵ+ ĈdŽ Ŏ5Ĝĵ+oư ĵĂ KĵSĜǫ
+ŏžT!ĵ Σ !ĜdŽ+ŰĐŽLĝ :5 ĈdŽ ýĂ|ŏ+dŽĵ +ŎŰĵS|dþĜɷ
+ù!Ăþĵ lƨηĵĐ+ŰĐŽ5 Ă5 SĵSdŽ ĜǆK LĐɣ ηŏ+ĦKdŽ
ŬɣžT!ĵ lƥĜ ĐŽǧĭ Ħĵ ŎžŰ!ĵ yư Ăĵ ĂNĵ||!Ʀ ÜŏǧKĵ
ĜŽ ŰŎLĵĂĵ ýdŽĵ ƥĜ Ĝĵþ ɣžT!ĵ ýUŏ LĵĦýǧ!ĵ ĂNĵĐŽ
ƥùdŽK LĐLĵdž SĂĵ YĜLŰĵ lĂþ ŎdžŏĭĦĵ LĵĜž !ĵ NĐ
ĂDýĜdŽŰĵ ýžǆ+ŏǧKĵ ĂDÜŏĵƥŰĵ lƨηĵŰĵ KĵƥdžKŎ5
SĵSdŽƮ ĜýǀLǧLĐɣηŏŎĐdŽ Đŏ!ĵ LĵĦ||!Ʀ .2 ĵSơLŰĵ
ÜŏàuT!ĵ KĜĐŽĭ ƥĐĭ !ǫĜĵŏƥK+!Ăþĵ +ŰĐŽĜĜ!ĂĂ
ĭ ùĐŽŽƥùƥĂ ɣžùT!ĵ ý+ĜTdžΣ ĜơŰĵ ĭ ĐŽŽƥĐĜĵ5
ĵĦNĵ5 |oK LĐĜĵ ĈŏĐž ŏSƮ Ĝĵ+ĦηĦĵ LĐĭ ĐŽ"ĜĵžƠ
LĐLĵơ ĭ ĐŽ.Ŏ+ĵSKTŰĵ ƥĜKŰĵ+ŏSULĵK ǅŰĂĜĐŽ ƚ Lĵ
LĝĂ .+ŏžT!ĵ KĵSdŽdĵĂ LĵĜĐĵŽdžhK SƥĜ+ŏĐĵŽSĂĵ
ŎĦĵ +ŏĐŽŏžT!ĵ KĵSdŽdĵĂ LĵĜĐĵŽýǂTK LĐă SDK'Lǂĵ
ĐĂŽηĵdŽ LĵdžĦKƥÜŏŏKŽSǧh+ŏžT!ĵ KĜĵ 2 ĐŽdŽdžK
Ŏ|ĦŰ!ĵ YĵSƮ !ĵ ĐžơĂ KĜŰ!ĵ Lĵh5 SĵĂǆĵ ɣŏĂĦ ĭ SULĵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞĺLJŢĴĭ ĐŽŽ Ɣ≠T!ƒ łƥĉ̆ƍ ŎŇĵłčŬƒS|ďđƀƒ ƧŇĂ̈η Lǥ: ǗŃƍ

ƧùhŽ ĈĥĵƀƀĐĔƤƦ ƒ ƥƍ'Ɣ≠T!ƒ łƥĉ̆ƍ " ƧďŽƙ LŢĐƵ Ƨ≠Lj

Ĭ ùĐŽŽłčĞĺŢ ĂĐŽŽŬĜĳ ţĽ jłƥĉ̆ƍ !ƒ lĵƦNjΣ ďŽ! σƥŽĈƙƒ

.ĜĥĵŢ ţĽ ŇƥĈĺŢ LjďŽŇĳĞŽơĂ Nĵýĉ̆łĽƙƒĂ ýhƔ≠T!ƒ

YĂĽĸĂ Ƶ ĐƦŽŏłčŽĜŽƒ łďƤčŽĈƙ łƧŇĜŏ łčŬƒS|ďđƀƒĂ

Kŭĉ̆ùTƦƒĂ łùďŁĵŬƒ Ƶ ŭƦƤĜŬĈĞĺ ƙƒĂ ĈŽŽ ĜĺĴĂłƥďž

Ŏù5 ǎĂ|!ƒ KĈƥŭŽ ł≠ďŬĂ ŬłďƥĜƍ ƙƥŬƒĂ łčŽĜŽƒŬƒ

Ŭƽ ĐŽŽƥƵηďýĂłƥďŽĳ Σ ďƉŽŽƦ!ĴĂ .||ƒƦ ĂĐƥďŽŽƒƦNj

ƧŢ ĜŽŽƒĂ YĜŕ ĂŬƒ lĵƦNjYĂĽĳηýĂłƥďŽ ƒƦNjYĂĽŏ ýhɔ

łƱĐŽŽ ŎùNjƵ ĜĺƱďŽ łùďĜĳĽjŎ5 ĜĳĴĐĭ ĐŽŽĈĥďŽ

YĜŭƬǥĜnlj ƽ ù|σǒĜŽŽƵƥhďŽĂ ŬηƙďŽ ƧďŇĜŽƒ

Ĭ ù!ǥłčĂĽ≠ďŽĂ łƥĜďŽ ĜĥĸĜő ƧŏĂƱƙĂ łƥĜďŽ ĜĥĸĳĜ

łùčŬƒS|ďđƀƒ Ŏùnƙĳ ýĂłƥďŽ ƒƦNjƽ ƥσƦĂ .ƥơ Ƨǒ

ýĜǂŢĐý‡ ĜĥĜĥĜĥŎnƙŏĂ Ŭƥ ĉ̆ƍ łčŽĜŽƒ łƧŇĜŏ‡

yùďŽƒ ƧŇĜƲďŽ Ŭùč‡ƧďŽłƱŢŽ łsnĵŢĂ ł!ĂƥĴ

Lĵhƶ ŭƤ ŬĂ .Ŏ|ƙŬƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒĂ ýŭ≠Ʀ ŬƒĂ Ƨn|!ƒĂ

ýĂ|ƥùďŽ ƒƦùNjýĂùơ ĐĜŽ≠!ƒ Ŏ5łčŽĂŶƒ ǎĂ|!ƒ ý‡

Ŏù5lĵƥùηLjĞĺďŽùĂ‡ĐĜŽ ŬƵƤĆƵ ƥn‡ łčŬƒS|ďđƀĐŽ

|| ù!Ʀ ƥùƶhǰ |lƙoĿǂ!Ă .ŧǭ ǂƧƓǱƵǭ ƇŰƒ KƓƥŰƒ

ƨƧùƙoƓĹǋǰĂ ǕƧǒƤŰƒ ƻ ƥnǰƒ ƒƦǋǯ ǭoƘ ýƑƇĂ ŧ!Ʈdǅ

ĿǰƏhýĂ|!ƒ yǒǬ ĿǕ ƓǰǰǰƉƵK ƒƥƓǰǰŰƒĂ KƓŚƤ!ƒ

Ƨùǭ Ű ƒƥƝoƒĂ ǕǂùTĂ ǕƧǭ Ű ƚƥoƒĂ ŧǬƵĂ || ƓǰǰƖ

ƱĂƧùTdǅ ƉǅǕǂơdƵƧùdǅƒ Ɠǅǰ.ƻ ƥnǰƒ ƒƦǋǯ ǭoƘ

ĿǰƵ ǕƨƲ 5ǗƥƉǅǂ ǑƼŧƵĂƙǰdǰĂ ŧǰƤƵdǅ YƓƨ ĂǕƓƽ

.ŧƱǒodǅŧǒdǅƐ!ƒ KƇhǖdǅ

ƉƓǅƮ |ĿƓǰK ƋĿǰŧǒƤǒƧƓƙ ƖƧNǰǃ ŧǒǂƧdǅ ŧ!Ăƥǰƒ Ŀƍ: **ǰƒǰƶ**

Nǰ ǒƤŰ ĿǰƇĿǰƒ ýǚƺƦ ƒ ŧǰǰǰĂ ǕKƇƱ Ĭ !ƍ yǒǅƞdǅ

Ĭ TǚƙƘ ǕĂ ǕǑnǰƙǰ Ű ŧǒƤǒƧƓƙ ƖƧNǰǂ ǑNĂ .ĿǰĿǰƒ

ŧǒdǅƐ ƻ ĂƧƲ ƧƼĂƙ ýƲ ǑƼŧǒƤǒƧƓƙŧǒǬƵ ýǚƤ Űƍ

Ŀǰdǅ ǰƤƵdǅŧ!Ăƥǰƒ ƖƨnǰƉƇǰƍ ǑƘƙ Ǖƥƥơdǅ ǒǬƵǅ

ŧǰƓƨƲ ƥĂ ŧǒǂƧùTƙŧùǭǂƧdǅƧƒƥĂ Σ ǒĂhĂ ƫ ǒƞ

ƚƦùNǰΣ ǒǂƘ ƒƦNǰ ĿǰdǅΣ ǒĂ .|| !Ʀ Ƨǭ Ĭ !ƍŧǒƤǰǰĂ

ƓƤǒƧƓĂ ƓƐƓǅƒ ƓǰǰƮ ƙĬ !ƍǑƵƮ !ƒ ƓǅǰĂ Ǖƨnǰ Űƒ

ŧǰƇ ƙǰŰƒĂ ŧǒƱƒƧ|dǰƒ ŧǒǰǰ ǑƼŧǒƧƞ!ƒ KƒƧǒƵƘƓƽ

YƒƥŰƒĂ ǕƓĿǰƒ ǎĂ! ǐ ƥƓ!ƒ ƧĂƥǰƒ ŧǒǰǰĂ Ǖǂǒǂǰƒ Ă

ĿǰƓƞƉǰƵ ù!ƍǰƥùT5ǰƇT ŧƱǰƵǰ ý|Ŀǰ Ǖyǒǅƞdǅ ǑƼ

ŧǒǰùƮ Ƙ ŧǒdǅƐ!ƒ ŧǂƧƶdǅ ƧƓƍ ǑƼĂ ŧǰƵƇǰƒ ŧǒƶT!ƒ

.ŧǒƓƧhdǰƒ

ﾠ[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ŏù5ƚù ǒǁǂǃŽù lƏŋƘƒ Ǥǉ ǰ, ƿǤǰǙ ƚ|ǫơ!ƒ ŎƼŎǇǰǏ ƉƵŽ

Ǥıŋƙƙƌŋƙ Ɖǚǆ ǆǆƙ Ĭ !ǫǤƙǍƵƥ ţ, ƿǤǰǤǆǆǍ ǙǆǆƉǆƒ Ǥƙ ƧǤǆǆž

ƽ|ơƙŏ ĿǰǅǍƛ ǆžǍ[ƘĿ ǰĿǰ yǒǓƦ ĿǰǗƉ Ǥǆǆ Ǥǆǆƙ ƚǒǆƵƒ

ƚǒǆù T lƧǍƛ ƽǒƧǓ ĿƵ ƧPƈŎƕƧƵ ƥƉǅǓ5ĭ ƧǍƛƒ ýǍơƘƒ

ƽù|ơƙǍ ǙǒǆǆƙǍ ƚǒǓƒƧ|ǆǆǍ ƚǆǓǰǍ ɣƒƨơƊƻ !ǤƙǤǰǍ|ŏ

ǨƒƧǆǆǆǍ Ŀǰǥ! ǍƊƩ !ǤǆǆǍ ǆyǒƗTƘ|| !Ʀ ƥƶƕǍ Ǚ|| !Ʀ ýǗP Ǥǰǜ

Ǥǰù[ƧǤǆǆŎù5ƚù ƸƦǆǆǆɣ ǒǤ[ƬǍ ŽǤƗTƊƦPƘƘ ƥƿƚǒǆT

ĿǰǨƥƧƊƚ ǒǆǆǆŽ lƏŋƘƒ ǤǆƦPƘƘ ŎƘƒ || ƦŽǒƺ ǙǒǓƒƨ|ǆǆƒ

ƒƦǆǆĿǍƚŏ ƥƿ Ǌ ƸǍ ŎƕơơƯ!ƒ ýǒƗTƘƒ Ƈǯ!ǫĿǥƚǓǤ lơýǍƿƊ

ƚlƏŋƙ yǆǆǆǆƙŏǓ ƥƿ ǊǰǓǫ ǙǒǆǆǆŽ lƏŋƘƒ ƚƶǒǆǓǍ ǆǆƙŏ

ƒƦù ǊƩ ùǆžĿǍƥ ǙƸƦǆǆƚǒƵǍƨ ǍǆǨǤlǚǆǨƒƦ ǎ ƧPƊ

.ƧǒPǓƒ ĭ ƧǊǍŋ!ƒ ŎǓƒƧ|ǆǆƒ ƻ ƥŋ!ƒ

Ŀǰ|| ùT ǘù5.ƚǒǆǆƒ Ʃ !ǤǆǆǆƽƉǆǆǤǆĿƎT!ƒ || !ƗǍ

ǨƒǍƥƊŎù ǊƚǒƧƺ!ƒ ƚǒǤǆƊ!ƒ ǨǤǆǆǆǆƵ ŎƼ Ʃ !ǤǆǆƵ ljƦǊ

Ǥǆ!Ǥ ǆǓ ƧƼǍ ǙǤǆǓǰŽƥǒǍ[Ƙ ƚǆǆǤ!ƒ ƚǎƒǍŋƧƗƥƚ|ƙǓ!ƒ

ǨǤǓǤ ƚǒǆǆƒ Ʃ !ǤǆǆƵ ljƦǊǑƮ ƙ ǗƊĿƗ!Ǎ . ǤǆǆŋǍlǍǆǆǍ

ǎ ƥù ǆƵ Ĭ ù ƉǆƥŋǆǆƚǒƵǤǆŋǗƒ ǨǤƼƒ ƻ ƦǆǆĿǰŋ|| ƧǤǆž

Ɖǆǆǆǆ Ŀǰɣ ùơƊǤǆǆƚǒƧƦŋ ƚǒƵǤǆƒ ǨǗǍơƘ ŎPǒƧǤƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 ĂƧUĐŽǼĂ ŧŏǓƒƧ|ďŷƒ KʿǪ ƧǤďǅ ýǤTĐĿƦ ΥĂŁķƊŽ
2 ƥùnǉ Ĭ ùĐŽǤnǂŏďǯ Kʿù|ƹƒ ĿǆĂ ǗƺƦŽďǅŧŏŽĂuư Ăďǅ
.ƧŏPǕƒ ŎǓƒƧ|ďŷƒ

ŧžŏƧùT ýĂùơ ŧžŏǪ lƧŏPĐŧǗơǘďǂ||!Ʀ ƥžħǓ |ħơ: **Jǻǿ**
KʿƒƧùħƁ ŧùʈ ǘP ŎNǰŧŏžuư Ăƒ ƧŏǨƥƒ Lǥ.yďǯďǅ
ƥ ɳkŧŏPǒƧǨ KʿǪǗkŧďŽŎNĂ ǗĐŽŎ ŧŏǪLǥKʿǗǤ ĿǰĂ
Ǥďǅ Ž!ǤħĂ.KʿǗǤuư Lǉ|ƦNĂ KʿƒƧħƁƒ |ƦNǰơƥƧǨ
ƦùPk ĂĐýǤƺǫĂĐNĂùTk LǰďŽŏǨƥƒ NǈƯ Ƨžk
ŧŏŽǤǩƒ KʿǤƠǤ ďǅŏĂ ƙĂ yǫ|ǅĂ ýŏĐŽƘĐŽŏǅĂŧ
Ǘ ŧùǂƧžďŎùNǰƧŏǨƥƒ |ƦNǰLĐǗǫǗLǥďǂŏǘǯǪƒ
ŎŽĂùhǗƯ ǤPk LĐŎùǯħǫýùhǗǤǅ ŎĐPǅƒ Ŏǯħǫ
LǅƧħďǅĬĐŽǕƒ yŏƧTƙƒ ƠħƆkLĐýɳĐLǰďŽƒƧʈǥĂ
ĐǰĂ|ơ! LǰǤ!ƒ ǗLǅħďǅĂ Lǰɳƙǰ ĐŽǫơ!ƒ ƠǤ ďǅ
ŧŏŽǤǩǗƒ Đ[illegible]ĂĐ[illegible]ĂĐǨ ďďǂŏŽĂƧTďĂ
Ǥǰŏďǅ ĂǤƦŏĂƱkŧŏǤďǯLǰďǅɳŏLĐLĂƥǗŏǓƒƧ|ďŷƒ
Ĭ ƧĂƙùʈ ƥƒ yŏƧùTƘĐŽŏžuư Ăƒ yħǤǅĂ.ƥơ Ƨŏǭ Ĭ!ǫ
NǰŽùuư Ă Lǥ ýùhǗNǰĂƧuư ŎǥǫǗ ǗƧŏǯƘĐŽ[illegible]ĂĂ
KʿǤɳǤơǗƒĂ ƠǤʈ ďǅƧùŏǯkLǰuŽ ƧŏŽk ŎNǰǤƒƦ
||!Ʀ ǗǤǰɳƙĂ ƧŏǨƥƒ Ƨŏǯk||!Ʀ yħƦ ŏǤǯŏǤǰɳƙĂ
.ǤƙɳǤơƒĂ ǤƦǤ ħǘďǅɳƙĂ lǤơ!ƒ Ƨŏǯħʋ

ƚù|ꝺọơ!ƒ ǑƼǑȽǿǒ Ǘ ǀƚȷơǍ ǑȽꝺọ!ƒ ƴǒƧƬƙƒ Ǐ !ǥ ƥǢƙ Ǘƒ Ǎ

ƉǓǒ ǑǤ ǏǏƵǂƉǤǏ.ƚǒƵǤǏƞǓƒ ƚƶǒƧƬ!ƒ ƥǂǍƙǍ ǗǨ ǒǍǩ ȽǤǏ

ýùƕ ǤǨǰǛǩ ýǤƬƬǍ ǑȽꝺọ!ƒ ƴǒƧƬƙƒ Σ ƫ ƊýǍơ ƻ ǔƙƤǗƒ

ǗƊƒ ǤǍƘ ƥ ƬǤ ƊƒƥƒǍ ǤǍƥ ǤǏƧƬƙ ƦƤƙ ƒƥǔƕƥƞȽǤǰ!Ɗ

ýùƕǜƻ ǔƙùƤǗƒ ýùǂ ƚùƼƦƻǏǆ !Ʀ ƴǆǍ || !Ʀ ƥƶƕ ǤƥƞȽƊǏ

ƚƥǤƬ ƙǗƒǍ ƚùǒƵǤǏƞǗƒǍ ƚǔ Ǥ !ƒ ǤǰǍǆǑƼƚư ƧǤǆǏ

ƚǑǏǍ ǤȽǤǔƊǑȽꝺù!ƒ ƴǒƧƬƙƒ ƦƤƙǒ ǗƊýƕƚǑǔƧ|ǆꝺƒǍ

ƻ ùƫ ƶƙƒǍ Ƨùƞǰ!ƒ ýǤùƬƊƩùƊǏƧù ǒƧƕǍ ǗǤơ!ƒ ƥǒǂƙ

ȽǰƙǆƵ ƧǑǋǤǏ! ƚǆǏ!ƒ ƚơƊǏǆƵ Ƚǥ ƻ ƊƘƒǍ ýǔƺƫ Ǘƒ Ǎ

ǑùƫǤǗƒ Ƨꝺùƫ ǆƵ ȽǍùǂƙ ȽƊǑƺƕǰ ǑƙƒǑǋǰȽǰƵǍ

Ƨꝺùƫ ǆƵ ƒƦùǋƦǤƤƙ ýùƶ!Ǎ ǗƴǏǆǏƵ ƧǍƙ ƥƒ ƴǒƧƬƊǏ

.ƚùǒꝺƒ ƘǗǤƫ Ƨ!ƒ ƧǋǍƞ! Ǒ|ꝺơ!ƒ ƊǤƦƵǗƒ ǍǋǑƶǒƧƬƙƒ

Ǘ ƥǆǏ ƽ ƊǑǏƵǍƙ ƥ || ǤǰǰȽǍǂǒ ȽƊǑƺƕǰǗǍ || ǤǰǰΣ ǒǍ

ƳǍȽƙǍ ǗƦǋǂ ǆǏ!ƒ ƚơƊǏǆƵ ƬǰǆǏȽƵ ǀƧǍƥƫ ǑƼǗǥ ƊǏǰǏ

ǗùƼƦƻǏǆƵ ƚùǒƵǤǏƞǗƒ ƘƬƕǔǆƵ ƳǍȽƞǒƧǏƬƥƒ || !Ʀ ƥƶƕ

ƧǑǏǤƥƒ Ǐ ƊǤǰǰǍ.ƚǆǏ!ƒ ƠǤ ǆƵ ƥƥƞƙƕ|| !Ʀ ƥƶƕ ƥƥƞƙǍ

ǀꝺù ǒƥƞ!ƒ ƚǒƵǤǏƞǗƒ Ƙǥǔƶ!ƒ ƚǒǍƧƬǆǏȽƧǍƧư ǤǰǰƥýǗƙ

.ƒƥƊǗƥƞƙǆƵ

ýĂùơ ljŘNjł|ŀģ!ƒ ŎĶĜoǖdžǅŀžĐŋ̈ŏŰĐĂɳƧĐĬ ĐĵĬ ĐžŽ
LĵƵ ƳĜĺ5þ ĜnĵĐÜĿĞĜĩ ƥƒĂ łŏĞĺƒ Σ !ĜɳdžĂ ɣƒƨơŰƒ
Ĝĵũhƚ2ĥĦ! ƆĐŽk łŏƒ2ĥĐŽĽĐƥƙĐĜž łŏƧž!ƒ łŏƒ2ĥĐŽ
ĜžĞƤŽĂ łŏzĥoĜĵžkLĐĜƤŽýhŰzĥĜƒ łƫƤŽdžłŏƧž!ƒ
Ŏ5łŏĜ ƙƒ łŏzĥoLĵŽŎ!ĶĜĂÜŀĜ ƙƒ łŏƒ2ĥŏ LĵžNĵžk
ƽùŏoƙ ýŏùĩ ŰĂ.ýŏžĐŽŎ!Ăƥƒ Ŏ!ĜžĐ!ƒ ĐŽ|ƙƒ ƧĜǫ
łŏĜĩ ƙƒłùŏƙƽùŏoƙĂÜ ƥĜĩ ƙŰƒĂ ŎĿĵĂƒ ƧƧoƙƒ
ƨùǿhŰùŏĂ!ƒ ƚƥơĂƒ ƽŏoƙLƶ Ǘư 5łŏĜƒĂ łžĜžƒĂ
ĜLĵũhƘĘhŭdžƘĜĜoƒĂ ƽƙk ƚƧŏĜdžŏƆƒƧ|dþłĥɳk
ĐŽÜƥùơƒĂ łĥɳk || ĜĵjýŇĂ… ĦłĥɳkǏ ƊLǂ!Ă.łŏƧž!ƒ
łùĩ Ĝ!ƒ łŏǅ!ƒ ƘĘhŭdž ƳĂƙĥłƶĂƙdžɣƧĜƙ ƘĜĜdž
ƚƥùơĂ Lĵûhĥ ƳĂƙƒ ƒŘNjLĵƽ 5ĂLƶ ǂ ĿŎĥƵ ƥĐžǂ Ŏ5
ýƒĩ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫĜĵƥĂžŏ LĐƒŘNjýž!Ă…ĿĜƆƒƧ|dþ Ŏĥž!ƒ ýdžƒ
ĿŎĥž!ƒ ŎƆƒƧ|dþƒ ýdžƒ ýŏƥ ĜžýĂŰƒ

LĵƵ ƧùƲƙƒ ƶ ƧĩhĂÜĐŽƒ łŏƧž!ƒ łơĜ!ƒ ĜĵŽĂĂ
ɣƧĜɳƙƒł ùŏơ LĵdžŽĜĵɳĂ! ÜƥƧɳdžłŏƧƲƙƒ ăĂĜƥƒ
:Ŏ!Ķƒ ĂơƚƒĬ ĐžłŏƆƒƧ|dþƒ

ý‡T ï DGǽǭ ƥLJǕ ǑǨƒ ǂǰǮǅ!ƒ ƥǖƕ!ƥ Ư ǅhǰ| ǴǆǰĳʺĴ - č

ǑùLǄǮǮǮ – ï ƧǮNǴdǭ!ƒ ǑƮ Ǵ̑ !ƒ ýdǯƒ ýǴǴTDLǰdž

ǂù|DǮǮǮǮ‡ƧdǮK'ǴǴDǮǴǴǰǍƮ ƙýhɿ- ýƥǕƒ Ǐ DǮǮ

Ǒù5ǴǮǮ ï ƧǴǴǅ!ƒ ǍDǕǑDǴǮƒ yǂǴǴ!ƒ ǴǴǰǮǮƔDǯǮ

.ǂǰǮǅ!ƒ lƧǮɳ!ƒ ƥǖhƔDǮǮ

ƔƨùơǃƒDǴǴULǰǴǰǍƮ ǒǎƧPDǂǰǮǮ ƥǖhǰ| ǴǆǰǍ - Ď

ǂùǮǴǮǰǕƒ NǰǨǕƥ YǍùLǰ DǮǮhǕDǂǮǴ!ƒ ƥƠƒǍ!ƒ

ǑùLǰǍ Ɣƨùơ ǍDǕǑùƮ ‡ƧǴǮƔƨơ LǰǮǕǰǴǮ!ƒ

ï ƥùǰǮǮƔƨùơ ǍDǕDǮǮ ǑhǮT ydǮǨhNǰǮDǑdǮǨ

Lǰǰǖ!ƒ Ǒù5yùư Ǎƒ ǍùNǰǴǮ ǕǑdǍ‡ơ ǴǮǴǴdž

[(*)] LǰǰǍƮ !ƒǍ Σ LǰǨǍ ƧǰƨɳƒǍ ǂǑǰƧ|dǰǰƒ

ƥƠƒǍ!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ lƧNǴ Lǰǰhydǰǩǂǰǰǰ ƥǖhǰ| ǴǆǰǍ - ď

ǎƧùPDƔƒƨơDydǯnǰǰ!ƒ ýǴǴTDLǰdǯ‡TǍ DǂǮǴ!ƒ

ǂùnǰǰ!ƒ lǰRNǰK'LǴ LǰǍ ǕǑǮǍǑT!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ ǴǴǰǰLǰdž

Ǒù5yùư Ǎƒ ǍNǰǴǮ ǕǰǑDǮ!ƒ LǰdǮǑǂƔLǴ Ǐ DǮǮ

.ǂnǰǰ!ƒ LǰdǑǮǍǑT!ƒ ǕǍƧP ýhƥǒƒƧǅ!ƒ ǑǴǍ ǴǮǍƮ

(*) ǴǮǮ5DǴǍ ǕLǰǰǍƮ !ƒǍ Σ LǰǨ Ǒ5K'ǰǰơ ǑǨƒ K'ƒƧǮǨƒ ýhƥƒRNǰƔǂ

.ǑhǮơ!ƒ ƥƥǮǨƒ DǴǍLǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŎZ[illegible]d[illegible]Ŭƒ Ƨ[illegible]ùƱ[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible] [illegible] ł[illegible] [illegible]ł[illegible] |!ƒĂ
L[illegible]d[illegible] Ƶ p[illegible]d[illegible]Ă Ŏd[illegible]!ƒ ĭ [illegible]ƒ ý[illegible] L[illegible]Ă Ŏ[illegible]ƒĂ
ƒRNjƧ[illegible]ł[illegible]ƒƧ|d[illegible] ű5ƒ[illegible]Ă .łd[illegible] !ƒĂ ł[illegible]ƒ
Ŏ5[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ý[illegible]TDK'ZĂ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]Ŭƒ L[illegible]d[illegible] d[illegible]
.[illegible]ƒ ĂD[illegible] || ƒRĂDŎ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ƒRNj

Ŏ[illegible] ű5ł[illegible]ƒƧ|d[illegible]ƒ ł[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ý[illegible]TDK'[illegible] [illegible] **[illegible]**
[illegible] łù![illegible]Ă ĂD[illegible]d[illegible]ƒ ĭ [illegible] Ă L[illegible]K LD
łù[illegible] L[illegible] Ŏù[illegible] [illegible] !ƒ ýù d[illegible]ƒƨù oŬƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ ĂD
Ƶ ù [illegible]Ŏù5łù![illegible]ƒ [illegible]d[illegible] Ü d[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ƒ
ł[illegible]Ŭƒ N[illegible] ƭ ű[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Σ d[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]ƒ K'ƒƧƒƧ|!ƒ
.[illegible]ƒĂ ł[illegible]ƒĂ

Ŏù [illegible]ł[illegible]ƒƧ|d[illegible]ƒ ł[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ý[illegible]TDK'ZĂ[illegible] [illegible] **[illegible]**
ł[illegible]ŬƒĂ ł[illegible] [illegible] !ƒĂ ł[illegible]ƒ K'ƒ[illegible]Ŭƒ D[illegible]K LD
Ŏ[illegible]Ăù!ƒ L[illegible]d[illegible] d[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ʊ[illegible] Ŏù5ł[illegible]d[illegible] ł[illegible]ƒĂ
Ŏ[illegible]Ă!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible].ł[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ŏd[illegible]!ƒĂ ŎZ[illegible]ŬƒĂ
ý[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ǒ Ŏd[illegible]!ƒĂ ŎZ[illegible]ŬƒĂ
Ƨù [illegible]K Ŏù[illegible]ƒ łù[illegible]d[illegible] K'ƒ[illegible]ű! Ɵ[illegible]d[illegible] [illegible]ĂNj
Ƨ[illegible]D[illegible].[illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]L[illegible]d[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ăo![illegible]

ǑƑƓǉĳƒ ï ƬƋ!ƒ ƝǇƺ Ƥǒǯ! ǎ Ƨǒ Ű ï Ʀƒ ǑdǍ!ƒ Ɣ Ʈ ƶƦƒ
ƦƤƙǍ ǕƧƤƇǑdǍƿ ƻ ƿǍdž ƬƋ ǈƒƥ ǍƊƦǒǫƙ ǑƼ ý Ʈ ƺƒ
ǑƱƒƧ|dǆǆƒ ƧƒǍơ!ƒ Ǖ ǕƓǉƥơǍ łǒƧƒƥǕƒ Ḱƒǈƒƨƞ Ǘƒ Lǉdž
.ł|ƊǑǆƶ łǒƩŧƺƒ ƝƘƤƱǒ ýƕ ƝǉƧ Ư Ƨƺ! łƊǍ ǆ ǇƓƒƥ
ƓǁƞƦǍdžǉǕƍ ǎ Ƨǒ Ű ï Ʀƒ ǑǉǆƤƒ Ɣ Ʈ ƶƦƒ ƧƱƤƊƓǍ
yùƥǍƒ ƊƓǆdžƥƓƞƒƞǕƒ Ɣ ƒǍù ƕƊƝǉƪ ǒƒƥƒǍ ƓƪƊŽ
ï ƬƋù !ƒ ydžǆƓƒƥ ƧƒǍơ!ƒ Ư ƼǒǍ Ǖƥƞƙdž ƇƓ dǆǍ
ǉƥù dǆǄ!ƒ łǒƪ ǂƧƓdž Ḱƒ ƧƓǁǑƦƒ Ƨù ƱƤƊƓǍ .ƧƤǕƒ
yùƥǍƊǆǒƶǍù ư Ǎdž łù ǒƬƧ!ƒ ýƝƓƦƙ ǑƦƒ łƼƱƙdž
ýƓư ǈƊǆù ƺǅǍdž ýù ơƒƧdž Ǐ ƊǆǏ !ƓƙǍ .ƭ ƓƤ!ƒ
ǕƓǆơƊǉƥƞ dž Ḱƒ ƧǍƮ ƦƓǒ ƶƮ ƙǍ ḰƓǉƓƦƒ Ư ƼǒǍ
ƻ ƒƥù Ǌƒ ýù ǂ ƽ ùǫơƙ Ǐ !ƍǎ ƧƤƊƓǆơƊƧdžǆdǆǍ
.!ǉƥơƒǍ łƞƧư ƕ

ḰƓǆƓƦƒ Ƨǒƕ ƽ |ơƙ Ǖ ƥǗƥ Lǉdž ƬǑƼǉƧǍƛƒ Lƺ: **ǇƥǆƤ**
łù ǒƤƦƒǍ łù ǑƱƒƧ|dǆƒǍ ǕdǈƱǍƒ ǎ Ǎ!ƒ ƻ ƊƤǍdž ǈƕ
YǍƧù Ƭdžƶƒƨdǆ Ǖ ǈƓdž ǖ5. ƓǉƥƓƞƒ YǍƙ Ǐ ƊƶŽ
ǕƝǉƺƥƝƊƽ ǫơƙ Ǐ ƊƶƝƘƥ! ǈƓdž ǕǍ ǕƊƧƧ ï ƧǍƛ
Ɣ ƒƨơǕƒ ƻ ƊƤǍdž ǈƕ łǆƥdž ḰƓǆƓƦƒ Ƨǒƕ ƓǆǒǉǆǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(*)ƔǻNJǻǻNJ...!úƨ ǛƐ

ƧŋƷőƦƤƊƳƓƝƇƒ ƦƒĂ ƗǿƒƷǿǕƒ ƗǿƨƬ!ƒ ƖƧĂƛƒ ƧőŋƷƙ ƴdž ýĂơ ƗƮ ƓƤĂ ǕƓƘǕƿĂ ƖƧĂƛƒ ǉƦNJƗƶǿƘƱ ýĂơ Ǐ ƧǂƼƧƒĂơ ƨĂƓŋƙőƦùƤƊƖƊƧƒĂơ!ƒ ƒƦNJƗ ƞƲƓdžƊƛƶǕƠdžǕƮ Ǖƒ ƓƞǂƞƓƠ ƖƧĂƛƒ ƖǃǂƥǕƶ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫ.ƊǕƮ ǕƒĂ ƗǿƒƷǿǕƒ ƖƧĂƛƒ ƖǃǂƥǕƶ!ƒ ƒƦNJǏ !ǫƧƒĂơ!ƒ ƴƷƧő ƖƊǑƶǿƘƱ!ƒ ƖƌdžƖǂĂ .ƗdžƩ ƊǕƮ ǕƒĂ .ƊƩƒ ăĂƦƮ dž

ƖƓƺ ǕƖƤù|!ƒ ƒƦùNJƖƌdžǿƴ ƓdžƘƒĂƮ!ƒ ýǕƤ NJƊƊ|!Ʀ ƗùǿƧƶ!ƒ ƥǕƞù!ƒ Ɣù ƊƵƊǑù5ƓǂŋƧ ƓƱĂƙƶ ƲĂőƊǕƮ Ǖƒ ƗùǿƖƿ Ǒù5ƊƓƶ5ƒƦƤƓƞƒƦùƮ Ɩƒ ƖƺƒýƞƗǿƊǕƮ ǕƒĂ ơƿǕƮ ƧƦ NJƊƤƦƮ ƙ ǕƗƘơ!ƒ ƗǿŋƧ!ƒ ƘƓƊƊƵƶőĂĂƿǿǕƒ

(*) ƧƓƒ ǿƞ ƓƒƒƧ – ƩƒƦǿƧƞdžƓƧ "Σ 1979 ƞƓƞǿ ǕƐ
Ă!ƿ ƒƦNJƔƺ ƞƓƒdž ƓƒƷǿ ƔǕƿƛƧǿǕƖ ǕǼƵýƊƖƙƧő ƞƶǫ !Ï
ƒǿƓƿ ƖƘƫǫNJƌdžƖ ƘƮ ƔǕ ǂƖĂ ƮƗǕ ǑƦĂ ƌdžƩ ƼƧ ǕƓƿƖ !Ăă
.ƧƓƮ ƦǕƒ ǑƼ ƘƊNJƓ ǑƦƒ ƗǕƧ|ƊǿƗƒ ƗƙĂƒ ƿ! ƓƖ ùƘNJƦùǉ
ƒĂǿƓƖ ƓƊƧƒƦNJƒ ƺƦNJǉ||NJƊ dž ƮùƘƙ ƛùĂƧǕ ĂǕ
.ƖǿƓĂƒ ǉƦNJƧǿƞƘƓǉ ýƘƦƮ dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù dž Ǒù 5ǂ ǒǆǫǅ Ǘƒ lƧǍǺƒ ǂ ǒǒǕǏǽƧǍǺƒ K|ȵ ƥ! Ǘǜǯ

Ǒ5ǂ ǒǯǤǩǹŲƒǍ ǂ ǒǭ Ǧ !ƒ Ǧǩǅǒ dž ǒǳǩ Ǒ5Ǎ ǗǗǒǹ Ǘƒ ǂ ǒǅ

ǦNǅǦǯǦǓLƒǅǒǹǂƮ Ǧ!ƒ KǦǰǘdǯ LǇǗǫ.ǂ ǒǅ!ƒ lǁNjýƲ

lǍǅù ǻǂù |ƱLdǯ Ǒù 5ǂ ǒǅǦǳù ƭ ǗƒǍ ǂ ǒǯȠƧ!ƒ YǗ|!ƒ Ǐ ǮD

Ǧǂǅǒǩ ǂ ù ǒǆǩǆ ǂdǯǦǒ5 lƧǍǺƒ || ƨǒǩ LǮ ǓǔƮ 5 ǗǗǘƭ Ǎ

Ÿƒ ǂ ǒǅNǉǈǯǐ ǂƒ ǅǯǦ!ƒ ǈǯǦ!ƒ Ǒ!ǍƱǆ ƧǍƥƒǍ .ƒǮ5 Ǧǯ

ǗǉƧƒƥƮ !ƒǍ Ǘǯ ǒǅƒǍ ƨǍƧǆ ƒǁNǉǦǰ KƠǦǈǑǅƒ ǑNǉǗǑǈǒǅ!ƒ

NǦǅǹ Ƿ ƥǒǩ Dǯýǂdǯ ǑǯǦǩǹŲƒ ǦǅǦ dǯǯǒǗ LǇǇǯǹƲ

.ƥǯƲ

ƧǍƠ!ƒ ƒǁǉ Ǒ Ǧ Ǘƒ ƧȠdǯ ǂ ǒǆǫǅ Ǘƒ lƧǍǺƒ KǈǦ ƒǂNǍ

ƧǒǂǑǍ ýǹǗ ǒǅǯ!ƒ ǦǗȠdǍ ǦƠƮ ȣ ǅǯǑ5 ǅǍǒƒ Ƨƒƒdƒ

.lƧǍǺƒǍ ǅǒ Ǘƒ Lǉǂǘǯ!ƒ ýǍƠ ǂ ǒǅǯ!ƒ KǗȠdǯ Lǉdž

ǑùLǗ|ǯ!ƒ ýù dǆƒ ƥǍƥƠ ǦǯǅƨǍǦǒ ƧǍƠ!ƒ ƒǁNǉLǇǗǫ

ƥùƿýǹƥƠ ýǂ ƨǍǦǒǐ ǂƒ ǑǇǯ!ƒ ƧǦǉǗƒ Ǐ !ǫǗǅǒ dǯ

ýùǂ Lǉdž ǒǅ ǂ ǒǂ5KǦƱǍ KǦǯǒǹ Ǒ5ǦǅƱƧǍǒ

KǗǦ|dǯǂ ǅǯ ǈǯýùǯ!Ǎ .ǑǯǍùƮ ǍdǯǅǑù|ƱLdž Ǧǆ

LǇǗǈǒǗƒ lǁNǉǑ!Ǎƒ ƧǦǉƒ ǦǅǆLǏ !ƒǍǑǅƒ ǂ ǒǦǗƒǍ

ƒǁNǉýǍƠ ǂ ǅǯdǯ Kƒǩǹ Ǘƒ LǮ ƒǅǯǩ KǦǂ!ƒ ƧǂDLǂǩ

.5 ǒǆƒ YǍƮ Ǎdǯ

čđ ƒþŽ ŎƏ ⱡŢŽŢŽ ljŘNj|| DŽƿŏ ƧĂŢ.þ ýnƒ ƒ ƥ!Ă
ǴdžĂ ⱡǉƒǿŰƒ lƧĂŗƒ LƵ ⱡ ǆoh(Ŏ!Ăƿƒ ƧǴljƒ Lǉžǒǵ
ƥù lǒ ƧĂù lŢ.þ LŢƉƸžhĂ . Ŏƫ ǴƫƒDŽƫ Űƒ Ţƶ NǉŽƷ DŽǒ
Nǉþơ LƎƼǕǒƫ Ăƫ Ƥ!ƒ ⱡǒr |hǴƒžǉ ɤ Ǵ!ƒ ƥƮD Lǉƶ|| DŽ
KǴƫ Ăƫ Ƥ ýhǕǉƒǿŰƒ lƧĂŗƒ ⱡǒƫ Ăƫ Ƥ Lǉžzɳ ƥƿƒŘNj
ⱡù ǤŖŽ!ƶ ⱡǒDŽƫ ŰƒĂ ⱡǒƧz!ƒ ⱡǒǴƶŰƒĂ ⱡǒƫ Ǵƫ !ƒ ɤ ƧǴƘƒ
Lǉdžù ǤŖŽ!ƶ ⱡǒƤƧǴƒ yƑĂƒ ƥƧɳǒĂŋ. lƥƧɳdžǒĂdž
ǕdžǵT ǴŎŽžǴŽƹǉdžǴǒž ǴǉŽƱ Ƨǒ Ýⱡǒǵ!ƒ ǴƘǴƫƿ
LǉdžŽǴTĂ ⱡǒƫ Ǵƫ KǴƧơk ýdžǒ lǉƶ Ŏƫ Ǵƫ !ƒ DŽƫ ŰƼ
Σ ǆǴLǉƒĂ ŰŎƒƧŽ ƥdžĂ ŎŽƿdždžLǉhǴýdžk ǕŎŢŽ
ýù ƫ ǒƼ|| DŽĂ Ƨƫ Ǵƒ ƥǒĂ ƺ ƥƫ dž ŰǒǉƧhŰƒ ơƥƮ!ƒĂ
!ŎLǉŽ!ƒ Ÿƒ ⱡǒĂ

ƧùǒžĂ Ǵǉž Lǉƫ Ǵƫ !ƒĂ lƥǴƒ ČŰǒǉ ýĂŰƒ || Ƨơdžƶ Lǉ
DŽƫ ŰƒĂ . Ŏùƫ Ǵƫ !ƒ DŽƫ Űƒ ĂNj|| DŽƿǒ . þ ƥƶ ƨǒǒƙ
Ư ƽ! Ýdžǵ!ƒ ǐ ƧǂƼƒ ƧǒƙƒĂNjlƧǒk ƥơ Ĭ ŽŎƫ Ǵƫ !ƒ
ⱡǒǒŢŽ ɤ ĂƧơ!ƒ ⱡǒŰĂ ČƮ k LŢŽĂƥĂ ǴŽT ⱡǒƧz!ƒ ⱡdžƒ
ǴǉƒƧĂ Lǉdž ⱡǒĂǒùƫ !ƒ ⱡ!Ăƿƒ ɤ ĂƧơ DŽƒ ŎNjŰƥǉɳ
ɤ ù ƥŽƼ || !Řǂ lǉƧǒk ƥơ Ĭ ŽŎƫ Ǵƫ !ƒ DŽƫ ŰƒĂ ."ɤ Ƨƺ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŭ NJj L∃5 Üɫzǒš2 ɫǒš2ƺ ɫ5Ǵ Ă Ř || DǍž ƥž3 . ƥ LƝDƺž2ɦĂ

Ŭ ĭ Ʀƒ ǑɦǒDƝŽƒ ĭ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ Ăɐƺ!ƒ ƥ2ɳdžŬǫ Ɣ Ƨƺ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥɳǒ

Ǒù dǒžžƦƒ 2 ù ɼĂdž ƒƦ ɦĂ . DǓ Ǘƒ Ƨǒž ɦ NJɦ ƒĂdž !ǫ ý ǒɲ

Dƺ2ù ɦ5 . LƝ Ʈ !ƒ LdžNJ5 L2 ɼĂdž || DǍž ƥž3 . ƥ 2 |ǒ ƥ2ɳdž

ƥǒƥù T!ƒ lj2Ǵ ɳ ƥǑù 5PǒŬ Ăɳ5Üǒƒ2ǒǗƒ lƧĂ ǴƧɳ ǒNJD

ƥù ǒǒƦƒ Ǵ Ʈ ǴdžĂDǴ Ʈ ǴǓǴ Ǵ LƝ Ʈ !ƒ NJɦƦŽ Ʀƒ ƧĂ ƥǴ ʋ

lƧù dž Ǒù 5 Lƒ2ǒǫ ljǴ! LƝ Ʈ !ƒ NJƥ ĭ Ʀƒ Ƨǒɫƒ Ǒ Ʈ Ǵ !ƒ

NJĂƥơ LdžǍ|| DǍž ƥž3 . ƥ Ǒɳƒ ǒ DžǑLƒ2ǓƑ Ɣ ƺT!ƒ || ƧǴdž

Ǒù 5 ƥù ơƙ Ĭ !Ǵƙ Ÿƒ lƧɫ5 LƝ NJ5 ƥɫǒǒ ƧPƈ ƥ2ɳdžǒǒžɦʋ

Lƥù ɦƒƦù ɳ ɦ ǴØɦƒ2 "Ƨ Ʈ dǑĂƧ lƧɫ5 ydž Ƨ Ʈ dž Lƒƥɳ Ă

ǴǴ DǓǴ2ƒ ƒƦNJ LdžƦPǒ LƝɫ ɦǒǓ DžüǑĂƒĂ ɫǒǴǒǗƒ

ɫù ǑĂƒĂ ɫù ǒDǍž ɫǒƒ2ù TǗƒ Lƥù ɦʋ 2 ǒ ĭ ƧƥDǓ –

!ɫ ǒƧ Ʈ dž

ǑĂƥƒ ƧǴƒ LdžǒǴ DǑ ƥƥž Ǒ5– Σ ǑĂƥDL ƒƦ ɦĂ

ʒ ù DǑǴ dǒɫù Ʈ ǴĂ Ǘ|| DǍž ƥž3 ƧĂɫƥ ǏƥLǑ5Ǵ dž

ƧĂɫƥ ǏƥLLdžƦPǒ ǑƒƧ Σ ǑĂƥDLƝǓǫ . lƥ2ɳdž NJǴǒžɦʋ

ɫǒ Ʈ ɫƧǴž ƥù ư ɫǒǒDŽ Ʈ Ǵ NJơ LƝ Tǒ Ÿ ƒɫƙ || DǍž ƥž3

ƭ Ƨơ!ƒ yɼĂdž Ldžƒ Ʀ ɦ ǑĂǒ NJDǴžƒƨ ǗƔ Ƨƺ!ƒ LǑ ɫƧǴƒĂ

Iĵùơ Ă Ɛ́ Ǵ‡h Σ ǒ ƒŖǸĵĿĴĬ ĐŽŽ ĐŽ̌ţ Ǘƒ Ŏ5ǂǒǭĵk ĐǬǦdž
|| ǤǤǗƒ ƒŖǸĵ|| Ƨơǒ ĐǮŖǴžǮǭ.ĭ ƧĂƛ Ŏħǣ || Ƨơk ƺ ǭơŔ
ĿĵùdžƵǂĐŎ5ǂǒƵ!ƒ ǂdž ƧǸǴǯ Ĭ ĿǮdž ƒŖǹĐǯ Ǘƒ ĿƵ
Ɣ ƶùƬ!ƒ ƧǸǴdž || Ƨùơǩ ĐǮŖǴžǴǭǂơ ƥư Ŏħ Ƶ ƥĐŽ
Ƨù ƛǂĐĂùǸǍ ǗƘ ƒǭǴ[!ƒ ƧĂĹĴƧ[džǴ ƥư ǈƛdž Ƨ[dž
.ǴǴĐǯ Ă ƒǮǂĿƵ ƶư ƬǍ ĿƒƧǒǪĮǴ ĿĵžǯǗƒ ĿƵ ǴǴǂƒĵ
:ǂǒƵĂùư ĂdžǸǸĵù[Ă[Ƥ ǊŎĿƒƧǒǗƒ yư Ăƒ ĿĴ|| Ƭ Ǘ
Ŏù‡ǒƧdžƒ Ŏ!Ǵǒƨħǒdžƒ ýƤƥùǨƒ Ǖư ǹĵdž ƺƥ[džǂƧƞk
ŎùĿƒƧǒǗƒ Ŀĵùdžƒ ƨǴǹ ǸĴƧǴǟ Ǩƒ ŎƬơĂƒ ydžƒ ǕƧǴ!ƒ
|| ǚǨǯžĐƧƵ Ƨ|ƺƒĂ ǕǑƵǴǯǗƒ ƻ ĐǨǯ ƧƒƧǨƒ Ǖ|| ǤǴ!ƒ)
Ŏù5ǸǴǴ ǨǴĂ ƥǴƺƒ ǴƒƧƬǨ ƒ ǕĿǴǑ ǂǒĂƧǨuƨĂƛ ĿƒƧǒǪ
ĮƥǴ[Ă ǂǒƒƧħǒǯǟ ĂƵƥ ĿĵħǬƤǴ !ƒ Ư ƥǴǨƒ ǕƬĴǯ ǂdž
Ŀ‡!Ă .ǂǒƵĂư ĂdžƔǴǗƒ Ŀĵdž|!ŖƧǭ Ĭ !ƍydžĂ ƻ[ƶǨƒ
Ǵ[ǸǴĐǂǒƒƧǒǗƒ ƧǸǴǯ!ƒ Ƙ‡Ƨơk ƒŖǴž Ƨǒǂƒ ýƒǭ !ƒ Ĭ |ħǒ
ǂùǨǴǗƒ ýĂǴĮĵĂ .Đǯ Ǘƒ ǂǒƧ Ƙơǩ ǕĿǴǒǭƒ ǴǨƥǴ ýĂơ
ƻ Ƭ‡ ĿǂħýĂ!ǴǴǸĵŎƺǂĿǴǯĂ ǕǒǬžħýƒǭ !ƒ ƒŖǸĵĬ ĐŽŽ
ǂƬĴǯ ƧǴǨơƒ ĿĵžǯǗƒ ƧƧơǩĂ Đǯ ǘ! ĿƒƧǒǪĐǴơ ǂĿǴƤ
ƧɳƼĭ Ǩƒ Ŏ[ǴǗƒ ýdžƒ ĂǸĵΣ ǒ ƧǸǴǯǴǸĴǴƒĂ ǕǸĴ
.|| Ƭ ƧǭħǴĐǮƵ ĿĵǯdžǮ Ŀ‡ǒĿǮĂ ǕǒƒƧǒǗƒ ĮƧĂƛƒ

L�JNĐĐŽǃƵǦƨĥ5đ ƥƥƶ Ŏ5ù ƧǤ LƱ ŏƮ Ǥj þ ýǤdžǃǃ

.YĂùuƣ Ădž ʃRNjýĂơ KĦĦ ŎRʃ KŰǤdž Nuƣ LJL ǂdžŽĂǂŏ

ǂùƛǤǂʃĂ ǂùǆǧ!ʃ ǂŏPŏƧǤʃ ǂŏƧ!ʃĂ ǂŏƶĂuƣ ĂdžǃǃDƶŏ Nǧ

ǂǖŏǆƧŏŰʃ lƧĂǖƛDŽǤǖĦƥ lƧƥǖ|ƙyǖdžNǧLǥ.ǂǖŏDžʃ

Ĭ ƶùƮ ŏŰĂ ŰƧnĥǆdž lƥƧɳdž DǤŏơŰʃ ƽűƱǥĬ !ǥYƧǤŏŰ

ǂŏƥʃ ǂŏƧ!ʃ LĵnƨŏǃĂNĵĂ ŰƶPdžǃǃǃǃǂĦƧɳƙʃ DǃǃƙĬ !ǥ

Ĭ ù!ǥĂƶƥùŏĂùNĵĂ ŰǂǃDžʃ Nǂ ƧǤǃǂǃĂ NǂRŎ5Dǃ ű!

ĂƶƥŏĂNĵĂ ŰǂƥűP ǂŏǤǥǂɱʃĂdžŏƨƨ!ʃ lƧǤơ!ʃ ǂɱʃĂdž

ǤǧǤuƣ ƙoʃĂ ŰǤj ǂǂŏƥʃ lƧNǤ!ʃ ||ʃƧƥǥŎ5ǂŏǤǃĬ !ǥ

.ŎĦƨƶ!ʃ ƧƧơƙʃ ǂǂƧơ ýPʃƥ

ǂôƮ ǂƧǤdž ƥùuƣ ǂŏǃDǃ !ʃ NǂǃĂ Σ ǂĂƥD Ĭ !ǥƥĂƶDĂ

yùdž ùDžDKùǂj LĵĂ ŎLJǚ ơ!ʃĂ .ɣƧƶ!ʃ LĵǤ ǂƧǤʃĂ

Kùǂj ŎùLJŰǥŰŏƥŰʃĂ ǂŏǂǂʃ ǤǤ |!ʃ Ư ƶĦŎ5Σ ŏĂƥD

NǂƙŏƧ ||ùƮ ǤĂ ǂùŏƥŰʃ NǤǤùTĂ ŰŏDžʃ NǂǤǃDƧƶŏơD

Ŏù5NǂĦ ǤdžǂĵƧdžKʃɳĂ5ŎǂĦƨ ƧƙʃʃRɳĂ .ǂŏǂǂʃ

:ǂǂ Ǥ Ĭ !ĂŰʃ ŎƙǤǤdžǤdžʃ KƧTDLĵǃŽLĵǤdž LĵƙNj

Ŏù5ɣƧƶ!ʃ LĵǤ ǂƧǤdž Ĭ DžŽʃRNjNǂǃĦ Σ ŏĂƥDDĂƥŏʃRǤdž

Ĭ ùDžǂùŏƨƶ!ʃ ǂŏǂƙʃĂ ǂŏĂʃ ăĂ!ʃ ýǂ NǤĬ ƶƮ ƙKƥĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂù|ö Lĵ§ ĵŘđžýĆĜŘĂ Ůþĵη!ĵ Σ ďĽĵĵĐĂNjĵŘNj.ĈĵơKùŏĂ‡!ĵ ĽĂþĿĵŎ5ĜŔĵĐŎŘĵ NĵĿư ĜďžŎ5'ÝhþĿĵďŽ ďĽĵĵĐ

YĂư ĂďžȚ ĵŠþl čĕēĐ ýŏŠlhþčĎ – ē ĿĵhuĜďžK'þzĿĵjŎŘĵ

Σ ǒùĽĵĵĐýĂ|ŏ'ŎlŠz!ĵ ĿĵŰĂ!ĵ Ŏ5ĭ ƧĜŕ ơ!ĵ ƧĂŬŘĵ ƚďžĎ

Ÿĵ Lĵ§ ĐĜŹ . NĵďžĐþþƚŏǒȚ dž K'Lĵ§ ĐĜŹ Ŏ5ĐžȚ Ůĵ ƌTĽj

ĽþùơĂ ƚďžLĵ§ ŮĜďžȚ η!ĵĂ ѲĂƧ!ĵ ŮĜďžýĵĂ!ĵĂ ɣǒ!ĵ Nĵ5

.ŎĿĜĿŰĵĂ ŎnĵŰĵ Ŀĵhu

ĵŘNjK'Lĵ§Ă .ĜĜĿġƧĜ Ă þȚ ηK ŸĵĂ Ÿĵ ĽƧĂȚ ĿĵĜĿŰĵ

.ŎnĵĿğ ĜďžĵĂ ơþƧŘĵ ŢþŏĜďžĵuĽƧĂơďž ĐĜŹ!ĵ ŢþuďžþơĂ!ĵ

ĿĵĜĿŰĵ þơĂŏ Ĝĝĵ5.ƚŏĜĵĿjŬ ƚ|ĐžďžƚŏƧơ!ĵ K'Lĵ§ ĜŇjĿĵďž

.ĜþĵŎďžĵŎŘĵ ĽþĂþơďžƧǒ ĽƧþ!Ĝŏ ĐŸŸĜŏ

ŢþuhďžùƺĂ ŮĿĵĜȚ ĿŰĵĂ Ÿĵ ĿĵhuýȚ 5þ5ĐžȚ Ůĵ ĜďžĐ

Ĭùư ŘďžĿĵĜďžĜŘþĵĂ ĜĵĵƧďžýzηĂ ŮĜďžĵhuþơĂ!ĵ

K'ơhùȚ Đƚ ǒhƧŬĿĵ ĵŘNjýĂĵ ĿĂďžďžƫ lŬ þĂ .Ŀĵďĵ

ĿĂ‡Ŏ ŎŘĵ ĽĵĂ!ĵ ŎNjƚǒȚ Ĝ !ĵ ĭ ĐÝƚǒĂĵĵ ƚŬŢž ƚȚ ƧĜďžž

ŎhùȚ Ŀĵ ĐĜz!ĵ NjĵĂŏĭ Řĵ ƫ Đďžž ĂNjĿĵďĵ .ơþƧŘĵ ĜĵĂơ

.Ŀĵďĵ ѲĂƧhĜĵĐžĜjuơþƧŘĵĂ .NĵžžƧŬȚ ŏĂ

ĂĐǑù ĐĐžĞĵ ƥŏž Ț !ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽǂ ƱŢĐ ĵ Ž ɣ oʠ ơŋ ƊĞŃǉ ǉ Lǉ ŏĂž

ǉ Řù Ǌ ý ʎ ŏŽ .Ƨơ!ƒ ƥŏŏĂƒ ƭ ƤT!ƒ ĂǊ ǉ Ğǉ ƥĂ d ŽŎ5 L ĵĂ ǂ ŏ L ǉ d ž

Ǚ L ǉŏŔƒ ƭ ĞƤTǕ ƒ y ŏŏ ž ƥ ž ǂ ŏ Ƨơ ǘ !ƒ Ğ ŏ Ư Ƨ ķ ǂ ŏ Ƨơ!ƒ

. L ǉŏ ƧPǓ ƒ ǂ ŏ ƥĂ ž Ư Ƨ ķ Ğ ǉ ǉ ĭ ƊÝ ǂ ƱŢĐ ĵ Ž y ƥĂ d ŽŎ5 L ĵĂ L ĵ ǂ ŏ

Ǚ ǫ Ǜ ž ƒ Ƨù ơ Đ Ƨ ǭ ǂ ŏ ŏ ž Ț Ǘ ƒ ǂ ŏ Ž Ğ ž ɳ Ǚ ƒ ǂ ŏ ǉ ƥ Ŏ5 L ĵĂ ƧPǓ ĞŚ

Ğ d Ž ƥù | h ŏ ƊÝ ǂ ƱŢĐ Ž Ț !ƒ ǂ ù ŏ Ƨơ Ŏ5 Đ ŋ ƥ Ƨơ L ĵĂ Ƨŏ Ğ ž ƥ | h ʋ

ƭ L ǉ !ƒ ƒ Řù Ǌ Ǒù 5Ă . ' ǂ ƱŢĐ Ž Ț !ƒ ɣ oʠ Ğ Ț ! Ƨ d Ž ƒ L ĵĂ ư Ă ǯ

Đ ž ǘ Ț ǘ ! ǂ ù ŏ ƥ ƒ ǂ ŏ Ă ƱŢĐ ĵ Ž ǂ Ț Ƨ Ğ ž ŏ Ž L ǉ h Σ ŏ Ă ĵ ƥ Đ ƭ Ƨ ǯ Ǚ

L ǉ ù ǂ Ž Ă ƒ Ț d Ǌ ƒ Ř Ŏ5 Đ ž Ț Ǘ ƒ ý ǂ ɳ ŏ Ğ ž Ă Ǜ Ǌ ƒ Ř Ŏ5 Đ ž Ț Ǘ ƒ Ă

Ĭ Đ ž Ǚ Ŏ ǂ ǫ ž y h Ğ Ă Ř Ǌ ž ŏ Ŏ h Ǌ ǉ ĭ ƊÝ L ǉŏ Đ Ž Ă ƱŢĐ ĵ Ž y h Ğ !ƒ

. ǂ ŏ ǫ d ž 2 ǘ P

L ǉ Ğ ǂ " Đ ž ǘ Ț Ǘ ƒ L ž ý Ă | ŏ ' ý Ă ơ ķ d ĵ Ă K ' h ǉ ƒ " Ǌ ǉ ǂ Ŏ5Ă

Σ Ğ ! Ğ ý Ă ơ ķ Ă ŋ ƥ Ǜ ƥ ɳ Đ Ğ L Ă ǉ l ƥ ɳ ǂ ŏ Ƨ ! Ț ŏ ǫ ǂ Đ ž Ț Ǘ ƒ

Ƈ ù ɳ !ƒ) ' ǉ ƥù ž h Ğ d ž !ǫ Σ Ğ ! Ğ K ' Ğ Ǌ ǉ Ƨ ǭ Ǜ Ǌ ƥ Ž Ğ d ž !ǫ

Ǜ ž ɳ ơ ķ ĵ Ă ƥ Ă d ž ƒ Ŏ L ǂ ŏ Σ ŏ Ă ĵ ƥ Đ ƥ ž K ' Ğ ĵ Ă . (d ď ƭ ý Ă Ǖ ƒ

Ǒù Ǌ ǉ ǉ ƥ ž ǂ ŏ ƥ ƒ ǂ ŏ Ƨ ! Ś ƒ Ř ɳ | ĵĂ . ǂ ŏ ƥ ž Ț !ƒĂ ǂ ŏ ƒ Ƨ d Ț Ǘ ƒ Ǚ

Ŏ ŏ ž Ț Ǘ ƒ Ŏ h Ƨ ž !ƒ ơ ŋ Ƨ Ğ ƒ Ŏ5 K ' Ğ ƒ Ĭ ơ L ǉ ž ɣ ŏ Ž Ŏ5 ɣ Ƞ !ƒ

ǂ ! Ă ƥ ĞŚ (ĕ Č ǂ o5 Ț Ƞ ǉ 5 L ɣ Ğ ǂ !ƒ Ŏ5 | | ! Ř ǂ ý Ă | ŏ ƒ Ř ɳ | ĵĂ . Ǌ ƥ Ž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.(ĔĎ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ǢƸǼ T!ƒ LǰǜƵ ǣƨùƶ!ƒ LǰǜdžǷǍLǰǍNjý‡T || ǴǸjǍ –
.ǂǒǍƧPDƪǋƸ ǑƼýdǂǑư ƧǕƒ

Ƨù ǒƶǩ Ï ƶùƪ ǒï ƥƧù dƶï ƧǍλ !ǢǍý‡T || ǴǸjǍ –
.ǴǋǏƞƟǍ YǤǍǕƒ

ǕǒǩǒƒƧǒǤǩƒǍ K'ǤƧơ!ƒ ǴǸƦǩǩ ǑǩƒýǤTǕƒ ǑNjljƦNj
ǂǒơǭ dƶƼ.LǰǒǕƒ LǰdžǒǂǑƼǴǷǒǢýPƒƥǩ ýǤTDǑNǍ
ǤǨƶǍǩùƪƒǤdžǰƸƧƪ L‡!Ǎ.ǂǒǍλǤǩǰƒƞǑƼK'LǤǔλdž
Lǰ‡!Ǎ.YǤƱƥǕǤK'ƱƸǩƒǤdžǰƸƧƪ ýƞǕǒǩǤǍ!ƒǂ!Ǎƥƒ
ǕƧλǍù!.ǂǒǩǰƪǩǍƧ!ƥK'ƒƥƧdǩƒK'dǴǤǴǍǂǒơǭ dǰDžǴƀ
ǂùǒơǕƼK'ƒƧǍλ ýǩǤǂǰƞǑƼK'ƦPǩƒǑǩƒǕƨƦdžǕǰǤ
ǤǭǸǩǍǔǒǩǂǭ‡ƧǤdžK'ǤƥDƧ‡DǤǍǕǒǩǂǍDK'ơǩ
.K'ƒƧǍλƒljƦNjǂǒǭƦ

ǂùƼƞP ýdžNǰ!Ǎ.ǂǒǍλǂ‡ƧƠ LǤǔNǰƞǑƼDǭƪǕƒǍ
ǑƼNǰï DžƧPƈƒƦǤdžPDýǂǒǍdǰƒǂ!Ǎƥƒ ýdžDλǕLǰǴƶ
ơǒǤǩƒýǍƱ ǕǴƵǂǒǍλK'ǤƧơ K'dǴDǭǕǤǍDǭǕƒ
ýƶ! ýƞǕƱƒƶ|!ƒ ǂ‡ƧƠ ǴǭƧƞDLǰdžýƶ! ǕǑdǭǕƒ ǑƨƶƧ!ƒ
ǂù‡ƧƠ || !Ʀ‡ LǍǩLDǴǭǒǤǩƯ ƶƞǑƼǂǑǍƪ !ƒ ǂ‡Ƨơ!ƒ
.ƥƧdǍƯ Ƽƨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LĎǑƶhǒ[illegible]ǍŬƒ ýǍơ Ǒ[illegible]!ƒ Ď[illegible]!ƒ Ǒ5[illegible]dǨ[illegible] ǒ

ƻ ù[illegible]Ǎ ýùmj!ƒ L[illegible]T . L[illegible]T!ƒ þùư [illegible]ĎLǍǂk

Σ 5[illegible]ùNjǑù5Ǎ" ǂǒ[illegible] !ƒǍ Ƨ[illegible] ŬƒǍ ýǘƶ[illegible] ŬƒǍ

ǂǒ[illegible]Ǎƒ ǎ Ǎ|!ƒ ýǂ ƒ[illegible]NjýŋĎL[illegible] þǘ[illegible]Ǎ [illegible]Ǎ 'L[illegible] 5[illegible]

.ǂǒ[illegible]!ƒǍ ǂǒ[illegible]ƒ K'ƒ[illegible]ƒ ƻ ǘ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ [illegible] ǒ[illegible]!ƒ ǂǒ[illegible]ƒǍ

þùǒ[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]ƒ ǂǂƧzdǯ Ǒ5ƒ[illegible]NjL[illegible]ǂĎƯ ǍPĎLĎ[illegible]ĎǦǆ

.Ď[illegible]Ǘƒ lj[illegible]NjǑ5ýư [illegible]Ǒ[illegible]!ƒ Ƨǂ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ýƶTǒLĎΣ ǒ[illegible]Ď

lƧǍù[illegible]ƒ LǮ K'[illegible]ǘdǯƯ ƶ[illegible]NjǑ![illegible]ĎLĎǑ[illegible]ơǍ

ƒ[illegible]ǆ 5 [illegible] Ƨǒ[illegible]ƒ ýƒ[illegible] !ƒ LǮ ǂ[illegible]Ǘƒ [illegible]5 ýǍ[illegible]Ďǘǂǒ[illegible]Ǘƒ

K'ùơk L[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ýǍơ [illegible]Ďǂǒ[illegible]Ǘƒ Ƨǒ[illegible]!ƒ KǂƧơk

Lǜdǯ[illegible]ǂ[illegible]Ǒ5 ýǍ[illegible]ĎLĎƔơĎǑ[illegible] [illegible]Ǘƒ ǂǒ[illegible]

[illegible] .ǂǒ[illegible] lƧǍ[illegible] þ[illegible]ŋdǮNjǂǒ[illegible]Ǘƒ lƧǍ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ýǍ|!ƒ [illegible]P!ƒ

ǂùǂ[illegible]!ƒ ǂùƶ![illegible]ùǒ[illegible] l[illegible] ǑNjǂǂƧơdǯ [illegible] [illegible] LĎ

ǂǒ[illegible]ƒǍ ǂǒ[illegible]ƒǍ ǂǒ[illegible]Ǎƒ ǎ Ǎ|!ƒ ƧǍǂĎ[illegible]ǂ!Ǎ Ǘ[illegible]ƒǍ

Ƨǒ[illegible]dǯ!ƒ ǂùǂƧơ ƔùĎ[illegible]ù5ǂǒ[illegible]| Ƨơk Ǒ[illegible]ƒ ǎ ƧPǗƒ

lj[illegible]NjlþùơǍ[illegible]dǯ ǒ[illegible]Ǘƒ lƧǍ[illegible]ƒ Ɵ[illegible]Ljýz!Ǎ .ǂǒ[illegible]Ǘƒ

ýl[illegible] dǯǗǍ .Ď[illegible] Ɣ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ Ď[illegible]ýþǗƒ Ĭ [illegible]ǍĎǘ Ǎ|!ƒ

[illegible]Ǎ ǎ Ǎù|!ƒ lj[illegible]NjlþùơǍ Ď[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ǂǒ[illegible]Ǘƒ lƧǍ[illegible]Ž

ă Ƨù ƤDŁƧdžƨǒǂƫƒ ýƒǬ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫƥǍƵŁǍ .|| ƧǨƬdž ǑǮƒƧ|dǭƒ

Ĭ ù ƊǮǍǤǂǬǑ ǤǦƺư ǫǑƼƚdǭƒ ƖǫǬ!ƒ ƘơƞǇƒƦǤdž ǅǇƑǤ ƙdž

Ƨdǯƒ ýǋ.ǤǵƤǤ ƦƒǰƷ ǭoƙǍ ǤǹǰƞǍƙǑƼƘơƞǇǤǂǩ . ƖƧǍƛƒ

ơǷƧǤƦƒ ǑƼƚzǑƬ!ǤƼ. ǤǫƊýǤǤǂǩ ǑƶǑƬ!ƒ ƔǋǫǷǤƷ ƊǬǬ

Ǒ!Ǥ Ǉƚ ƒƧƙƚǒƶǑƬ!ƒ ƖǫǤƊǮ Ƨƒƨdž ǤƚưƧǤdžǍƥƘǇǤ

ƚùǂƧƶdǑù ƼƧù ǒǂƒ ƧǤƮ ƦǗƒ ǉƨƧƝƊǇdžýz! ǛǇƒƧǒǫǑƼ

Ǒù ƦƒƚǂƧƶdž ǉƦǋǛƧƬƵ ƴ ǤƒǇƤ|!ƒ ƧƤƒǍƊǑƼ(|| ǤǬƒ)

ýǍù|!ƒ ǇƊĬ ù ƊǮǑǇǤƺƼǗƒ Ǉǭù !ƒ ýǤdžǂ || !ǂǂ ǤǷƼ|| ƧǤ

ƖƧǍùƛ ǤǷ ǑƼ. ǑǂǒǗ ƖƧǍƛƒ ǉƦǋƟǤǇǰƒǬ ƺƙƚǒƶǑƬ!Ǥư

ƻ ƊƤƙǫƥƚzǑƬ!ƒ ǇƼƒƦǋǇƵ ǅư ƼǍ .ƚǭǋǉ ǇǂƙǇǥǍƚơƞǤǰ

ƚƶǔƬ!ƒ ǤǤǕ ǫǫ|ƊǮ| !ǂ ƚǒǤǤƞǗƒǍƚǬ Ǥ !ƒ ƊǰƒǍdž

ǇǕǂ!Ǎ Ǜ ƨǭƊǬƒ ƧǤǤƦ Ǘƒ ƥư ƷƒƧz!ƒ ǑƼǇǬƬz!ƒ ƖƧǍƛ

Ʊ ƧǤ ĭ ƨƒƧǑƬ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƚǒǍǋǇǬƒƧz!ƒ ƚzǑƬ!ƒ Ɩǫ ǇǀǬƒǂ

Ĭ ù ƦƊýƞǕƘǤǮƦƒǍ ǑƶƒƧƨ!ƒ Ɵǖ Ʈ Ǘƒ ǇǍǤ čĕđĚ Ɗǵ

Σ ǒ .ƚdǬdžǍƊƧǫǤ dž ǇǂǤǯƒ ǑƼƖǘ Ʈ !ƒ ƨǍƞƙǗ ǋǬư

ǉǬù ǋƧǔƮ ƺƙǤǇǰǑǒĭ Ʀƒ ǍǋǇǫǉơǍ ǑƶǑƬ!ƒ ƔǋǫǷ

ýǬǍƵ ǇǭǮdǵ || Ƭ ƧǒƞǇǤ ǇǴǍ .ǅǤ ƒǬǬ ƺƙ ƖƧǋǤ!ƒ

.Ƨǭ ƺƦƒ ƒƦǋ

lƨĂŽƒ ƨǴ ƦǛǰ ƚǒƒƦĂ ƚǒƶĂƲ ĂdǯɣĜǚDǁ T ƨǒƺhɥǁĜǰ
ǑùƼK'ƨTDǑĐǮĂ ǕǑǈǉƒ ƨnǰdǯ ƒƦǋǴǋǴƦǙĂ ǕǒƒƨǒǗƒ
ƚùǒƒƦƒ ɣĜǚǕƒ ĜǮǕǒƶĂƲ ĂdǯɣĜǚǕƒ Ʋ ƶhǐ !ǫƚǒƒǒƒ
:LƒƨǒĐǴǯƨhDýƶĐŽ

– ƚùǒƒƨǒǗƒ ƚǒƒƦƒĂ ƚǒǇĂƒ K'ĜǒĐǈƒ ƨɳƵ Ăǋǰ: **ǖǋǰĔ**

lƥĜǿ ƺ |ơk LĴDǑƼ– ǑǈƒƨǒǗƒ yƒĂƒ ǑƼĜǰǒĐǮƼDƺƶhȣ
LǰdŽĜǒǫ ǋǰĂǒ LĜ́ ĜdǯɣƦǚhÝƨǒǋĜǯƒ ƚǂƨơ! ƚĐǮ
ĜǰĜǒǂk ǑƼĈĜPDƲ ƶhɣƦǚhĂDǕdǯ ĜK'ĜƨƲ
.ƚǒĜ́ Lƒ

LǰƵ Ǒ!ĜdǯĜǰǚ|Ʀ ƒĂ ƚǒƶǒT!ƒ ƚǒǈƒ lƥĜ!ƒ lĂƥĂǋǰ: **Ǐ ǰĔ**

ĜnǒǈƒLǮ ǮƲ ƼǕƨǒǋĜǯƒ LǰhǋǴĂǂLĴĂƥĂ ǕǑĴǮ
.ĜǰƒǋĂ ƨǒǋĜǯƒ ɣ!Ĝdž

ĜǒǈĐǈƒ ƚùĐǮdǯ Ĝǚùơ Ă ǑǋǰƚǒǈĴƒ lƥĜ!ƒ K'LĜ́ ƒƦǰ
yĜǯ!ƒ ƒƦǋǰlƨĂǈDŽǕƵDĜǯŽƨǒǋĜǯƒ ƚǂƨơ lƥĜ! ĜǂƼĂ
K'ùǐ ǒ ƒƦùǋǰDƺƶhǂǒƒƨǒǗƒ lƨĂǈƒ LĴDǏ ĐŽýdǯ!ƒ ǑǈĴƒ
ƚùǒĜdžùǒǈƨ|dǒƚǒǇĂ lƨĂǈ ǑǋǰýhǕdǒ lƨĂǈ ƥƨɳdž
.ƚǒĜƨhǒŽ!

lƧǴlhq!ƒ ǴlnƒĂƱP K'||ơ ƥ+ǒƒƧǒŰƒ lƧĂ٦ƒ K'LǴ ƒRĂ
ŬƴƥùhǑ[illegible]Ă [illegible] +ǒ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ơǴŰƒ ǑNĂ Ĭ !ĂŰƒ
ǑùNĂ lĂƱP!ƒ ƽǒƥơhŬƍK'[illegible] LJ Ĭ !ĂŰƒ lĂƱP!ƒ lƒRNjLJ[illegible]
yùd[illegible]Ùƶ[illegible]ŰƒĂ +ǒǴƮ ƙŰƒĂ +ǒ Ǵ !ƒ +ǒ[illegible] Ƨǒƶk
LƵ .ƔƶƮDƵƥŭP!ƒ +ǒƱƒƧ|ǒ[illegible] K'[illegible]!ƒ ƽűƱĂ Ü[illegible]ƒƧǒŰƒ
Ĭ ù[illegible]ŭǑùƮ ƒ +ǂƧƶdƶ[illegible]ƧĂ٦ƒ Ƨƒ[illegible]ƒ +ǂƧƶdž
+ùǒ[illegible]Ăƒ ăĂù|!ƒ ýùǂ lƥơĂ [illegible]k +ǂƧƶdǑNĂ .+ƱƮ[illegible]
Ǵ[illegible]ùƑǴĂ Ǵlnƒƥ[illegible]ƞƒ ƻ ŭƦƒ Ĭ [illegible]ǒ[illegible]Ă +ǒƱƒƧ|ǒ[illegible]Ă
.+ǒƶǴ[illegible]ŰƒĂ +ǒƶǂƽƒ

K'ƒR+ùǒƒƧǒŰƒ lƧĂ٦ƒ ù lƥĂkù Ɣƨơ ƥǒƮǒ Ǵ[illegible]ƽƒRnĬĂ
Lƥýùhǔ[illegible]ǒƮ ǂƧǴƶ N[illegible]ǒƶ LƵ ǔƧPǒŬ Ü[illegible]Ʈ Űƒ y[illegible]!ƒ
ǴlnƒĂƱP ƟǴnLJǑƽ+!Ǵƽƒ N[illegible]dƶ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] l[illegible]
Ǵ[illegible]ùLƶĂ .ǑùƮ ǂƧǴƶ Ʈ[illegible]ƶ LƵ ǔĂƧP!ƒ ĂNj+ǒ[illegible]Ă Ĭ !ĂŰƒ
ƽùǒ[illegible]ƒ LĂùǒơĂ +ǒƒƧǒŰƒ lƧĂ٦ƒ ƔƧƶ!ƒ LĂǒ ǂƧǴƶ ƥǒƮǒ
Lƫƶ ĂDÜ[illegible]ǴlhǒƶLƫdǂ|!Rǂ LĂƞƧPǒŬ Ü[illegible]Ʈ ú! Ǒ[illegible]ƒ
LǴǂ!Ă Ü[illegible]ƱP!ƒ LǴǂ! || !R Ƨǒƺ ƒĂ[illegible]ĂĂ Ǒ!Ǵ Lƒ [illegible]k
Σ [illegible]Ă+ǒ ǂƧǴƶ ƧǴƽŰƒ Σ [illegible]Ŭ .Ǵơ Ǒƒƥhǒƶ Σ űƽŰƒ
Lǒ[illegible]Ʈ ǂƧǴƶ LJDŬƍ ÜΣ ǒĂ[illegible]ǒ Ǵƶ ƔƧƶ!ƒ LĂǒ ǂƧǴƶ

ʄƦùnjƞůƈƨĂƠƘƙĂ ǕŭƞƨƈƓƒ lƨƭƁ Lƙƶƽƚ| T ƨǒƶhu LǺƌƋƶƙǑ Ɣ ƨƶ!ƒ

.DŇǰƓǴƠƤDý|ƙĂ DŇǴƤ ƒƒ ƙƙĂ ǗƚǒƓƌ LǰƒĂ ƚǒƨULƒ Dŋƒƨƈƥ

KƠǴƨT!ƒ ǑƉ LǺƨƗǒǕ DŋǰƉǑNjǏ !ĂǕƒ DŋƉǑŽƉ ýƶ! ..LǂƗ!Ă

Ǐ ùDŽǲ|ǂǂùTƘƒĂ ƺ ù ǒƶƈƘƒĂ ƚƥƨƺƘƒ Ɣ ĂƠ LǺ|ƉǑǓǒƓƙƌǰ

.LǰƉŽƓǰǰ ƻ ĂƺƮ

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]
.1983 [illegible]

[illegible]

(č) **L. Althusser: Rèponce à John Lewis, èd: Maspero, P.[illegible].**

(Ď) [illegible]

(ď) [illegible]

ŰŐƾǛƪ ĐƿǊƔƒƿƌǗƒ Ǐ ĐƵǍƽ ƿƪ ǒƨďǞƒ ƒƦNjĿƟ ƒƦƺ..Ŀǂ!Ă
ƓƻǍĿ- ||ƓƤNjĿƊĐƓǂƽ.||!Ʀ ƿƙƵĐƤƓƒƤǎƨƌǏ ĐƵǍƽ ƿƪ ǒýnƿ
ơƥǎƧƓ ĿƹďǍǂĐƓƻǍĿƹ||!Ʀǂ ||ƓƿƿǗƿơƒĂ ƚƽƪ ĐƽǍƹďǍǂĐ-
ƘǛǗƿù!ƒ ƻ ǚƙùƤƒ ĿƼďǂƾǛƪ ĐƿǏ ĐƵǍƽ ƙǛĿǧƓǍ.ƿơƒĂ
.ƓƒƤǎƨƌǏ ĐƵǍ||!Ʀǂ ƽ ƙǛĿǧǗǂơŋĂĂƿƿǗƒĂ ƚǒƤǎƧƓƒ
ƻ ùĐƵǑƓƞnjǫǍ||!Ʀùǂ ŰŐƾ ĐƽǍ ƿĂďǍNjƚƾ ĐƿǍ ơƥǎƧƽ
.ƓƺĂĂƿƿĂ ƓƻƤǎƨƓ
ƇĂùƪ ǗƦNjĿƵ ƦƪǒǗ ƨƪ ƓƙďƵ ǑƙƨƶƒǑƾ ĐƿǍƨǂƾƒĂ
ĿƊƘǒǧƵƿ!Ă.Ɠǐ ƓǫƙďǂƦǂƽĂĐǗƾ ĐǍǍƓƨďǂƦǂƽĿƟ
ƚù!ǗƿƒƚùƪƒƨƿƚùǍƓďǍƿùĿƒ ǐƦNjǑƽǑƙďƵƓďǍǂƙ
ƚǑ ǒƧ!ƒ ƘƓǫƓƦǗƒ ư ƶ!ƚơĂĂƿƿǗƒĂƚǒƤǎƧƓƒĂƚǒƨƶďƵ
Ǐ ùĐƵǍƓƿƿùƙǧĂ ƓǍƨƌǗƨƪ ƓƙďƵ ǑƙƨƶƒǑƾ ĐƿǍƨǂƾƒǑƽ
ĿƼďǂƨĂƨùư!ƓǗNjǒĂƙƙ ƓďǍĂƿ!ƒ ǐƦNjĿƊƘǂƨƿĐǑĐƊ
ƓƙƿơƙĿĂǂƦ ƚư ƨƓƙďǍƞǗƾĐǍďƘǚƤƒƿơǍ ƘƓƙǐƓďǍ
||ù!Ʀƿùƶ ƓǍĂùư ĂďǍ||!Ʀǂ ĿĂǂƦĂǗďǍǞƒ ǐƦǐƓƙƓďǂ
ĿƊƘƪ ƨơ ƒƦǐĂ.ƨƤĆĂơĿǏ ĐǍǍƓǐƽĿƚǑǍǞƒ ǐƦNjƽǑơƙ
ƽĐƵǑƓƿư ƒĂďǂƦǐ ƚǒƓďǂƒ ĽĂƿ!ƒ ǐƦNjǑƽǑƙďƵƓďǍǂƙ
ƚùĐǍďƵǑùƽƚƾǛƪ ĐƿǍ ǍƿƙĂNjƿƿơďǑƒƨŋ ƔĂư ĂďǍ
ĿĂùǂǒǗƚǒư ƓƵ ĿƿǛǂƒ ƘƒĂƚǐ!ƒ ýǚƤ ƨƪ ďǑƽƚǍĿƓƒ
ƨǑǛƪ Ǘƒ ǑƽƓƿƺƘƨƪĐǑƙƒƚǒƨǛĿƒ ĐƔƓďƵ||ĐǍƓƙƙǍ
.ĐƺĂNjƓǍ!ƺƒƦƪďǑƒƨŋ ĂNjƓďǍĿĂǂǒǏ ƊƔ|ƙƓ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ɲdžƌǽŋŀ LJĦ ǛƋƙƒ ƊǴŁŊƵŏɳ ĂĂǿǒǕƒ ɭƥǦ !ƒĂ ǑɳĂĂǿǒǕƒ
ɣƒĂù ƘƊƊǸLJdžɣǴĂNjŧǒĂǪƒ ŧƊŽdžǑ5ŧ ȘƋǮΣ ǒƨƙ
ƊǸǴŞdžLJdžŧȘ ƋŽNjƘŽǴǔƥǦ !ƒ ǀƦ ǛǸɳĂƙƒ ǀƦNj
ǑƘƒ ƊǮĂ ƘǕǕƒ ƘǒǸĂ ƖƧĂƉŽƊǮǮǴƙ ƥɳdžǒƱLJ
.ǴǿĂ ƙƒƧǒ

Ǐ ƊǮŧƶư ƒĂdžŧʅ ƒƧƒ ǀƦNjƧʅ ƙƙǕƊǁ !ŧ ƘǒǮǿĂ
ǕƊƘǒǮýȟ ǴǒǮŧǒƶ!ƒ ǿǜƕ ýdžƘ ɣʅ ƙ ǴǮĂ ǗƧʅ dž
ýdžTƙýȟǴǿĂŧǒȘ ƋǮŧʅ ƒƧƒ ƝǮŽýǒƘǏ ƊǮƧʅ ƙƙ
2 ƊǮdžǑ5ŧȘ ƋǮǮʅ ʅ Ƥdžt ʅ ơ!ƒ ƥƶ! ǴǴ ơǫǮǒǮ
ŧùʅ ƒƧƒ ǀƦù NjLJĂƧǴƤǒ LJƘƒ ŧƘƊǮ ƥƶ!Ă ǛǒƶƧ!ƒ ǿǜƕ
LJǒǴǀ|!ƒ LJʅ ʅ ƤƙdžLJ ƧƥdžƥƶĂ ǛǴǿ5ƟǴLJ!ƒ ŧȠLJĂ
ǀƦùNjLJǒǴư dž ǛǿùƘdžŧùʅ ƒƧƒ ƝƕĂ Ǜǀ ǒƧƙ Ǐ ƊǮŽ
ƧùǒƶƙLJƝdžǴǒǮ ƧʅǴƒ ǀƦNjǏ ƊǮƧƱ ǴĂ ǛNjǴƒ
Ǒù5ŧǒưư ǴƒLJƧTƶ!ƒ ƘƒĂƫ!ƒ ýǕƤ ýǿƶƙĂƊƧĂƱƙĂƊ
Ǒƶùư Ă Ǒù5– ýǕƦƊƊǑLJǏ ƊǮǛǒƶ!ƒ ǿǜƕ 2 ƊǮdž
LJƊĂɳƧƊǑƘƒ ǴǒǮ ƧʅǴƒ ǀƦNjǏ ƊǮýʅ ơƊLJƊ– LJƝƧ!ƒ
ǴǀLJ!ǀƊǒ|ǒ LJƊLJƚdžǏ ƘƒYĂƧTdžƒƘǀ ǴǿơƙǏ Ƨƶ! ƟǴƙ
ǴǀƧƒƥdžǑ5ŧǒȘ ƋǮŧʅ ƒƧƒ ýưĂ ƴƊǮ ŧơǒʅ ƖƧĂʅ
.ŧdžŧǒƶ!ƒ ǴǴǴdžɳdžǑ5ýȟǛǒĂǪƒ

ŧȘ ƋǮŧʅ ƒƧǀ Ǐ ƧƱLJƒ ýưĂƒ ýĂǴǏ ƊǮƧʅ ƙǮ ƒƘǀĂ

Lĵû ٨ΰ٨ƭ KƭĂLJŢ !ƭ ýǘùP ǂǒǔù Ţ dǅ ǂǒĂLJǆƭ ǂŢ ƧƿdǅŎ5

ýù٨dǅǂǒdǅŢ Ƨ ƭ ĂŢ Lǂ٨ΰ٨Ĭ !ǫ|| !ƦŎ5ƭƿǈ dǅǂǒr Ǝǅ

IJƦùNj. lƧù ƙƭ IJƦùNjýƭĂƱ ƧŢ dǅŎ5ǂŞ ƎǅǂŢ ƭƧƿ Ɲdǅhυ

"ǂŞ Ǝǅσƿ ƧǴŎ5Σ ĂƧƿ' Ɣ Ǵ‡ :ǅĂD.ŎNjǂ٨ΰ٨ƭ ƭ ĂŢ Lǂ

ƦǴŢ ǕƭĂ ƧĂǂƿdǅǅƧhǫ.ƿ ƻ ǒǈ.ǂǒǉĂƙƭ ǂŢj!ƭ Ʀǒdǅƙ

ƻ Ţ DǅŞ Ǝǅ Ɣ Ǵ‡ **:JΐǴRNj** čĕđď ǂzhƱ Ŏ5Ǖǅ‡ ƻŢ Ăǒ

ǕŎù ǅýǒǅǴŢǫƿǒŢ .ƿ ƻ ǒǈ.Ŏhƿ DŢƿ – ĭ ĂLJǆƭ ǂ !Ǆƭ

ƻ ùŢ DǅǒǫŢ ǅǅƭǴ dǅ Ɣ Ǵ‡ **:JǴRNj** čĕēČ ǅǅ ƧƿǴ !ƭ

lƧùǒǅ ƿ Ă ƿĂù dǅdǅ ùǒLJŎ‡ƨ .ƿ ƻ ǒǈǕŎhƿǕƭ ǂ !Ǆƭ

ǕDǅŢ ǫŎdǅ .ƿ Ă LŢ σ ýǒǅǴǫŎ!ƨǴj ƿ Ă ƧƱdǅŎdǅ

KùLǴ Lǅ Ă ýĂǕƭ Ɣ Ǵ‡!ƭ LJƱσǘdǅĂ .čĕĔD ǅǅ ƧƿǴ !ƭ

ǂǒ Ǵ !ƭ ǂǅdǅ Ĭ !ǫƔŢ LǫNǅčĕđď ǅǅ Ĭ !ǫƧǒƬ Nǅ‡Ʊ

ƿ|| ƭƦǒ Lǂƙ DǅŎƙƭ čĕđD lƧĂ٨Ĭ ǅǅ|ƙǴ!ƭ ǂǒǅǴǅǕƭĂ

LJǴǴNǅǴ ƱùσǘdǅĂ .ǂŞ ǅǅΣ ǒƧƿƙ Ɲdǅh LǫdǂzhKƧǒ

ǂù ǅǅdǅ ƧùP ǒŎ5ĭ DčĕēČ ǅǅ ƧƿŢ ƿ ŎLJǆƭ Ɣ Ǵ‡!ƭ

ǂùǒǴLJŎù5Ƨƿ Ţ ƿǂ !Ǆƭ Ɣ Ǵ‡!ƭ LJƱσǘdǅĂ Ǖǒ Ţ Ǵƭ

Dǅ Ƨ DĂǒƭ Ĭ ƙσ ǴǅNĂŋ Ŏ5lƧdǅ dǅǂǒƭǴ!ƭ ǂǅdǅ

.ǴǅdǅýƦdž

ł ǚùϠ LJůƶ ƨùłæk LJĐłϪǚϠĵ ƭ ĂƮ Lĵĵ ljŔNjĵþǾk ĵŔŀĳĂ

ƨƨùłǒǾĘĳĵĂ .ƧƮ Ǿdžĭ ƧƮ džǑƮ Ǿ !ĵ ơƥǎƧǾĵ ǑƼýơĵƧdž

LĵǴǂ þùơ ĭ ƊĭŤ ù!ǫ:Ɣǂƨdžƨǒǂĵ ýĵǭƮ !ĵ ĵŔNjlƧĂƨuƣ !Ǿƕ

ǾĵĂĂǭǾĂ ǾųLĵŔǒæk łǒĂǬĵ łƮ ƨƥdžǑƼłƺ ǤĵŽƩ ǒƨƥk

ǕƨùƮ džǒơƥƨǾ LĵdžǚϠĵ ýơĵƧdž ljŔNjLĵdžĐǍdžýǂ LƶŽ

ljŔùNjLĵùhǑŋĂĂǭùǑŰĵĂ ĭ ƨùƲLĵ ƻ ǚŔùƤŰĵ ă ƥdžǾĂ

łùdžLĵǴǂ LǥǴnljǰƽ ǾŰĵ ă ƥdžǾŽĂƊǕłϪǚϠĵ ƭ ĂƮ Lĵĵ

.ƕǾĵ

lƧĂƨùuƣ !ǾǑƶƥǭ k ƨǒǂĵ ýĵǭƮ !ĵ ĵŔNjĭ ƊƶŽłǾŰĵ Lǥ

ǾĵĂĂdžƮ ƕĂ ǴǾŋljdžϪǚϠĵ ƭ ĂƮ Lĵĵ ljŔŀĳ ǾƤþ ǕdžǑŽ

Ǒù5ǾĳǰǾƼłLƺǾdžƮ ĵƨƥ ǾǭĵƨƥhƲǾĵ ƊǕǾŋĂĂǭǾĂ

LĵdžĐǍdžýǂ ǑƼǥŔĢ !ĵ ǑƶǾǭŰĵĂ ǑƮ Ǿ !ĵ yuƣ Ăĵ ƽǾ

.ł ǚϠĵ ýơĵƧdž|| ĐǍ

łùƮ ĵƨƥhłùłǾŰĵ łù!ĂǾdžýƮ ƙǒŰ ƥƿýǾdžLĵĐĭ ƊƶǍ

ǑǥłLĵƮ ĵŔŀĳĂ .łϪǚϠĵ ƭ ĂƮ Lĵĵ ǑƼƧƮ Ǿĵ|| ĐǍǒǾǍǥk

.łdžǾĵ Kĵ ƧƬdžĵĂ KǾơǚdžƲ ƶhƥƥơƙƕ

:łǒǰŋĂĵ łĵǰ!ĵ ƦǒdžĦ łƺ ǤĵŽơƥǎƧǾǑƼƩ Ăƨƥ - č

[illegible]

(č) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .1953 [illegible]

.79 [illegible]

ƨù Pc ƒŘhǰ dǰ ƮĒ!ǥĂ ơpƨƇƒ ƥöhǂk ŘPƘö ƥpĂ . ơpƨƇƒ ƲƨƇƤ
ơpƨƇƨĂƮ ŏ Lǂ ÜLǰƨǂ5 Lǰƨ dž Ŏ5 Nǰƨ ŘPƒĂ ÜNƮ ǒpžĂNj
LĂù ƠǗ5Ɗ Lǰûh ƟĂƒƨk NǰhƟƥơĂ ƓǂƥNǂŽŎƓ Lǰƒ ƨǂ5ƒ
Ʋƨù ǂ5ƒ ƊƓ Ŏrƪp Lǰƛdž ƓǂƲƓǂŏƺ ƥơƊÜĂ ĂƆƮ ƨƮĂ
ƓǰĂ [č] ƨPǓƒ Ĭ !ǫýǒdžƒŘĂƠĂ ƓǂƥơƊĬ !ǫý|z!ƒ ýǒdžlƨƇ5
ƊǂǒƘù ŏĭ Řƒ ŎPƨƇǖ!ƒ "ý|z!ƒ" ĂNǰ ƊŽǂƨηdžǰƑ ƨƨhǒ
lǰûù ǒơĂƒ ƚù ǂƨơ!ƒ ŎNǰŎŘƒ NǂƨƠ ƓǂǰhƟĂƒƨk LǖǒdžNǰ5
LƊǂ5ù ƮƊǰžƥƓǂkƒŘù ǂNĂ !NǂŽǂ5ƒ ƊƓ Ŏ5lƨƮ 5džƨƺ
Lǰǂ!Ă . LǰĂƊžLǰƘƪp LǰhƟĂƒƨdžǂ5ǂƨơ ƥƨηdžŎƪp k
ƚùǒƒŘƒ NǂƨƠ NǰƨǒƘdžǰƓǂ ƥƨηdž|!Řǂ ƠƪƤ kƥpǂ ƮƊǰž
ƔƮ ơLǖ5.|| !Řǂ ƓǂƨƷη!ƒ ƽĂ5ýhǓƔƮ ơ5 ơpƨƇƒ ƽĂ5Ǔ
ƔƓkǂ!ƒ ƚ ƥơƘö Ɠǂž ƻ ǒƨƱ ŎƩǖhƨǒǂk ƥƨηdžǰdžƒ LƊ
ƲƨùơhKùƮ ơƊǂƮƊǰžLǂĂ" ýĂƨ5 ÜƩ !ƥǓƒ ǂƮ ǖ5 Lž
ƥǖùhĂ ƔƨùƷdž ƨƠùƬ ƓǰĂ K!Ă5ýƽ ƨƬdž Ŏ5 ƓǰĂdž
ƨùǒǂŘƒ ƒŘùNǰƇƨĂ Lǫ [Ɗ] "ƒŘûƮ Lǰùηk LƊƓƨ Ʃ !ƥǓƒ
ýƓǂkdžý|Ř džǰƓǂ ÜƮ ƊǰžǒĂhƚǖƠǫ ǂǒƨ ŎƩǖhƥ
.ǂ5ƇƘdžĂǂ5Řdžǂǒž!ƒ NǰƓhǖdž ơpƨƇƒ ƽƑƥơ Lž

.52 ǂơ5Ʈ ƽhƓ!ƒ ýηƨdž [č]

.78 ǂơ5Ʈ ƽhƓ!ƒ ýηƨdž [Ɗ]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ƨù‡ƽƒ ƨƧùƕŏƜŎƤǒƧƓǘ!ƒ ї ĂƝǤdž ƊǍǧdž ƖƥǑ ƴdž

.|| !Ʀ‡ Ɣ Ǩ!ƒ ŎƼƖǷǴ ƚǒƧĂơdžǒƮ‡ ŎƖǭƒ

ƔǴǨ!ƒ ƖǰžŎƖǮ ƔǴǿ ƴdž Ǵ ý‡ƬǶƦNjƖǾǊǷĂ

ї ùƊŽƚǒǚǄ ǗǷĂ ƚǒǬ džї ƊƚǑ ĂǨdžƚƪ ƓǷǴƽ ƊǨdž

Ǵ ƧƵ ƔǨ!ƒ ýĂƮ Ƽƻ ƊƦdžŎƼƨƧǨƚǒǭƒ ƚǒƮ!ƒ ƖǰNjƖƊ

ƚǒǒƪ džƚƽƪ ƓǯŽ ƖƵ ƚ ǿơ!ƒ ŎƽƼ.|| !Ʀ‡ ǴƝƊĂ ǴƊĂ

ƚǒǒƪ džƚùƪ ǒǨƒ Kù ƖǰƼ Ǩ ƔǨ!ƒ Ư ƧƶŏĂǑ ƧƮĂ

ƖĂùdžǒǍ ƝǨ ƖĂƧ‡ƖǤƚƽǴǗƒ Ư ƶƕƖǴ ƖƊƶƕĂǑ ƧƊ

ýùƞƊƖǰ džƖǨƒ ƒƦNjƧdžŽƝýƞǴ ƔǨ!ƒ ýĂǀŏƊžǗǴ ǒƧǩk

Ăùơdž Ă ƚǒǬ džƚƪ ƓǯŽƝǧǭk ýƕǗ‡ ƤƔƒĂƮ!ƒ Ư ƶƕ

|| ùƊŽƝǲŽƧǴǭ Ů ƝǰĂ ƠƮ ǒƼĂǑ ƧƊ **ƥƮ dƵ**ǗƝǰĂƮ

.[č] "Ƨù‡Ǘƒ Σ Ăù ƦƧƊƧƯǴƕK!Ǵ ŎǨƒ ƚƊǭdž ƖƧ‡ƽƒ ŎNj

|| Ƨùǩ ƥǨk ƊǨ ƻ ƪ ĂǑ "ƖǾƞ!ƒ ƚǒĂǴĂǨƒ" ƖǾǊǴNjǴƊĂ

Ƨ‡ƦǑ ƔǨ!ƒ ƖƊƊƵƧƕĂ.ƝǯƖ ї ƧǒƶǨƒ ƔĂƊǕƒ ŎƼǴǨǴdž ƕ

ýù|ƶ!ƒ KƧùƮ Ǵƚùǒǭƚƪ ƧǭdžǭƞƖǕ ǴǧǗ!ƨǨdž ƖƵ

ƖƊǕǧ ýĂǀǒǴƵǴƧƪ ƝƊǕǧ"[Ď] ƊǒƧƮ Ǵdž ơǨƚǒƧơĂ

.50 ƚơƽƮ ƽƕǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž [č]

.60 ƚơƽƮ ƽƕǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž [Ď]

LϽƒĂƒƨŦĂ ĐĞŽĞĞ ŀ ù ƭ Ƣ !ƒ ƒĂƠĐŽǆ5Üƨǂ ŀķŬ K Ğƒ ĐŶ

ǂ ù ďƷĂ Ɣ ƶT!ƒ ƒĂĐƤŽĂ…ǂ!ĂƥĐŽƞƨ Ƣ ĐŶNjďƷĂĐǆŏ

ǂ ù ŏďŽǂ!ƒ KŭùùƣƶďƶǑù5– Ǒ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ƲơŬ Ƣƶ – Σ Ƣƒ

ǂ ĐŶ ƭ ƚƥùǆƶ ŬƍƔ ĐŽkŬ ƨŇƢƶ!ƒĂ…ǂ ŏƨƲƚ!ƒ ýǂƢďƷĂ

ƚϽƚƒơ Ĭ ĐŽƒ ƦNj"[č] ƚƥĐŽďƒĂ ǂƫ ŭƽƒ Kƒƥƶk ƚƶ ƚƥƶ ƕ

ŬǑơƒĂù ƚƒ ƻ ĐŽďŽ5ǂ!ƨkďƶ Ĭ ƱP ƒĂƨƛk ƚƥĂ ƖƨƶƢŬƒ

Ƣ ƚ!ƒĂďƥĂ ŬďĐŽƒ ĐŶƶƨ ƚƒĂƽƱ!Ă ĐŶơ ƚďƷĂƽP ĐŶǂ!Ă

Ŭù ďƷ!ƒĂ ǂ ù ƭ Ƣ!ƒ ĐŽŭkĂ ý|ƚƒĂ ý|ƶ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽƥďƶk ƚƥƶ

ĐŶ|ƙƢ ƭ NJǑ5ƴƥĂ ï Ʀƒ ƋƱP!ƒ ƚďƶƚƕǑ ĐŽƒĂƚƒ ĐŶǂ!Ă

ĐǂĂ…ƽùŏĐŽ Ǒƫ ĐŽ!ƥǑ5ǂŏďŽǂ!ƒ ƏƥƢďƶ ĐŶĂƭ ƕ

Ÿƒ ƖƨƥùƿƚƶƵ ǂ ƥơkǂŏďƥƿǂŏĬ !ƍï ƥƶ!ƒ ýƞƨ!ƒ ƚƒďŽŏ

|| ù!Ʀ ǑùƣĂkǂŏƫ ĐŽŏƨƲƚǰ !ƍNJƒďŽƒ ƚďŽǂĐNJďŽĂ

ƚƥƶ NJƽ ï ƨƶTŬƒ Ɣ Njďƶ ǑƬ ƊƒǂNĂ"[Ď] Ƣƥ ƢơƣĂk

Ĭ ù ĐŽNJƣƨƽŏ ƚϽƚĂƥ ŬŏďŽƭ Ŭƒ ƨƢƒ Ɣ ĐƵŏ5ǂŏƫƶƨ

Ŭ ƚƒ ƒƦ ǂ ďďơ!ƒ ǂ!Ŭƒ ƚϽĬ ĐŽ!"[d] ƨŏĐŽĂĐƴƒĂ Σ Ƣƒ

.ƽƕƢ!ƒ ŸĂƣĂďƒĂ ƴƞƨďƶ[č]

.65 ǂơƽƭ ƽƕƢ!ƒ ƴƞƨďƶ[Ď]

.ƢǰƱŏƱPkƒĂ 62 ǂơƽƭ ƽƕƢ!ƒ ƴƞƨďƶ[d]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɫȰǽƜ Ɗŵǧ ǦƧƱĂ Ɗŵǳǽǔǥǩ ɭǰƜǽǻǧĂ Ɗǔǭ Ǘƒ ƒĂȰǽƜ ƒŔǌǉý‡
ɫùƵǴ.ƒ Ǐ ƉƵŽǈǌĂǮĂ ɭƥƓƒ ǑƼƩ Ǵǧ ƒĂɦɷ Ɋ5..Ƨ‡ǨǕ
ǇĂɲǇĂǨǒ2 ǵ‡ ƒĂǭƵĂ ǛǇǤ Ƥ!ƒ ǑǒƥĂ ýǌƒŖƧ!ƒ ǇǳŽǌĂƧǕĂ
ɤŔƵƊǑǌǑƘƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒĂ ɤƊǌǄ‡ ʒƊǌƊǩǓƱǴ5ÝƧǒǌǤǷƒ Ǐ !ǥ
."5ƱǤǧĂ ý|ƶ!ƒ ɫʒ! ǇǳǄǭ ǒǍĂ

ǇǜǳŽ‡ǒǤǷǧĂ' ǋĂhǺǧ ƽǇǉƧ|ƽƒ ǁŔǌɤǴ‡!ƒ ƊƘƤǒƊǽ
ǑùƼyǳǨǳǯ ǇƊǑƼ|| T || Ǵǌǉ∑ ǒƊǽǛƊǭ Ǘƒ ɫƼĂǭ ƘǳǽƧǳƊ
ǇĂɳ!ǤǒĂ ǊǧT ǇǳŽǇĂơƊǭǽǒ ǇǬǤǶĂƧ ɭƥǵǏ !ǥɫɿ ǤǯɳǤ
ƊǬ‡Ă.Ư ƒƧùƘƵƒ ĂƊ‡TƥǤǳŽǇĂƥ Ɗǯý‡!ƒ ǇƵŖǒĂ ÜǌǇ ƒƧǳƊ
ɫ!ĂɧǳŽɳƧƥǏ ƊƵŽƥǴƒ ǑǕǒǌǈǶ ƒŖǥɭǒǭ ƧǒǌǤǯ!ƒ ǇĂ‡Ƙ
ɫǥùɿ ǤǯǽɤǴ‡ ǑƼɫɦǒǽǯ Ǐ |ƊǒǯŖ‡ǋĂ "[č] ɫǳǽơ!ƒĂ ƊǯǽǇǳŽ
ɫùǒǤƘǳŽǒĂɦƁǇǉĂƵƥĂ ǛǶǉ ƽǇɫƾ ǤǯǽƵTƥǤǳŽǒƧǒTƘơĂƵƥ
ɭƥǤ|! – Ư ƒƧùƘƵƒ ĂƊ‡TƥǤǳŽǇĂƥ – ƧǒǌǤǯ!ƒ ǇǴŖǥǏ !ǥ
!ǇǬǤǶĂƧ

[č] .ǴǉƱǒƱƤƘƒĂ .73 ɫơƼǭ ƽɦǤ!ƒ yɳƧǳǯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[č] [illegible] 210

LŊĪ !ƍƧPƇyưʼ ĂdǮŎ5Ɣ ƓĦ!ƒ ƧŏTŏ Ɠƌǆ "[č] ƧĂźT!ƒ ƇƓŏƍĂ

ĐŏǨƓźƘƒ LǰdǮƧŏP!ƒ ƖǵƧŰƒ ƖƧǂ5ƥŏƘƒ ƥƥ LǈD!ƒ ƔĐǮŽƲLǅ

ƟĂƧù!ƒ Ŏɳ ƓƖLǩĂ ŨƔù ĐŊŽƖƧƓǷ Ĭ !ƍĂźƥƘ ŎƘƒ ǂŏŏǫ dǮ

Lǰǫù!ƒ Lǰù dǮƲLǵǂ ƻ ƥĂdǮƯ ƧźŏŰ ƔĦ!ƒĂ[Đ] ƧŏŏLǮ !ƒĂ

ŎƦźdǮ ƓǶƓǰ Ŏ5 ƇƒĂ ǂŏǰ|ź!ƒ ǂǫǰLǰ ƝǨǅ ĐƼǮdǮ Ɩ ƘdǮ

KƓƖdŏƘǰŰƒ ƇƻƍƝǰǰƘ LǮ YƇǅƓŎƼǂŏƓǮĂ ŨŎƥŭPŰƒ ĂD

Ɲǫ ƖƧƥƇ dǮLǮ Ǯư 5Ũƥƥǆ!ƒĂ ƥƓ!ŰƓƝǰƍ Kɱǰ Ă ŎƘƒ

ƒƦùƝǰ LŊǰƒǉǂdǮùŏǰǰƒ ýƑƓ dǮ Ŏ5ǂ ŏ!ǫ LǰdǮƝǰƓǮŏĂ

ƧdǮ ŏ(ƲLǅ Ĭ Ŋ) ƝǰǰƩ ƓŊĪ ĐǮǰƘLǰƓǮ ƥŏǮŏŰ ĐƓǰŰƒ

Ŏù5Kǂ Ƨǂ ŎƘƒ ǂŏǰǫƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒĂ ŨĐǮƀƒ ýǂ LǰǫĐǮǰƥǮŎ5

LǰĂ ƔƓƖǂ!ƒ LŊĪ ĐǮŽ[d] "ƇŎǮǮƝǰƇǨ ĐǮƺ !ƒ ƦǰǮƧƥ

ǫLǰƝǰƩŰ ƧŏTƘƒ ĂŏLǰ ƒƦƝĬ ĐǮŽƲLǅ LǰǫƘ LǮ yǨǫŏ Lǅ

ŎƼĂ ŨĐǮǮ ƖƧĂ hǂǫ ĐǰǮƧŏĂ Kǂ!ĂƓdǮŎ5 ƝŰƓdǮƲLǅ

ƖƦùƝǰŎù5ƔƓƖǂ!ƒ ||ǂTŏĂ. ĐǮǮƓǫĂŏ ŎƘƒ Ɩǫǰ ƘdǮǂ|ƛƒ

|| !Ʀ ƇǮŏǨƓŏdǮ ƖƧĂƧư Ĭ ĐǮǰǂdǮ|ƛƒ ƖǰƦƝǰŎƼĂ ǂ!ĂƓdǮ

.226 ǂŏ5ƪ ƼƖƓ!ƒ yɳƧdǮ[č]

.227 ǂŏ5ƪ yɳƧdǮ Σ ǩLǰ[Đ]

.223 ǂŏ5ƪ ƝǰLǰƔƓǂ!ƒ[d]

yǒǑǨù¦ ƙǙ ý‡ǴǐTdž !ǫǾǶƥǴǴǵǰǬǒǮǂ ǂǒǼǾǶǃ Ǎơǂǰ Lǖ
Ǐ !ǫ ǸǇ ƒƧƥ ǑƼ ǅǴǄƒ Ǐ ŋǰǰ ǴǵǰǬǒǮǍ ǗǴƥǅǴǴǰơǍ ǂǫŋƙƒ
LǰǍ.. ǴǰǄǰǂƵǴ ǴǴǰǅ ǴǰƧƦơǒLǴǴ ǑƙƒǴǴǷǷǴǵǰ || ǅǅ
ǸǰƵ¦ Ǎ ǑǅǼǾǶLǰǰƒ ǑƼǏ !Ǵ ƱǰǴ LǅƧŋǰǒǎ ƧƤǅǂŋǰ
ǸǰƵƼ ǸǰǰǍǍ LǰǍǰǰǸǴƵǫLǰǍ ǗǰǍǬ dž ǍƼǂŋƧƥ Ǐ !ǫ
ƘơùưƙƒǅǼǾǶLǅǏ !ǫ ɣ ǸǰǍ ǗǒǅǼǾ|ǰơ ý‡ Σ ǰǒLǗ
ƟǍùư ǍǅǅùǼǴǰƒ ýùλǰǰ ƧǴ¦ Ǎ ǗǸǴǴǰ ƘƘǰǍ ǸǰǴdž
Ƨǒ Ǐ ǅǼǴǰǰƘǴǰ|ǰƵŋLǰǴǴǼǾǶ ǰǍŋǰ Lǂ!Ǎ ǗǴŋ!ƒǍ
ǂǰǰƒ ǸǰƧƘƱǰǴ ǂ¦ ǅǅǰ ƺƙǂ!ǍǴdžǑŋǰƙƒǂǸǍ"[č] || !Ʀ
!ǸǰǷLǅǼǾǶǸƦLǑƼ || ǂTƙƒ Ǐ !ǫǍ ǗǅǼǾǶǑƼǸǰλǰLǰ !ǫ
ǍƵǰùǒǏ Ʀù!ƒ ɣǴƙ‡!ƒ Ǒù5ǑLǰǰƒ Ƶ ƿǍdžƒƦǸLǅǏ ǅǅ
Ǐ ù!ǫǍ ǅǼǾǶǑƼ || ǂTƙƒ Ǐ !ǫǍ ǗLǰǴǍƧ!ƒ ǰǴǅǅǴƦù!
ɣǴƙ‡!ƒ ýƒǍƱ ǸǰǷLƘƿǍƒ ǑƼƪ ƧơǒǗǴǰǴǴǷǷǴǵǰ ƧǍƧư
ǂùǰǰƒ ǂùǒƧ!ƒ ɣùLǴ Ǐ !ǫ ýǰǂ ý‡Tŋƒ ǍLŋ!ƒ ǅǼ Ǐ ǅǅ
ǂǒǰ¦ ǅǰǍ Lǰǰƒ Lǰŋ ƺǍƙǍ LǰƒǍƙǂǰǴǰ ýǍǴǒ ýŋǗǴǰơǍ
LǍ‡ǒLǅLǰǰƱ!ƒ |ǰƦǸLǰŋ ǒƺǍƙƒ ǰǴǒ ýŋǗý|ƶ!ƒǍ ý|Lƒ Lǰŋ

.224 ǂơƸ¦ ǸǰǷLɣǴ‡!ƒ [č]

ýù‡ Ŏù5ŎzŏŬ!ƒ LJdžLJĞ LJĂ. ɣĞŧ!ƒ ŧŏɳĂlĂŏDŽNĂɳ
ž ƒŽùƱŰƒ LJdž ŽƱ Ĭ !ǫŧŏŏŽĂƒ ƠŋķLJDŎ|ŏŽĂk ž pĂdž
ŎLŏù!ƒ ž ŽùƱ!ƒ ĞNŏĂNĂ ŬžPŬƒ ž ŽƱ!ƒ ɣƮơ Ĭ DžŽ
Ĭ ù!ǫɣĞŧ!ƒ ýŏdž|ĦĞ lŽ|5Ŏ5ĞLJoŬ ĞŽĂ. ŎơĂŽ!ƒ ĂD
DŋĞɳķƒ Ŏ5DŋŰĞdžŶ!ƨkzdž NĶƱPķĂ lŽŽĞŰƒ ŧŏŏŽĂk
ŧŏŏŽƮ Ŭƒ ŧŞ ĒŽĬ DžŽĞŬơ ĞĐŃ ŽƥƮ ŏ ɣĞŧ!ƒĂ. ŎLJ|z!ƒ
Ĭ !ǫŎŏŽk ĞĶŏŽ Ŏ5ĞLJĂNj.. NJKƨĞŽƠŎƮ Ơŗ ĂŬLJĦƕ
ýù‡Ă ĞƒƨɳDLJdžŽɳ ý‡ Ŏ5ŬLJŏƒĂ ŧŞ ĒŽLJɧŏŽĂƒ
Ĭ ù!ǫLJĂŏŽŏ DŽƮ Ŭƒ ŧŞ ŭ5LJDƲơŭLJĞĶĞŽƲLJLJdžŏŽƲLj
."[č] ŧŏĞ!ƒ lĵŘNj

LJĞ‡ ŧŞ ĒŽĂ LJŏƒ LJɧŏŽĂƒ LJĦƕŎŞŧŏŬ ɣĞŧ!ƒ LJǫ
ýĂù|!ƒ ƒŘNjƠƮ LJǫŬŽƛdžŏŽƮ Ŭƒ ŧŞ ĒŽDĞdžŽŊDLJdž
LJĞ‡ ĞŽĵɧŏŽĂƒ LJĂŧŏLJDĬ DžŽŽƮ ŏNĵĂ ŬNŭƱǫĬ DžŽ
LJŏù!ƒ LJɧŏŽĂƒ lĵŘNjydžĂ !ŧŏŽƲLJý‡ ŎŽĂ ƇŽɳ ý‡ Ŏ5
Ğdžɳ LJŎơĂŽĂ ŎLŏ ĂNjĞŽĂơLJĞŏĂ ƠŋķŎŘƒ ŧŞ ĒŽĂ
Ŏù5.ĭ ƥĞdžɣNĵùdžŽpŭPŰƒ NĂTŘƒ ýɦŬLJƒŰƒ NĵŏŎ

.ĞLJƱŏƱPŘƒĂ 81 ŧơ5ƮNJƨLJyɳŽdž[č]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible] 198 [illegible] (č)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– ŽĞǻǫƒƦǂNj– DžǓŰƒ ƗŞ ǻ5LĴĎ ĐŽŽǤ ǨƗ!ƒ ƥǂǽŏƒƦnĵĂ
ǴǻĵƮ ĿĵŭƗƒǒƯ ƨǆk ƥĵĂ" ƥĂƊƤǯ ƨǂĿĦŋýĂ|!ƒ ƒĂƊƿǒ ƒĂĿǂ ǴǻŽ
ǴnĿǯ Ɨ ƥùơƙĂ ǕŷǕ ĂdŽǬ ŎƼƗ!ƮdǯļƦnĵƒ ǴƑ ŃƮĵĂŋ
ĂơĿƒƦNjĬ ĐŽĂ(č)"ǴƒǴŋLĵĂdǯ Σ ǇƗƒ ƥĂƊƤŽĿĵŽdǯƗ ǳơ
ƧùTơ ĐǻŽ Ɨ!ƮdǯƒǴƑ!ƒ ŎŞ ƉǯŽýǂTŰƒ ǨƗ!ƒ ǨǬŏ
ƗǇƮ ǻǇƒ ƻ ùĐŽǴǻĵ ǇĿ Σ ǇƗƒ ƥĂƊŽ!ƮdŽŀýŋǕƒǴŋŰƒ
ŎƒƼǴǇƒ ĿĵŋNjǻĿƒƦǂǴǻƙƤƒ ǕǴƒǯŏƱĂ ǴƒƮǳơ ýĂơ
Ĭ ùĐŽƒ ƧùơŏǨƗ!ƒ Ŀǂ!Ă.ƗƮ ǴƑ ƥTƧ ĿƒĂǴŞ ĿƒĂ
ƘǴŽƮdǯ Σ ùdŽŰĬ ƙơ ||!Ʀǂ ŎŞ ƉǯŽýǂTŰƒ ƒƦNjǨǬƙ
ǕĂùŋǇƒ Ɨ!ƮdŽùĐŽǴǻƧdǇƒ ||!ƦǂĂ.ĿƒǴ!ƒ ƗǯƒǴ
Ĭ ĐŽƗŞ ǻǇƒ ï ƮƼ ŎƼýǴǇƒ ý|ƶ!ǴýǴƘŰƒ ƧƮ|ŏǨƗ!Ǵ
ĿĵdǯǇƮ ǻǇƒ NĂ|ŏǴŽǨǬĂǕĐǯdǯƼ ǬƱ ĿǯǴǕǇƒ
ýùƶŋŏǴŽýƶ!ƒƼ ǬƱ Ŀǯ ýǴǇƒ ý|ƶ!ǴýǴƘŰƒ ƗǯǂdǯŽ
ĐǯĂĐŽǇŏƥĂ ýŋǕǴǕǇƒ ydǯƙƼdǯŎƼĿĂĂǴƙŏƗŞ ǻǇƒ
ýǂTŰƒ ǨǬŏǕǻƧƤĐƧdĂ.ƗŞ ǻǇƒ ǴŰƮNjƯ ƶŋĬ ƮƼ ŎƼ
ĿǯŽ |ƙŏƒƦǴŽĿǂ!Ă.ĿƒǴ!ƒ ƗǯƒǴ ƘǴƮŽƮŽǂƗƘŎŞ ƉǯŽ
ǴƒŰǂùTǫǴǯƙƮƒƦǫǕŞ ƉǯŽơƥƧǴĿǯ ǨƗ ŎƼƗŞ ƉǯŽ
.!Ʀ ǬǂǇƒ

.85 ƗơƼƮ ƝĵǇĿŋƧdǯ(č)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.79 [illegible] 76 [illegible] (č)

ĜĥŰĜûTǫɣǒǩLĴĿǂdǯŎĶĵ ĜǴŕ |!ĵ Ư ƶhɭƵ Ŏ!ĜǆŰĵ
.ǉƑĜ ĵ!ĵ ƚǒǊĵ ĸĜǄǅƴdž ǥǒǞǬǇ dǅĩ Ƨƶ Ĝǉŕ Ƨƶɒ
ǉĜĥ ǀƧĜǥǫƚǑĨ ǄǅɣĜĥ!ĵ Ŏ5ƧǅǇŰ ĜǉƑĥƝNjƵ ǅƢŕ 5Ǎ
ŰǑǅ Űĵ ƚǒƧǆ!ĵ ƚǇ ǄǅƵ ǂƧĜŐ5ŎǄǅ Ƨǂĵ Ĭ !ǫƚ|dǆdž
.ƚǇ ǄǅǉƝNjɣĵǍɳ Ư ƶhŐ5ƨƧĜǆŎǈ|ƶ!ĵ ɣǉĥ!ĵ Ĭ !ǫǍD
ƚùǉĜǅǈdǅǇ5ĜǅƸǅ ɣĜ!ĵ ƒƝNjĿĴŰǅdǆƚ Ʈ ŰP
ƚǥĵ ǄǅƦdǆǒ ǄǅƧĜǥŰĵ Ƨ Ʈ Ĝǆ DǅŮ Ƨƶ Ŏ5ƚǅɳǍ
Ŏù5ŎPǒƧĜŰ ǐ ǍNĜǆNǉdǆǅǒ NǆŰǄĜ Ĭ ǩơ ƚǒǇ!ĵ
ɣùǄǄŎù5ƦùPǨƚǒǅƚǒƧ ǉǒ ǋǍ ŰƧĜǥŰĵ ǉƝNjƯ Ƨƶ
ŎǈǇ|ƶ!ĵ ɣǉĥ!ĵǍ ŎơǍƧ!ĵ ɣǉĥ!ĵ ǈhǒǅǍǩ ĜǉĜ ĿǒŰĵ
ĸŰĜûTŰĵ ɣùǒǩƵ ǅƢŕ 5ŰŎơǍƧ!ĵ ɣǉĥ!ĵ ɣǒǄdž
Ƨùǂĵ Ŏ5|| ǂTĶǍ ŰƑ!ĵ ŎǉǅĵǉǅǑ Σ dǅŎĶĵ ƚǒǇ ǄǅƵ
.ƧǒNǅdǅĵ ĿǈƵ ǐ ƧƲĵ Ƨǂĵ ƥĜǒĬ !ǫǍƵƥǍ ŰŎdǅƵ
ƚǥĵ ǄǅƵǫǒƧĜƥǩǒƑǨǍ – ƚŎǅ ǈǉƚǒǅĵ ƽ ƑǅǑ!ĜƝĜǂĵ
ƥù|ĿǍ ɎƧùƮ !ǍƵ ŭPǍƵ ŭǨPŰĵ ƟǍƧ ɣĜ!ĵ ƒƝNjŎ5
ĿǅƥĜǒ ĜǅdǅǅdǅĜ Ĝǉ ǈǇƚǇ ǄǅƵǑƮ ǨǍ ŰǒǈǇ|ƶ!ĵǍ
ƶ ŭǨùPŰĵ ǄǅƸƧ – Nǉǈ ǈɣĜ!ĵ ƧǒǩƥơĬ ǄƵ– ĿǍǂǒ
Ŏù5ɣĜ NǇ.'ɎǍDɣNǇdǅƥƧɳdǅ ƧƥdǅĿǈǑ ƧNĜ!ĵ

Ĭ ù!ǫ lĂù żþ Lǥ ǂŏ LŢDƥĢŏĂ ÜŎĵ ĐĵŽ ýĢŤŰƒ ŎźĐŏŽĵ ĐĵŽ

Ƨù ŏżĸh ĂDÜ ù ŏĸþƒ ǂ ŏŽdǰĂ Üŏ ǂ ǥĂ ǂ ŏPŏƧĸƒ ǂ ŏŽĸƒ

ýnĵ. ŎŽĢĸ ŲƒYĂư P!ƒĂ ĭ Ƨǂǥ þĂdž!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ lĂżþ ÜƧPć

ŎŽĢĸ ŲƒŎ Ģ !ƒ DĢĹǥ ýƲ Ŏ5ǂŏ ƧþdžǂŢ ŏdž ydŽk

Lǥdžýư5DĬ Ƨǂ5ѲŰŢ Ĭ ĐŽýĂŢ o!ƒ Ŏ5čĕđĎ ýlþƥĢ!ƒ

|| !Ŗù! lƥĢŢ !ƒ ǂ ù ŏŋĂĂþù! ĢŢŇŏǂkĂ ĢŽþ ɤĢ!ƒ ƒŖǋ

. !ÞDĢĹǥ

:ŎŋþŰƒ Dž!ƒ – ĭ ĂLŽƒ ǂ !Žƒ ƶ Ţ DŽĵ ĐĵŽ - Ď

Ĭ ù ĐŽŎLĢƛƒ ɤĢ!ƒ ƒŖǋŎĸŏ LŢDŎżŏŬ!ƒ LǥdžLǥǂŏ ƥƿ

ĂùŇǰ – ýĂŰƒ ɤĢĸ!ƒ ydŽŎŋnǥdž ŭPƒĂ Ŭ Ƨǂ5ƶ ŭP

– ĢþƧþŢ ŎĸƒlþŋƗ!ƒ ǂ DŽdž ydž ǥŏ ƶ ŭPƒĂ ƶ ŭP

ɤĢĸ!ƒ ýùz5Ģž ǂĵ ĐŽŽPŏŰ ɤĢ!ƒĂ ɤĢ!ƒ – Ģǥž

ŇǰĿD|| ù!Ŗ ÜĢŰƲǫ ǂĵ ĐĵŽ ŇƒĂLž ƧĸPŏĂnǥƒŖnĂ ÜýĂŰƒ

ĢþƧĸPŏĂ Üǎ Ƨǂƒ ǂ ŏĵ ĐĵŽýǂĢdžýĂŰƒ ýodž Ŏ5ŎLžŏ

:ǂ!Ŭþ KƒŖ ýǂĢdž ŭƛ

|| ùT!ƒĂ ŎŋŇǰdž || T!ƒ : LǥŏƒĂ || T!ƒ ǂ ĐŽdž - č

. Ŏŋnǥdž

(č) .74 1970

LϽLJù dǅĞnǰ ƒhǓ || !Ʀǂ ÜĞǰĂơ ǑƦƒ ƻ ĂƧU!ƒ Lǰdž ƽƦƤǅdǅ
Ğǰǰư ƦƧǒƗ LǴdǨ ĞǰĂ ƻ ĂƧU!ƒ ǰƦNǰNǰĂƙƗǒĞǒǫLĂƿLǞƙ
ƦùƤƙǒ ɤĞƙǂ!Ƽ ƒƦnǰĂ (č) "NƒǰNǰĂ NǰĞǅydž ƽƙĂ ÜydžƞdǅƗ
ǒǑdǅƗ ƾ ǅǅǅƞ ƽƧ ĞĂdž ƽƦƤǅdǅ NǰĂ[5KĞƽ[ýƒĂƱ
LǰƵ Ƨù hƙǅĂDǑnƽÜyƒĂƒ LǰdǅǑhƤǅ ĞǰĂdž ǴƤǐ ƤǅǅZ
Ǒù NǰĂ .ƗǒƒĂƒ (Ď) Ɨ|ǒơ!ƒ || ƒƧǫLǅ LǰǑdǅƗƾ ǖƽƒ ƨηƵ
Ğnǰư ǒƦ[ǒƗǒƧǒǒƗǒǅ ƥƨηdžLǞƙ LϽĂƥƙǓ" ĞǰĞ
ĂDǰƦù ǒƙ ǰƒƨǫLǞǅǅÜĂ ÜLĂǒǒ ǅǅyƒĂ Lǅ Σ Ğǰ
NǰǒLĂǅǒ ƥƨηdž ǑƤǅƒ ǅǅLƒ ƒƦNǰ !ǫLǰηǅǅÜǒǒǒ
LƓ ĞǅǅǅĞǰǒƙ ǅƒǅĞǅǅǅ ƽ|ơƙ ƥĂ ÜǅǅǅơĂ ǅǰĞǅ
(ď) "LĂƧĂù[ƙǒĞǅÜĞdž LǰǅǅưĂ ƒƦǒ ƵĂ ĞǒƓ[ƒƦǒǅ
Ǘùǒǒdž Ɨƽƒ ǅǅǅƧ[Ğƒ ǅǅǰdžƒƦNǰLǅ ƧULƒ ƻ Ƨ[hĂ
LǰƵ ǅùư 5ǗƽǒĂƒĂ Ɨ!ǕƥƒLǰhɤĞƗ!ƒ NǰƼǑƤǒǐ ƦƒĂ
ƻ Ƨù[hýĂƤDǕǑ!ǒdžNƒƦǑ5ƧǑ ƽƙĂNǰĂ Ü2η!ĞǒĞƤǑƽƙ

(č) .57 Ɨơƽ[ƽhĞ!ƒ yηƧdǅ

(Ď) .ĞǰǓǒǑƤƦƒĂ 221 Ɨơƽ[ƽhĞ!ƒ yηƧdǅ

(ď) ǗǑǂƧĞdǅǐ !ǫǅǰdžƒƦNǰɤ[LǰĂNǰĂ 60 Ɨơƽ[ƽhĞ!ƒ yηƧdǅ
yùηƒƧDǕǑĞƛdǅ ǅǰdžƒƦNǰLǰdžLǰƒ ƥƙƦǒ ǒNǰƽLKƿĂƒ Ǒ5Ă
.ɤĞƗ!ƒ Lǰdž209 – 208 Ɨơƽ[

ƨöǎķ Ǒŀǥǫǔǘƒ 2 ƥǍdž Ljdžŀƥŀŏ ɣ ǤǂƒLJǃƒƦNjLJƸ ƨƲLJƒ

ǂǒùŋ ǤǰƸΣ ƨƒƥùdž ǭǎǭķ ƒǒǤǎƶdžǂ ǭƶ ýǂƬhɔ lǤǿƒ

2 ù ǭƸdž ùƥǍdžƲ ƨƶǤhýǍǤǰLJǍ NǃƒƦǍ .ǂƒǭdž

LJǃù5 Üǒǎ ǤƸýǂǤdž Ljdž ƛǿƒǍ ÜǤǰǰǂdžƒ Σ ƨƒƥdž

ǂùǒǍȠǍƒǍ ǂǒùŋ ǂƨǤǤǂù Ţ Ǥ ǂùǒǤǂ Ǒ!Ǎù ŏ ɣ ǤǤǂƒ

.ǃǂǤ!ƒ ɣ Ǥǂ!ƒ lǰƶ 2 ƥǍ ǐ ǂƒ ƱǤǂ ƒǥǍǤǂdžÜǒǤƶƨhƒǍ

– ǂǒùŋ ǤƸýǂǤdž Ʋ ƨƸ Ǐ ǭƸƨŢ ǂŏ ɣ Ǥǂ!ƒ LJǭƸƨhǍ

ǤǿǤŋ Ǒù5 Ǥǰǰ ƨƶŏ NǃƒƦ– ǂǒǂƒ Ǒ5 Ǥǒ Kƨ ƬƊǑǂƒ

ǤǤǿƊƊǎ ǂŏŏÜ LJǥ LJǍ ÜLJǿÜƒ LJdžǒǂ Ǒ5 ǑƤǎǤƒ

ǂ ùoǂǤbŧ Ǥ!ƒ ýŢ ǃƒ Ǒ5.ǃǤ !ƒ ƒƦǰ ǑLjdžƒ ýŋ ǭǍƒ

ƥǎhýǀǂǒ ÝǑhǎŋǂƒ LJǍǂǒhΣ ǒ LJƒ5 ƝhljdžǭǒĽLjǒƒ LJƸ

ÝǑLjǍŋ!ƒ Nǰǃ ơƊƸ ǂƒ Ǒư Ǥ!ƒ NjŋljǍ ÜǤǍǤƱƊǏ !ǫ|| !Ʀ

Ǒŋljǒ ÝǂǒǍŢ !ƒ NǂǒƨƱ ǍƊÜNjŋljǍ Ǒ!ƒƨǯ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫlǰƶhý|ǂǒ

LJû|ǒƒ LJ ùdžǤŋǰǍdžǍ Üǂù ǒƱLjdž ǂǒùư ǍǤýŢ ǃƒ ƒƦNj

ǂǒ ǤƸýƦǤdž ǍƊýǥƬÜǤǂǒǤƒ LJƊ||Ƭ ÜǍ(č)Ǒư Ǥ!ƒ

LJƊǏ ǭƸǤǰ ƨƶ Ǒ5 ǑƤǎǤƒ ýŋ ǭǍƒ lǤƒƨdžƲ ƨǂ Ǘ ƥǿ

ÜLJǤǒǘƒ LJdžǒǂ Ǒ5 ǑƤǎǤƒ ýŋ ǭǍƒ ƒƦNjǑƶƒƨǒ ɣ Ǥǂ!ƒ

lƨù ƲLJƒ Ǘ ÜǑù Ljdžƒ ɣ ùƥǎǂƒ ǭǍǰdžNǭƸɣǭǒLJǥ LJǍ

.113 0 102 KǤ5Ţ Ljǂǃǂ ǃǤ!ƒ ɣ Ǥǂ!ƒ (č)

[illegible]

[illegible] 60 [illegible]
[illegible]
.61 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 323 – 224.

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

.59 [illegible] (č)

.61 [illegible] (Ď)

.63 [illegible] (d)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) [illegible] 148 - 155.

(Ď) [illegible] 157 - 160.

[illegible]

(č) 50 [illegible]

(Ď) .55 [illegible]

ɣƓĺƙ!ƒ ýĂù|ŏ(č)"Ŏù lƾz!ƒ Ǥźɖǩɋdž ǅ ƚǯźǭ ǭƸ!ƒ Dǵźdž

ÝƒŖNjŎ5ɉ Ǳŏdž Njǫƥǩ ŏĭ Ʀƒ ŎǅǷ ǷƩ ǤŰƒ LƊ|| T ŮĂ"

ǕydžɋdžĂ ƥƨǆ LǰlƯ ƧǤǨƒ ƒŖɱƨƒƨƿŰƒ ɫ lƶƒ LǰlǅNǰĂNj

K'ù ƩǯǤdžŬ ƥƨǆ ɣLǤ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫýǒdž lƧĂƧư Dǯǩŏɫ ǭɦʋ

Ǥdž ŎƵǤɋŰƒ ɣLǤ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫĂDŰǩǤžƨ!ƒĂ ɫ ǭĂɳĂƒ ɫ ǅ ǷƩ

yùdžɋdž Ĭ ù Ʃǯƥƨù ǆ ɣǯǯǩ!ĂǤdžǥ.ɫǭ ǂƨǤdž K'ƩǯǮ

ɫù ǆƨ ɫ ƩǗǮTdžƨǩɫ!ĂǤdžǗƥƨǆ Ĭ Ʃǯydžɋdž ɣǯǯǩĂD

LǰƥĂùɳĂƒ Lǰdžǥ ǤùƮ Dýù|Ƶ Ŏù 5ŮǫŬǤǰƥĂɳĂ Ů

ƭ ǤƤ!ƒ ýùƮ ǆ ɫǒǥǰŎ5Ă "(Ď) Lǰǭ ǂƨǤƒĂ LǰǩǤžƨ!ƒĂ

ƧǤǨƒ ƻ ƿĂdžƯ ƧƵ ƥƶĂ yǰĂƒĂ Ʃǂǆ Lǰɉƿǔz!ƒ ɫ ƩǯǯǮ

ɣƓĺƙ!ƒ ɣ|zŏŬ ƩǗǮdž ljŖNjLǰǩǤžƨ!ƒĂ ĭ ƥǤƒĂ Ŏ!Ǳdž

Ŏù 5ǮǤƿɫ ƩǗǮdž ljŖNjLǰǯ Ǳdž ƻ ƿĂdžǮ ɫ ƩǯǮ lƧ|ǆ ɦ

ŎùNjɉ Ǳdž ƏƧǤ"ljǤƒ(d)ĭ ƵƧǨ K lƧNjǤ DǤLǥ" Ǥǰǰɦ

ƒŖùǯǂ ǤǰN!ǤŏLƊɉ Ǳdž ýĂǤ ŎƦƒ ɫǯǤǨƒ lƧULƒ || ƦŽ

.191 ɫơǆ ƝǆLǰɣǤ!ƒ (č)

.ǤǰƯǯƤƦĂ 195 ɫơǆ ƝǆLǰɣǤ!ƒ (Ď)

Ýƭ Lǰ!ƒĬ ù!ǫLǰƮ ĂƿLǰɉǮK'ǆƯ D231 ƭ ƝǆLǰɣǤ!ƒ (d)

.yƙƱ!ƒ Ŏ5K'ƱƮ ǤǰƊĂǭǯǥ

ƥùƿ+ʢ ƊʤƵơƥǤƘ+ǵƥhɅǥžʢ ǚʂʄ LƋ ʄRƼ. Kǚ‡TdǮ Lǰdž

+ùďƊžʄ +ùŋơ!ƓǤǤdžǯǯýù‡ YƧ|ǒ LƋƧ‡ʈ ƶdž !ǥʄĂƋʈ|ʄj

ƽƋƵĂ ý|ƶ!ʄĂ ƧƱLʄĂ Ƨ‡ʢƊŽʈ ƘǥƽƋƵÜ ƧƱLʄ LƋƁʄĂ

ýǒʢ dǮ LǰdžNǰʈ‡ƌƽƋdǮ LƊÜǫÜƧƁʄĂ yʄĂƊŽʈ Ƙǥ

."ă ƧPÜʄ LĂƥ+ǵƘʄ ǑƼƱ ƥơƊ ƊžƥdžLǰƊǤʤƵ

ǑLǰĂù!ʄ ýdžʄ ƽƋdž+ǒƥƘʄ +!ÜƥƊŽǒdžʄ ǤƥƘ ydž

lǤǒ Ǒù5ýùơƧdžʈ Ǥ ýdž NdǤhƗƧǤƶǤ Ƨʈ dǮ

ʄRNǰNǤhǔʈ ǒǤdžƶžhĂ ÜƋƧʈ Ǥʄ lƧkʄ ýƱ ǑƼƧʈ dž

ƥƶƁ KʄR+ƋƱLʄ ƊǤdǮ Ư ƶhLǰdž ||T Ƨǒƶh NdǤƁ

ǤƋƱLǰǤNƁP lƧǤƶʄ L‡džǚ5ÜƋdžǑPƋǤʄĂ ǑLǰ|ƶ!ʄ

+ǒʢʈ ƊƵ NʄRdžƋʄĂ ƊƶƊƁǤdžƁPʄ ƨĂŋǒÜĂ ÜǤʢ ƊƵ

ɣǤ!ʄ ǑƼýʈ 5|| ǤNǰLĂ+ǒ LƊƨǤ!ʄ LǰdžĂ+ǒ ƥ. ă ƧPD

ǤƧĂ Ǥdž Ǒùdž ƵNhǰǰdžǤƼ Σ Ƨƥǒ+ƋǤ !ʄ +ʢ ƊʤLƵ

ǤǰĂùʈ ƊLǰƶ ǤƵhƋdž – +ƋƱLʄ ƊǤdžLǰdž ƽƋdǮ

+ùďƧƶ!ʄĂ +ƋùT dǮ lƧùƁ!ʄ yʄĂ ǑƼ+ǵƘʄĂ +ƋƶĂƴ Ădž

+ùďƊžʄĂ +ƋƱLʄ KǤʢ ƊʤǑƼ+Ƌ‡ʢʄ ǤƁƥǤ džLƵ ƋǒhĂ

Lǰ‡!Ă .ƧùT ǤdǮ ǤLǰdž ǑƼĂ ƊǤ!ʄ ǤʄƧk ǑƼ Üă ƧPÜʄ

Ǒùʈ Ǥ !ʄ ǑƊžʄ NdǤƁ ʄRNǰLǰdžýƶŋLǰLƊýǤhƨĂŋǒÜ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýPƿǚdž ǑƼĂ .[č] ɣ Ƨż!ƒ ǂ ĝ ǖ5 LƵ ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ǂ ƿơǩĂ Ǖǂǒƨż!ƒ
ǤǴdƵž ƿĂùmǰhǑùLǯǒ" ǋLǢƿùǂǩǏ ƵŽɣǤ!ƒ ƚ Ƨơǒ
Ǒù5Ǥƿ Ǒư dǯLǱLǂdžǕ ƦɣƳ Ƨż!ƒ ǂ ĝ ǖƽƒ Lǰƨǂƽdž Ă
LǱLǰƿ Σ Ăùdžƿǎ|ƙƨƒƧơǥĂ ǕǂǎǮ ǂǒƨƵ lƧǴ ơ Ǥǰɔ
lƧƿù|hĂ Σ ƽ!Ǵǰ Lǰdžǎ ǒ|| !ƦƼ. Ǥǖư ǤžǑǤǰư Ǥ ý ƚ Lj
ǑƼĂ ."[Ď] ǂƽǱǑdž Ƨǂƽƒ ƽ ǤǴ ǰǒ LǱǏ ƵŽǑǒƨż!ƒ LǤLǕƒ
Lǰùhǂùƿǖż!ƒ ýĂơ ƽ Ǒdž ƧǂƼƊƯ ƧƵ ƿƶ ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ǂǒǤLj
LǱǑù ʑhǒǰ Ǒù ǩƒ ǂǒƧƲ!ƒ ǂơǮǯƒ ǀƦǋĂ" ýĂ|ǒ yƒĂ!ƒĂ Ƨǂƽƒ
lƨ ǊǴ ɳ!ƒ ƘǤƲ!ƒ ýǒƿ Ljdž ƚ ǒ ǂǒƨż!ƒ lƧĂƒ ǤǰYƧƦƙ
Ljdž ǑĂơ!ƒ Ǥǰǒƿ ƿǩ ƙǑǋǤžĂ Ǖƨ Ǥ!ƒ Ljdž ƿƧĂƦ dž
ƘơƙƧƬǤĂ Ǖǒƨż!ƒ ǂǒĂƒ ǂ ƨɳǩƒ ǤƬǎƙ Ǒǩƒ ƻ ĂƧƲ!ƒ
Ǒù5Ʋơǖ ǰĂ "[d] Ǒƨż!ƒ ơǒǤǩƒ ǋɳĂƙ ǑƼĂ ǤǋĂƿ ǤǋǑƙ
ǂ ǒƿùơ!ƒ ǂùhƵŽɣǤ!ƒ ƚ ĂƬ LǰdžƧ ǑƼƽ ǤƼ!ƒ ƚ Ljƒ
ǂùɳ!Ǵ dǑù5ǂǒĂ!ƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒ ǀƦǋǏ ƵŽƿǂǩ"Ljƿ L"j Ƨǒdž hɔ
Ǒù ʑhǒǰǕ Ǒƽƚ ƵŽýǤùƬǕƒ LǱ|| Ƭ ǕĂ . Ǒĝ ƵŽýǤƬǕƒ

[č] ǀƦǋƽLjɳƧdž ƚ ơǂ 161.

[Ď] ǀƦǋƽLjɳƧdž ƚ ơǂ 4 ǩƒ ƿƲǒƲǰ Ǥ.

[d] ǀƦǋƽLjɳƧdž ƚ ơǂ 233 ǩƒ ƿƲǒƲǰ Ǥ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(č) .24 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [(č)] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(č) [illegible] 63 [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .11 [illegible] 1982 – 1981 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

łǒǒlǖ[Ǘƒ łʅ̃ ĒǰǮŁ ʃǴ[Ƥ ƨƧƕDŁƥǼ.ǎ ƧPDǏ !ǫłʅ̃ ĿƼǮƥdž
Ǐ ù!ǫ ƥǍƶǒ ƔǨ!ƒ ŁƆǨǈǰUơǘŁǺ[č] "łǒǒǍƧ łǒǒƥ' ǴǰǰǮƛdž
łǒƼǍk Uơǘ ŁʃǴj ŁƺǍ ǙƴǍǕƒ ƔǨ!ƒ ýƛdžǒǒlǖ[ǗǴǴǰǒ[Ǯk
Łǰ dǮǨƒƧù|5Ư ƶhǑ5łǒƧƶ!ƒǍ łǒǒlǖ[Ǘƒ Łǰłǒǒ[ǮǨƒ Ǒ5
ƒƦù ǋǑù 5Ǵǰƥ ƥ!" lǍ5ǒdžǍlǒ ƔǨ!ƒ łǒǯdžǑ5.ƔǨ!ƒ
ŁǴǋǛƒ ǨƉǮǮT ǑǨƒ ýƑǴdž ĎǋǗ lƨƞǍdžƧǍ[ý[5ƒ
Dǚž Łǰƒ ŁƆǴǰư ǍDƥ!Ǎ Ǚʅ̃ ǘ5Ǎ ŁƧǂ5džŁǰdžǒǒlǖ[Ǘƒ
ƧǴǂ ǎ ƥù! łǒǒƧƞǨƒ ǈǋǴǮ ƧǍǕǨǍ ĎǰǨƒ ŁǰǮƑǴ Łǂǒ
ĎǴǒƥ Ǒù 5ǑƞƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ ƒƦǋƧǍƥ ǴǰǂDǴǮ.ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǴǴǮǮ
Ƨùǂ5ƒ Ƨù ƛDŁƒǍùŁǮ ǨơǨǍ "[Ď] łƛƥơ!ƒ łǒǍƧǍǕƒ łư nǰƒ
ǨǴǴư ǫŁǮ ƔǨ!ƒ ł ƥơǨǒ"łǒǍƧǍǕƒ łư nǰƒ Ǒ5 ǑƞƧƶ!ƒ
łùƶƒƧƞǍłǒǴ[Łǘ! ǴǰǴư DǑǨƒ ǑƞƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ ǨƒƧǴǨƒǍ
ŁǮ ł ƥơǨǒłʅ̃ ĒǰǮŁǮ ł ƥơǨǒ ǴƥǮ ǋǰ!Ǎ[d] ƔƧƶ!ƒ ǴǴǮǮ
ƜǴǨǘ! ł5ù[Łǰƒ ǴǮǂ ǙDǖ[Ǘƒ łʅ̃ ǘ5ŁǮǍ Ǵǰǒǒlǖ[ǫ
lƦù ǋƥù ƞŁǴǮǮǍ !!ǑǮǮƜǴǘ! ł5[łƛƧƶ!ƒǍ ǙǑʅ̃ ĒǰǮ

[č] .64 łơ5[ƽlǴ!ƒ yƞƧdǮ

[Ď] .6 - 5 łơ5[ƽlǴ!ƒ yƞƧdǮ

[d] .58 łơ5[ƽlǴ!ƒ yƞƧdǮ

ă ƨù ƤDƗ ǆǒƷĂƙ ýǤƭƬDǑƼ lƥƙdžž ǒǆǍ!ƒĂ Lǆƀƒ Lǆhƚ ǆǒƷĂƙƒ

ƒƦù ǂNǍ . ɣǤƙ!ƒ Ǥƚj Ư ƨzǒ ǑƙƒƗ ǒǭ ǛƷǮ Ǥǵ |!ƒ 2 ƁƦǑ dǑƼ

Lǆ dǎ ƨù ƤDƗ ǒ̂ù Ƭ ǤƤ – ɣǤƙ!ƒ ƒƦNjǑƼ – Ɨ ǆǒƷĂƙƒ LǍǂk

ƭ ƑǤ Ƥ Lǆƀ.Ɨ dǆ Ǒǭ ǛƷǮ ƨǂƼƒ ƨNƒǍ Ʋ ɣ ƊǮ ƭ ƑǤ Ƥ

– Ǥƚ nƒǤƥ ɣ ù Lǥ Ǐ ù!ƍ ɣǤƙ!ƒ ýǍ|ǒ Ǥƙž Ɨ ǒdžǮ Ǘƒ Ɨ ǭ ǛƷǮ

Ǒù ơǍƨ!ƒ ǑLǆù!ƒ ɣLǥ!ƒ ƒƦNjLǆhƚ ǆǒƷĂƙ Ǥǆ D– Ǥǆ ǒơǍƨǍ

Ɨ ǥƮ ǚ ǚƼ Ǜ ɣ|z!ƒǍ ý|L!ƒ Lǆhƨ Ƥ ƈ ƨǒžƙhǍD ǕǑDǆžǆ ɣLǥ!ƒǍ

DǒǤzƙƒ ƒǍƺƬ Ă Ǖ ǒǆƒ Ɨ ƺƬ !ƒ Ɨ ǭ ǛƷǮ ƒǍƺƬ " ƥ D ǒǮ Ǘƒ

Lǆ dǆƒù ơƒǍ ɣǤƙ!ƒ Ǐ LǮ ǒǕǍ(č) Ɨ ǒǭ ǛƷǮ Ɨ ƺƬ !ƒ Ɨ ǒǆƒ

ý ù hǚ ǭ ǛƷǍ Ɨ zǒƨ Ƭ!ƒ Lǆhƚ ǆǒƷĂƙƒ lƦNjLǆ dž Ǖ ǒǮ Ǘƒ Ɨ ǭ ǚƼ

Ǐ ù DǮ Ǯ DǍƙ Ɨ ǆǆơ!ƒ Ɨ ǭ DǮ L Ƭ DƨǤžǤƥ Ƭƨ Lǆ ɣǤ!ƒ Dǆǒ

Ɨ Ƭ ƥ Ǥ ǆ ž ǤNjý Ǥ d ž ǒžƩ ǒǍ(Ď) Ɨ zǒƨ Ƭ!ƒǍ Ɨ dǆǒ!ƒ Lǆhƚ ǒƷĂƙƒ

Ǒù ƙƒ Ɨ ù ǆǒƷĂƙƒ Ɨ ǒƬ Ǥ!ƒ lƦNjƥ ǂ ƦK ƒƦǤƥƬƨ Lǆ ƨǤƤ ƒ

ýǤdǮ ýƬ Ƽ ɣǤƼ.Ɨ dǆ Ɨ ǒdžǮ Ǘƒ Ɨ ǭ ǛƷǮ ɣǤƙ!ƒ Ǥƚƺ ǒdž

ǤNǤ Ʃ ǒ̂ù ! "ýǤƬ ƙƒ Lǆ ž zǒƨ Ƭ!ƒǍ Ɨ dǆǒ!ƒ Lǆh ǤǮ ǒƨ|ƙǍ

Ǎù NjýhǕNǮ ɣƙǒ ǤǮ ɣ ƊǮǍ ɣǤƙ!ƒ ƒƦNjɣ Nƥǒ Ǥž ǤǒƷĂƙ

.64 Ɨ ơƼƬ Ɲ ǆLjn ƨdž (č)

.60 Ɨ ơƼƬ Ɲ ǆLjn ƨdž (Ď)

LџĂ ÜǁzǒƧΤ!ƒĂ ƚǌ ƊǤŽ LǇdžý ǂ! LǤƘŽdž ǇŋnǇdžƥǒ Ɣ Ǵ

Ǵdž ƧùƑƊǑNJƘ ǒ ƚǒǕĂƘ LƊĭ ƊŽ[(č)] ƒǇǓĂ Ǵdž ǅNJLǅ

.lƨƧǴǅ ǴǇǰž LĂǂƘ LƊƚǒǓ|ž!ƒ ýžƊŽǒƬƧ LƒùƚǌƊžǒdž

ƔǴƚ!ƒ ƊǒǕƘǑù5Ɣ ơ5 ǴǇǆLǗ ƚǒǕĂƘ lǇƦNJLƊĭ ƊŽ

ƘǴ|ǒƊŽǑù5|| !Ʀù ǂ Ǵž!ǴƘ ǴǇĂ Ǖdž ƚǒž Ǘƒ ƚǌ ƊŽ

ƚǒžùǗƒ ƚǌ ƊǤŽǑ5ƚǒǴƬǗƒ ǴǴ |!ƒ Ư žƕǐ ƊŽƔǴ!ƒ

ǕǒǴLǗƒ ýǴ5ǕǴƚ ǴƤ!ƒ ƚǒư |!ƒ Ǒ5.ƚƛǒ!ƒ ƚǌ ƊǤŽǑ5Ă

ýǴž5Ǘƒ LƊƊǕ!ƨƙdž ýĂǒǴž NJǴ5Ǖ ƽ!ǴƤ LǴLǗƒ ýNJ

ƔǴƚ!ƒ ƽù ƊǕǆžƒ LǇdžƕĂ ǂdž ǂƘ LǅĂ Ǖƒ LǇ ƧǒƘ

ƚ|ǒƥƒ ƘǴLǗƒ ||ƊǑ5ýƤLƊƚ|ǒ!ƒ Ǒ5ǒƧLǗĂ" ŽƑǴ

Ǖƒ LǇdžƔĂù ǂdžĂùNJýùNJǕǑǴLǗƒ ýž5ƒ ƚžǕ LǇ

Ǒù5NJƑ!ƒ LǕ ÝǴ5Ÿƒ ǴƤǑ5ƚǒǴLǇƨǒ LǇ ƧǒǴ ƊŽ

NJƊžùƘdžǴĂ NJǴ5ƊLǇ ýĂƒ dž ǴLǴǕǒƒĂ LǴƘǴ!ƒ

ǒùdžǒdžĂƚƊŽ ƒƧƘĂ LǒLŸƔǴ Ǒ5ƚǒư |!ƒ lǇƦNJ ƬǒǴǇžƞƧ[(č)]

||!Ʀù ǂĂ Ü1982 ƘĂƧùǒƕǴǇžƕǴĂ Ü266 ƚơ5 ĭ ƧƕǴ!ƒ ǒǴ

ǑùǇƧž!ƒ ƻ ƱǴ ǒǒdžǒdžĂƚƊŽǒƬƧ LƒùƚǌƊŽ5ƚǒƊž ƚžƨLǗƒ

.82 ƚƛǴƚžƱ ƻ ƧǴdž ƧǇǒ 318 – 295 ƚơ5

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 46 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 47 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 109 [illegible]

Ýłù ďǨĢǆƧ!Ģŕŧ ǢƑ!ƒ ýŢ ƺƒ ŎƼ ɤǢǂ!ƒ ýĂǀŏ ýɦùǕǈǂǀǨǛ!ƒ

ĶĢǘŢ ǕǤŽŎƼ ǋǂǨǓǨ ǬǬŽĂ ƒǷĮǷƠ ďž ǒĂ ǇǷďǱ ǋɦǈďžǢǈǈ

Ʃ ƧƒǷùďƺ ƻ ùǕǷŽďž ǈǷùɦł ùǷǒŠĂǬǬ ŽĂƶǷ ǢǈǈǷ(č) łƺǕǷŽďƺ

ŎùǇƶǒŰǬ ŎǨǢǆƧ!ƒǷ ǋɦǈďƺ Ʃ ǛǬ ǕŽĂŏǤ ǕǤŽĶǤŰƤ!ƒĂ

!Ǉł ù ďǨĢǆƧ!ƒǷł ƺùŢ ǕǷŽǆďǍ!ƒ ǕǒŽǨƒ Ĭ !ǥǇĂƶƒǷƒ ǢǈǇž ƒǨǋ

.ǋǈǂŽɤǢǨǂ!ƒ ŎƼłǒĂƧ!ƒ ƧɳƠ Ĭ !ǥýǀǨǇǈýǬǛǨƒ ƒǨɦǈǢǂ

ăƧùƤǬł ùǬǀǇǇǈďŽù ɱƒǇǈĴ ǨƠ ýǬǛǨƒ ƒǨǋýɳǬǇǈǂǈĂ

ǇǈĂ ǕƒǨù ǋǇǈďŽǂǬłǀǷƠ!ƒ ŎƼ ǇǂǨ ǇǈĂ ǕǷǒŠĂǨǢŏǬǨďž

łǒǤ ǕǤŽƺ ƒǢƠ!ƒ Ư ƶɦɤǒƶĶł!ĂǢďžǢǈǈǀ !Ǉǂ ƒǨǋĶǇǈž Ķ

ƧǂǨù ǇǈǢǇǈŽĂ.ǢǈŽƧ ǷǢ!ƒ ŎǇǷƒ Ƨǂƺƒ ĶǢǈŽďžǇǢƒƧďž

.ýĂǕƒ ɤǢǨǂ!ƒ ǇǈƵ ǢǈǷƠ ŎƼǢǈǢǈ Ƨƶķł ǬǢŽǆǕƠŰďž

łƺùŢ ǕŽŎƼýǛǢďž ǕƛɤǢǂ!ƒ Ư ƧƵ Ĭ !ǥǀƧǢŰǢŏƼǂǇĂ

ŎɦǈǕƒ ǕǂŽł!ǬďĂǕƯ ǒƺƒ ĂǬƧĂǷŢ !ƒ ł!ǬďŽǋǈǢǈ ǇǈƠ

ǇǬǕùƠŰǇĴ ù!ĂǕƒ ł!ďŢ ďǂŽǷ!ǢǷŰƩ ƺ!ƒ ǷĂǬƤŽ!ǬďĂ

ǇǷɦƻ ŰƤ!ƒ Ʃ ďŽŏ ǇǬýĂǕƒ ɤǢǂ!ƒ ýƵƼǢǂž ýĂǢŏ ɤǢǂ!ƒ

ǀƧĂǷùŢ Ă ǬǢ!ƒ ǬǷɦýĂǀ!ƒĂ ǕǢŐƬ Ű ǇǈďǬǢ!ƒ ƽ ǬǷŽýĂǀ!ƒ

ǇǷɦŎ!ǕǷƒ ƽ Ƨƺƒ Ʃ ďŽɦǀ !ǨĂ ǕǢǷƷƒǨĂǷŢ Ÿƒ ǇǈďǨǷƒǷɳ

.106 łƠƺŢ ǋǈƺǇɦƧďƺ(č)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (č) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(č) [illegible] .57

ĞĭŅĐĚŽ(č) K'Ģĝeŋ!ƒ ĐĚďŽNJĵĥýĂ|ŏ ĜďžĂ ÜK'Ģĝeŋ!ƒĂ K'ĢĝĐĚŽ

ɣĞĭƗ!ƒ Ğĭĵŵŏ ŀŏĝ ĐĚŽŏĢĝTϱ ŎŋĵŰƒ ĐĚŽ ŀ!ƭ dŽŐƼĂ .ĢĝŽ

ĆŐT NĵŽ ɣszžŏŮ Ÿƒ LĴĬ !ϱSŏTŏĢĝ LĵƒuLĝĢŏ ..|| !Ʀ

ÜƲ SŬƒĂ KƒĂdžƮ !ƒ ŎƼlSƦ ýĢĝdžNĵŽ ɣszžŏŮĂ ŎƮ PT

ŎƦƒ ŀŏĝ ĐĵŽŀŏĢĝTŰƒ ŎNĵlĵƦNĵĂ ÜŎĐŽ|| ƒSƥϱSĢϱŎƼ LƗ!Ă

LƗ!Ă .ĢĝĵĂƮ Ʀ "ŀơŏSƿƨ Ʊ." Ĭ !ϱĢĝ LĵƒuSŏžƙĬ !ϱUĢĝƙ

lĵƦNĵLŽ NĵuSžŏĬ Ʀƒ SƱ !ƒ ƒƦNĵŎƼ NĐŽƒƦNĵƭ ĐŽɣĢĝ!ƒ

űù5ÜK'ĞĭĝeŋƒĂ K'ĢĐĚŽýdžƒ ŎŋĵŰƒ ĐĚŽ Lĝ" ŀŏĢĝTŰƒ

ŀŏĝ ĐĚŽƑĢĝdž"Ʋ SŬƒĂ KƒĂƮƒ ŎƼ lSƦ ýĢĝdžNĵŽ Ĭ ƼPŏ

ɣƦuŀŏĝ ĐĵŽK'ĢĝĢĝTŰƒ lĵƦNĵɣŏžƙýž! LƗ!Ă (đē ŀơƼƮ

..ĢĝuT SdžƒLĵdžŽŏžƙŮ ŀŏĢĝžSƕŀŏĐĚŽƒŀŏơĢĝƒ LĵdžĢĝĵĐ

LĵƕuĢĝĐĚŽ ƽ Sƽƒ ĢĝžK'ĢĝƮƒ ŎƼƨ űƦPƒ ƥSŋdžŎNĵĢĝĂ

ĂùNĵŸƒ ĐĵžĢĝdžĆŐT Ů LĵdžĐŽĂ Ŏư ŏĵƒ YƒƥŰĢĝýĂ|!ƒ

...ŎĐŽoLĴ ĐĚŽĆŐT ýƗ ý|žŏLĴƥĂŋĂƒ ɣŋƒĂƒ" Ģĝ LĵƒuýĂ|ŏ(č)

lSƦýĢĝdžNĵŽ ɣszžŏű5ÜŎƮ PT ĆŐT NĵŽ ɣszžŏű5|| !ƦydŽ

ĢĝĵĂùƮ ƙUĂùơŏŎƦƒ ɣƑĢĝž!ƒ LĵdžƦNĵĂ ÜƲ SŬƒĂ KƒĂƮƒ ŎƼ

.ƥLĵuž Ü529 ŀơƼuƮ 1953 lSNĵƒ ĆĢĝT!ƒ" ŀơŏSƿƨ Ʊ. Ĭ !ϱ

.1973 Ʊ 228 ŀŏdžƮ Űƒ ŀƼ ĐĵŽϱƥSĢɣŏĐƮŽýŏdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] .22 – 21

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .104 – 103

ýGí|ŏ GíŽýþDLǂ!Ă .ǂ|lĢ!ƒ ƨŬ1 Ũƒ GĒpŏk ŎKƒ ÇƒƨŬƒ lJRNj

ǈNhǰǰdǆ ŎžĂùuư ĂdŽŎùdŽŽǂLǰLǰƵ ƨþ1 kK1 ŏ GíǰDGíĵ5

ǰRùnǂ ɣGíkǂ NǰŘŏGíŽĂNǰ ŬYĂuư ĂdŽŽNǰ ƨƵ Ŏ5 LǰǍ

ѲĂƨĂ ǂLǰǰŽǰĂ ƽ þ1 !ƒ Ĭ DŽŽL1 !ƒ lJRNjŎ5ǂlĐŽǂ ŏƨǃ Ĭ ǯ1 ŏ

.DŽŽǰĂǂŏžĂuư Ădǆ

KGĒ5 ŎNjǂŏ ǂƨGíŽŽǰLɣGíǂ!ƒ GíǰĂ1 ŏ ŎKƒ ÇƒƨŬƒ lJRǂ5

ǂùǂǰŽdŽ oùT Ă KƒƨùTLǰGíǰƐ DŎŽŎKƒ K GíŽǰƒ ǰǰĂdž

ƨùdŽǰ Lǂ!Ă .KohŎηĂηGíǰ Ŏ1 Gí yGí5 KƒR ǂŏ ǂƨGíŽŽ

NǰŏǂǰDǰŽLǰƵ ɣGíǂ Ŏ5ǂǰGíǰƒ ǂŬ1 !ƒ lJRNjǰǂ ƻ |ŏŬ

ɣùŏηLǰŎùǂƨ .þýù ƛdŽýηƨ DǰŽ1Ƨ Ĭ DŽŽLǰĂŏžGí lRGíD

ǂùǰŬ ƨùŏǂŏƨǂ5ǂŬGídŽŎ5Ŭ1 ŏɣGíǂ!ƒ LǰýhǰĂdŽdž

ǂù!Ăǰƒ Ŏù5 þƨù5ƒ LǰGíǂ ǰRǂŏǂƨGídǆ ǰNǰdŽýĂ|ŏĂNǰ

ǂù!Ăǰƒ Ŏù5 NǰLǰ5ŬLþƨPŬƒ ýŭǯ1 ƒ Kok y|ŏǂŏGíŽƧ!ƒ

[č] 'GíǰGí1 1 ŏdŽGíǂkoǰĂǂ!Ăǰƒ ýŭǯ1 ƒ Kok y|ŏǂŏžĂŏT!ƒ

ǂù!Ăǰƒ LǰǂlĐŽǰ yǂǰŏLDǂǰ DǰŽŎ5ɣGíǂ!ƒ ǰRNjǰŏƨŏGíǂ

ČŬŏNjLǰƵ ƨhžkŬĂ ŬǰŽkŬĂ ŎdžkŬĂ ýƛdŽŬ ǂŏGíŽƧ!ƒ

[č] .GíǰŬŏPRƒĂ – ƽ lĢ!ƒ yuư ĂdǰĂ yηƨdǆ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ϯùďŰƒŜ|ďƥƢƢƚĿŨďŰûƙĢƗďǆ ƥŜƷƒ ϯďƥƕĿŨďƸĂ Ǖƴ|ǌ!ƒ ϯďďƸĎ
(č)ơù!ǫ..ơ!ǫ..ƖŜĂŜďŢ Ă ŜďǆƙŐ5 ĎƢǆ!ƒĂ ĿĂǂ!ƒ ĿĎă ŜƙĂ
Σ ďû! ƢƗƸƘŨ !!ƒƦǂ ϯƷŢ ĐŽĿďǆǇŢĂ ýƕĎĂ ýďǆĎ|| ƢŇļýƞƥ
|| !Ʀù ǂ Ƣƞƕƹƙ Őù Ʀƒ ϯùďƘƢǆŜƕƥ ϯ|ƥơ ϯTƥƢƖƸƐļýƢďǆ
.ϯďƘƢǆŜƕƥ ĿǇ ɤƢǂ!ƒ ýĂ|ŏƢďǆ ƤƦŽŐƦƒ ϯ|ƕƓ!ƒ ƘƒŜ|ƽƒ
ϯƥŜƽƒ ϯŽƨĿƒ Ŀƥƕƽ ŜƽĎŽ ŜǌĿĿĎƢƥŜĎĂ ýĂŰŏϯ ƥơ!Ɠ
ƖŜŨĿƒ ĿƥƕĂĎǕƥŜƽƒ ĎƸơƒ ĿƥĂ ǕƘƢǆŜƕƥ ƢƕĎƸƙ ŐƦƒ
ļƦù ŇƢŇƢƙ Őù Ʀƒ ϯďƞĂĂǂƦƒ ϯƥƨƞƦƒ ϯƥƒŜƞǕƒ ϯďĎǆƒ
ϯùďƒŜƕďƢŽĿûƕĂĎǕϯďĎǆϯďǕ|ǌ!ƒ ϯďŢ!ƒ ĿƥĂ ǕŢ Ŝƥďǆ
ϯďŰƒŜ|ďƥƒ ĿƥĂϯďƘƢŽŢ!ƒ ϯ!Ăƥƒ ƖŜŰƥ ŜƢƓǫŐ5ϯďƢ ƢƢ !ƒ
ϯùďƞĂĂƥďĎĿûŽ ŜƕƙŐƦƒ ϯďƒƦƒ ϯďǌƽƒ ĿƥƕĂĎǕƥƥơ!ƒ
ϯùďǌƞŜ!ƒ ϯďǕǆƦ Ǖƒ ŇƦ ƢƢ Ă ǕŐǂďŜďǆƒ ŐŽƢƙƞǕƒ ĎƢĿƒ
ϯďƥƦƒ ϯďŜďǆƦƒ ϯďŢ!ƒĂ ϯďƢƢĿƒ ϯďŽĂƨ Ăďǆ ϯďǌƽƒ ĿƥĂ
ϯǌ!ƢƥƢƢ |!ƒ ļƦŇýǂ ϯTƥƢƖƴƢďƸƐļýƢďǆ Σ ďĂ ǕĎƢĎŽ
Őù5ƢďǆĂ ǕďŜǂ5ϯďĂŢ Ƥ Ư ŜǌďŐ5ƢŇļƢ!Ă ǕďƸƒ
ϯùĎŽďŐù5ϯƽƞŢ ĐƽŐ5ŐŢ ƒŜƥ ŊƕļďǆƚǕƥ ƻ Tǂ ýƢďǆ
ɤƢƙǂ!ƒ ƒƦŇŐ5ϯďƘƢǆŜƕƥ ĿƼǕŜŢ ďƞƥŜƢĿďƘƢƻƕ!ƒ

(č) ďǆƞŜƞƒ!ƓƕƸ: ŜƞƒƞŢ ƘƢƓ106 ǫ! Ĭ 108.

Ɲhǉùǉ dǁž ƚ |ǆơ!ƒ Ǒ5 Dǆǁk ýhǘǘǭ ǂƧǴǁžǆǂ Ɣ ǫ ơ5 Dǆǁk Ǚ
ǃǂǑ ǍơĿǰ ǄǅǄDǆǁk Ǵǉǉ. KǴǫ ǤǅŽý ǂ! ƚ Dǅž!ƒ ƚǒǒƧDǆdž
Lǆdž ǯǒƞ Lǰ Ǒǂƨ . ǃ – LǄDǴǉ ǂǒư |!ƒ Kǫ ǒǍ . ǴǍ ǒTƙ LǍ ǂǒ
ǃù ǆz!ƒ ǊǙǤǆdž Ǌǂ Ǒ5 Ǵǉ LǍƧTǒǍ Ǘǂǫ ǤǅŽ ǉƦǊǉ LǍ ǆǒ
yǂù LǍ ǙǴ ǌǆdžƙơ LǑƘƒ ǊƧơ ǉƦǍǍ Ǌǆơ ʃƦǂǙ Kʃ Ǎǫǉ Ʀdž
ǉƦù ǊǑǒù ǫ ƙ LǄƚù |ǒdžƒ ƚ!Ǘǆƒ Kʃ Ʀ ƚǒư |!ƒ ǴǉǍ . Ǵǉ
ƧƧù |dž ƚǂù ǫ ǤǅŽɣ Ǵǂ ǂ Ǵǉ ƧTǒǑƘƒ ƚǂǫ ǤǅŽǑǊǉ ǂǂǫ ǤǅŽ
Lǉ dž ù ǒǴǉƒ ƚ Lǉǫ !ƒ ƚhǒŽ Ljdž ǗǗƒ Ǐ ǄǅǴǂǫ ž Ƨ ʃƦǒƧ|k
.Ǒǆǘƒ Ǳǂ!ƒ ƚǒǍLǴƒ ƚ DơŽdž

ʃƦù Ǌǉýù hǘǒǴǂžƧ!ǆ ƚǂǫ ǤǅŽǉƦǊǉ LǍ ǂk Ǘ ʃƦǴž . Lǂ!Ǎ
ǊǂǴdž Ǘǆǒ ǒƦŽ ǊǆǒǍƙǍ ǑPǒƧǴ ǘ!ƒ ǊǉǌǉǆžǊǂŽɣ Ǵǂ!ƒ
ʃƦǑPDDǍǗ ǒǂ ǤǅŽ ǒǴTú! Ǌǆǒ ƙǍ ǊǉdǒǍ ƚǭ ǂƧǴǁŽ ƞǂƒ
ƽ ǒǆù!ƒ ǐ Ƨù ǓLǉ ƧǒžƘƒ ǍǊǉÝ ǒƧTƘƒ ǊǴǂžƧhǒǫǴ ǍǍ
ǗƧǫ džǒƧǴ Ǒ5 lƧdž dž K'Ǵǂǫù!ƒ ƚ DơŽdž LǂǑǒT !ƒǍ
Ǵǌǉǂ ǉLǵ!ǂ Ǵǂ!ƒ ʃƦù ǊǉǴ5 Ƨǆǫ ǑƘƒ ƚDơŽdž ǉƦǊǉ
ƚù DơŽdž ƚù ǒǴǉ Ǒù 5ƚǫ ǤǅŽ ƚhǒŽ !ǥ|| !Ʀǂ ǗǑƞǍǍǆǘƒ
.ƚǒǍLǴƒ

:ƥϹÐ5ĭǂỵ

ǴÍŹǒƍǁƚǥùῖ ƉǥŽǍù Ǌʃoƒ Ă YǍưǍdžŎ5ƭ ǍƮ Lǂ ǍŭƛƛǍ ʃŖù Ǌ Lǰ dž ǥŖŽdž ɼǍ dž ǍŭƛǍ Üǂ ǥŖŽdž ǴɲŖŽdž Ǭ ƧƵǍ ƥƨù ɳ dž ǈ Ž ɣƮ ơ5 DɲŽǥ Ǜ ƻ ŭŔƤƒ ǍǋǍ . ƥoƒǍƒ YǍưǍdž ǍǊǴdžǍ Üǂ ǍŭƛƒƭǍƮ Lƒ ǉŖǊ ǑŔǴ Ljɦ ǑƒŔƒ ƻ ŭŔƤǛƒ ydž ǴǰƻǴǂ – ƽ ǅƧǨ Ă ƽ ǅǍƘɦ ǑƵǍưǍdž ƻ ŭŔƤƒ || !Ŕǂ ǉŖù Ǌ ÜǴɲǂ ÜǴɲǆ K'ƧƥƮ ǑŔƒ ǂ ŭƛƒ ýoƒƧdž ƻ ŭŔƤƒ ǂƱÐǈ ýù ǂ!Ǎ ÜǴɲǂ ǂù DƨŽdž ýù ǂÐƻǂ ǍŭƛƒƭǍƮ Lƒ ǉŖù Ǌ ǂ ǂǴǂ ʃɳǰdžŎ5 ǂ ǒƤǒƧǴƒ ƥɦǥ_ǰƐǰ ƻŽǍ . ǴǰɳǍǍ ƥǒD ǂù ǒƤǒƧǴ Ǵɲǰƥ ɳǒ ǴǰɦƻŭŔƤǛƒ LƁ Üǂ ǍŭƛƒƭǍƮ Lƒ ƭǍù Ʈ Lƒ ǉŖǊ ƻ ŭŔƤƒ Lǥ . ǴƥǴǰɦǥ Ǒ ŔƒǑ ƮƉǥŽƧǂ ǅƒ yù dž Ǵɲ ǥƒǍ ǊǴǅŭŔƤƒ LǛ . ǴǰǑƤǒƧǴ Ǌǥ_ǍǊǴǰɦ Ǵǅ Ǵǰư Ƨǥ_ǰ dž ǑŔƒ ǴǰǑƤǒƧǴ ǑǊǉŖǊǍ . ǴǍƥƮ K'ǴɦŭdžƻŭŔù Ƥƒ . ǴɲǥƒǍ ǴǅŭŔƤƒ Ǒ5 ǴƤ|Ŗ LǴdžǍ ÜǴɲŽǴ ƧƼ Ǒù Lǰ yɦǴ ǊǰŽǋ ƻŽ ýǍǛƒƭ LǴ5:ǂ ǍŭƛƒƭǍƮ Lƒ Ljɦ ǂù ǨǴ DǍǴǥdžǴ5 ǍǨǑƮ ƉǥŽƧǂ ǅƒ Ldžýɳǒ ƥǴǑ Ǐ ǍǊǴdž ÜǑdžǍù|!ƒ ǛƵŔùƮ Ǜƒ yɦǴ ǊǰŽǋ ƻǑ Ǵƒƭ LƒǍ . ǂ ǑǴǰ ƥùơ ĭ 'Ɗ !Ɲù5 . ǑǴǴǧŽǃƒ yɦǴ!ƒ ǊǰŽǋ ƻǂ !ǴƒƭLƒǍ K'ǴÎƮ ɦŭdž ýù dž Ǵɲ ǥƒƭ ǍùƮ Lƒ Ljɦƻ ŭŔƤǛƒ ʃŖǊ ǑƵǒ

ǂǴǴǍƥƮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Yve Eudes: La Conquête des Esprits: Maspero. 1982.

Ǵirŋŀǘǰ Ǘǵŀjǰŋǵŝ+ƛŭƛƒ+ǭ ŋŀǰŹ ĂŢ Lŀƒ 2 [illegible] ƒ!=NĄ

Ƨù lzaŏ Ǵŀjŋżŭ+ LǗĂ Ǘ[illegible] ǴŊĂƥŢ KǴ[illegible] dżydž ƽk

+ù ŏž Ǵżŋ ƒĂ +ǭǴ Ţ ƙƒĂ +ǭ Ǵ +ǭŀŋ LŹ Ǵŋ ĂĂǭǭ Dƒ[illegible]

Ǵŋŋ Ǵǵ ƥżŏĂ Ǵŀ Ƨ+ŏĂ Ǵŋ[illegible] Ăŋ ǑǴ[illegible] Ǘ Lǵdž ŏƧ+ƽĂ

LĂŊ[illegible] ŏ L[illegible] Ɣ Ǵ[illegible] ƒ Lǰdž Ǘ ýĂ Ź Ǒ5 Ŋ[illegible] Ƨƒ Ƨ [illegible] Ǵŏ

Ƨǭ[illegible] Ǵ ŋ ƥù Ţ ƥDKùŢ !Ă . yù d[illegible] ǰ Ǒ5 D[illegible] Ăƒ dżydž!

ƥù Ţ ƥDǴdž Ă Ǘŏ ŋŀǰ dž ĂD+ [illegible] ƒ +ŀ[illegible] dž Ǒŋ ĂĂǭǭǗƒ

+ǭ [illegible] ŀ[illegible] Ŋ!+ǭ P! Ǵ[illegible] Ă ƒ[illegible] k+ ŀ [illegible] Ţ ǴP!ƒ +ǭ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ƒ

.ƧTǴ[illegible] ǭ ĂơLǰ [illegible] ŀ [illegible] ǭ Ǵ !ƒ

KƒƧùT[illegible] !ƒ Ǒ[illegible] ƒ Ǵŀ Ƨż Ǒ5 L[illegible] L+!Ă

Ǵŋŀǰŋǵdž Ɣ Lǵŋ Ï !ǫŊ[illegible] ƛŭƛƒ ƭ ĂŢ Lŀƒ ŀ[illegible] ǰǑ5+ǭ ǴǗƒ

ƥ5 Ǵ ƽǗƒ ƧŊƒĂ L[illegible] ǰ Ǵdž Ƨ+ DǴ[illegible] Ǘ2 ŭ[illegible] ƒĂ 2 ŭP Lǰdž

LDǴ L[illegible] ŭ ŀ [illegible] ŀ[illegible] !ƒ Ǵ[illegible] dž L[illegible] Ŋǰ ýPD[illegible] ǗD ýǴ[illegible] Ą

KǴŢ ŋŭdżydž ƽk Ǵŀǰǰ Ǘǵŀǰŋǵŝ 2 [illegible] +ƛŭƛƒ ƭ ĂŢ Lŀƒ

ƭ ĂŢ Lŀƒ L[illegible] ŀ !Ʀ ƥżŋýĂ!ƒ D[illegible] ŏ2 ǻ+5+[illegible] ǴŊĂƥŢ

ǗD!+ǴŊĂƥŢ KǴ ŋŭdž ŭ[illegible] ƒ D[illegible] ŋ Ǵŀǰŋǵŝ ƽ ƽk+ƛŭƛƒ

Lǭŋŀ !+ "Ǵ[illegible]" ƭ ĂŢ Lŀƒ Lǭŋ Ƨ+ƽƒ ƽ Ǵ[illegible] Ǘƒ ƒŊǰ ǑLzǭ

ƽ Ǵ[illegible] ï [illegible] Ǵ[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] KƧƥŢ Ǒ[illegible] ƒ+[illegible] KǴ ŋŭdž ŀ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂùǒPǎŽǴǗ ǂùǒǎŽ ǂǕùǋƒ Ŀ ǍŢ Ǉƒ Ǒ5 ǇǰǶǇǰǴǇǰǏ ǅŽǍ

ǕŽù|5ƒ ǉǛùǋǰǑ5ǉŽƕǴ ǨƒŽǴƒ ǫǴǰŋǍ ǇǰǍ ǕǑŞ ǅǰŽŽǂ5ǅŽ

ǴǕŋǉǰǰŽǴǕǍƙ ʑ ǕǍƙǗ ǴǰǰǍ ǕŽǂ5ƒ ǂǒPǎŽǴ ǇǰŽ || ǅŽǍǅ

.ǂǕùǋƒ Ŀ ǍŢ Ǉƒ ǇǰŽ ƊǑ5

ƒǰǴ ǴǗǛPƒ ǇǰǴǰǰŽǒǂ !ǴƒǍ ǑǇǴƒ Ŀ Ǉƒ ǇǰǇǰŽŽŽ!ǴǍ

ǕǴŋǰŽƬǒǰǴǒ ýŉǕǴǴǰǒǂ !Ǵƒ Ŀ ǇǴǕǂǒǴŽŽǰ ýǍơ

Ǉǰƶ ƒǛùǒƙ ǴǋǰǴŽǴǴǰǰǒ ǑǇǴƒ Ŀ Ǉƒ ǇǰǇǰơ Ǐ ǅŽǍ

Ǒù ǅŽƒ ǃùƱǇǰŽ Ǒù5ǂǒŋǰŽƒǰǍ ǕǂǎŽdŽƒ ǂǒǴŽŽ!ƒ

Ǒ5 ǑǇǴƒ Ŀ Ǉƒ Ǉǰ5 ǕǛǋǰǇǰŽŽŽ!Ǵǔ. ǑǂǎŽdŽƒ ƧǴǛ ǔ!

ǍùuƣƼǍ ǕǴǰǰǴǰŽƯ ƶŉ|| !ǂ Ǐ ǇǰǒƥǴǒǂǒǴŽŽǅǍǰŽǨ

ǂŞ ǅǰŽǴǰǒǗƒ ǅǰǨƒ ǋǰǒǴǰǇǴǰǒ ǇǰŢ Ǉƒ ǇǰƒǛǋǰǇǰŽ

.ǂǰǍŋǍƒ

ǍùǋǍ ǕǴǴŽƱ ǇǰǃǛǔ Ǐ ǨƒýƒǰŢ ǅǍƧPǅǉŽdǰǍǇǍ

ǅǰŽƧ ǂùǕùǋƒ Ŀ ǍùŢ Ǉƒ ǉǛǋǇǰǃ ǴǗƒ ƱǴǇǰŢ 5ǇǰǴǂ

ǂùǎŽǂ5Ǎ ǂùŽǴǰƒǍ ǕǂŢ Ǵ ǨǴǕǋǰǂǒǰǇǰŽ ǴǰǒǨ

Ǉǰʑ ǔǛPǗƒ Ǵǰ!ǂǕýǍ|!ƒ Ǐ !ǫǴǰǒƣ ǴǋǗ ƒǛǋǇǰP!ǂ5ǛǍdž

ǉǛùǋǴŋǇǰ ǨŽǰŢ ǑǨƒǂ ǔǋƒ ǨǴǕǋǰǍ ýơƒŽdŽ || ǅŽ

ǉǛùǋǂùǒǰǇǰùŉƱƣƒǍ ʑ ǔǛPƒ || Ǵǰǰ.ǂǕùǋƒ Ŀ ǍŢ Ǉƒ

ÜĞĥĠ ͢ Ƙƒ ĂD2 ǔƘù ƤǕƒ ƒȒǸjĿǂ ĜĦĜ Üŀ ǔȜƒ ýơƒƧdž
.ƒȒù ǸjǑù 5ýǒ͢ ǆȒD žĜĥdžĚǸjΣ ǒĂ . ĜǂŧŧĂDĜǂĘĜƙƒ ĂD
|| ù ĐȒŽù ͢ Ĝž Ư ùƶhĿĵûhǒ Ƨù ŧǆƒ ƽ ĜǆǕƒ ƒȒǸjĿĴĬ ĐžŽ
ĭ Ƨŧ5ƧȒɳ ƥĂɳĂ – ýƥǕƒ ĭ ĐžŽ– ǑĿžǒ ƥƥŀȜǔȜƒ ƭ Ă͢ Ŀƒ
Ŀŧ!Ă !ĭ ĂǒĿĵ2 ǔƘƤƒ ĿĵdžĜĵĵɳĜdžƺž ĜĵĵɳǁƧƘdžý ͢ Ƙdž
ƧƒƧdžŽ͡ ƒ ǑĿžǒ ýǸjȒ|| ƧƘdž ĭ Ƨŧǆƒ ƧȒɳ!ƒ ƒȒǸjǑĿžǒ ƒȒĜdž
čĕđĎ ŀƧĂù Ȝýhƥ Ĝdž ĐǒŽdž ǑƼ ƥȒĜ!ƒ ǑɳĂŀĂƥǒǕƒ ƧǒȒƒ
Ĝdžƺž ĜĵǒɳĂŀĂƥǒĎǑƼĂ ÜŀƧĂȜƒ ŀĵȒŀĵ ŀƥǒɳ!ƒ ŀĐǒŽdž Ǒ5
ŀù ǒɳĂŀĂƥǒǕƒ ŀĵȒǸjƧƒƧdž ƒ Ďž– 2 ǔƘƤƒ ĿĵdžĿĵĐǒŽdž Ŀĵɷ
Ƨù džƒ ĿĴĎĎžKĜžhù͡ !ƒ ŀĐǒŽdžǑƼ ƥǒɳ ĂơĿĭ ĐžŽĜĵ ǆĿĵ
Ŀĵƶ ƧhžǒýhÜǑɳĂŀĂƥǒǕƒ ƧǒȒƒ ƥƧɳdžĂƥơ ƥž 2 |ǒǕ
ŀùǒƧŧǆƒĂ ŀùǒžĜƙɳǕƒĂ ŀǒƥĜ ƘƥǕƒ ŀǒĿĵǕƒ Ư ƶhƨƒƧdž ƒ
Žùư 5ŀƥǒɳ!ƒ ŀƧĂȜƒ ŀĐǒŽdžǑƼčĕđĎ ŀƧĂȜĭ Đžŀ|ƘƼ!ƒ
ƧȒù ɳ!ƒ ƨƧùǆƘǑȒƒ ǑǸjŀǒĿĵǕƒ ŀĵȒƼȒKĜžȒù!ƒ ŀĐǒŽdžĿž
ĐƺŽù ŀƼ.ŀ ǔȜù !ƒ ýùơƒƧdž ŀĵȒǸjĿĵɷ|| ƧƘdž ǑɳĂŀĂƥǒǕƒ
ŀù ĐǒŽdž Ǒù5ŀƧùǒŧǆƒ ŀùǒžƒƨ!ƒ KĜŧĐž ŀǒǆ͢ ƘĿĵƒĂƥ
ýùhÜĞȒùɳ Žơ ýơƘĎžǒžƒƨ!ƒ ŀ!Ǝ džĿƼÜǒƧ͢ Ĝƒ
ǸjhK!ĂĜ ĭ Ȓƒ 2 ƥ͢ !ƒ ĐƺŽhĂ .ŀƧǒŧǆƒ ŀǒŧĐžKdžĂKĐž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ï ƧùŢ dž ơþƧĞƙƒ ýƒÅùƱ ǑƶÅùư Ǎdž ĞŋĞ Ǒ5Ɨdž

Ï ùƙơ ýƿǕƒ Ï ƊƶƵǒǪƒ Ɨǒdž!ƒ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ƗǒĞǈƦǋžƧŢ Ğdž

Ğnƙƿ ýƒǒŢ !ƒ ƒƦùNjÏ ùƊƶƵƗƙǗƒ ýdžƦ ƙ LJ ýhǕƊǍǒƒ

ƭ ǍùŢ Lƒ ǀƦùNjýùǒƊž ǁ!Ɦ ýŢ ƙƙ ƊǯƦǫ ĞŋǒƶǍư Ǎdž

ǁ!Ʀù ǂ Ǖùǒƨž!ƒ ƿǔhƥ ƻ ƁƦǍdžǑ5ƖƧƙƒ ǀƦNjýƒǍƱ Ɨǒǂ5ƒ

ƽ dzƊƒƦǍƞ Ǖƽ ĞǕƒǍ ƻ ǔƙPǕƒ ƧNǴdžƒƧǍ ƻ TƙǂLĵĞƷǍǍŽ

Ǒ5ï Ƨǂ5ƒ ýĞTǘ! ƗǒǒƠ!ƒ Ơǒždž Ï ƊƶƵ Ƨƶƙƒ Ï !ǫĞƿnƙ

ĞžĞư ǍƊƗƱǒƧP Ǒ5ýhǕƧŢ Ğdž Ɨǒƨž!ƒ ĞƙĞǍ ƗƱǒƧP

Ư ƧùƼƒ ƒƦùNjƿǍƿùơ Ǒ5ƧŢ ĞƙƊǑLJǁ!Ʀ.Ɨdž Ɨǒƨž!ƒ

Ǒƙƒ Ɨ5ƦǍdžƒǍ ƗǂƧƙTdž KĞǯž!ƒ ǁ ƊǍǈhýǍ!Ğǖ ï ƿǒnƙƒ

ǑùNjLǍǂƙ LJƿĞƙ ƗǕǁƒ ƭ ǍŢ Lƒ ǁ ƊǍĞǍǍǑ5ĞNĞƙ

ǎǍƙùŢ dž – ƧùPƈǍƊǍùơLǰ ƊƵǁ!Ɦ ƗǂƧƙTdž KĞǯž!ƒ

Ǒù5ƊǍǒƒ ĞǯƧ ǀƿƦĞ!ƒ Ɨǒƨž!ƒ ƗǒƞǍǍǍƿǒǕƒ Ǒ5– ƧPƊǍƊ

Ɨùǒƿƒ ǍƗùǒNǯž KĞNĞƙǕƒ Lǫ.Ɨǒƨž!ƒ ƿǔhƥ ƻ ƁƦǍdž

ƗùǒǕ|ƵǕ!ƒǍ Ǖùǒdž Ɨùǒǯ!ƒǍ Ɨùǒǒǯƙƒ Ǎ Ɨùǒƙdžƒ Ǎ

ĞnƞǕư ǒƙ ĞdžƱ ƶhǑNjƗǒPƧĞǕ!ƒǍ ƗǒƒƧƞǕƒ Ɨǒƶư Ǎƒ Ǎ

Ǒù5ƿùŢ ƞƙǍ Ǖdž Ɨǒƨž!ƒ Ɨdž LJ! Ɨǒ ƞǍǍǍƿǒǕƒ ƖƨnǰǕƒ

.ĞƿǒƞǍǍǍƿǒƊKĞǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DǗǕȗȊ Ȓț ǕǰƒǍ YǍǕǾ!ƒǍ ɣƒƧǨ ǕǰƒǍ ǑȊ Ǎǂǈǰƒ 2 DǷǨǰƒ ƧǍȒɳ!

ǂǒǕǕȊ Ƨ!ƒ ǂù ǒɳǍǍǍǒǕǰƒ KǴǴNǴɳȒǕǰƒ ǴǴǴȒǨ ǑȒƒ ǑǕȊ ȒƒǍ

Ǒù5ǕƧǴɳ!ƒǍ YƒǒǕƒǍ ǒǈǰƒ ǂǒǕǰ|z!ƒ ƟǍƧ ǒǍȊ ȒǍ ǕǰƒǴ!ƒ

ǴǒǒùȊ ǴǴǴǒǨ ƺ ù|ǒǨ ǈǰ! ǑȒƒ ƧȊ ǴǒǕǰ ǑǨƧz!ƒ Ǵǰǂ5

ǂùzǂǴƒ ǂùǰDǷǕǰ ǂǒǴȊ ȒǒǕǰƒǍ ǂǒǴǴǨɳǕǰƒ ǂǒǈǰƒ ƧǒǨǕǕǰ

ǂǒǂ5ǂǂƧzdǨȊ ǒ ǴǴǰǂǍ ǕǒǂƧ5ǂǂƧzdǕǰǂƧzdǰ.Ǵǰǰǰ

ƧǍǒù!ƒ ǍNǰƒȒNǰ.|| !Ȓǂ ǂǒǒǍǨ ǂǒǒǒǨ ǂǒǂ5 ǴǰǂǍ ǕǒǒDǨ

.ǂdǕ ǑǒǰǨƒ Ƨǂǰƒ Ǎ ǑǒDǕǰ Ƨǂǰ DǕ|ǒǒ!ƒ

Ǒù5ǂ|ǰǍdǨǍƱP ǴǰǰǑǰ ǴǰǕǴǰǒǨdǨǰǍǂǒ ǰDǍɳƧǍ

.ƺǒƧƱ!ƒ ƒȒNǰ

ă ƥƒƮ ƟǀƐ ƸǋƝƗƪ ƊƝǆǊƗƏƒǄǓǊƗǋƒ ƤǊǍŽǇ)

Ŷ(*) ǀƑǀƏƥǍǏǀ ƹƒƑ

ƨǋƑǋƺ ǆŽƕǇƃƊ ǀŶǋƧƦǆŽ ƝǎƃƱǊŶŶǊƏǉƆƪǀƗǔǆŽ ƨǉǎǊƆƪŽƤƒƺ ǇƃƺƸŽ

Ǉƺ ƃƺƪ ƮǊƊǊŶƛǀǀƍƃ ƴ ƵƥƮƀ ŶǊŵ ƗǍǏŶǊ ƧǇƳƧǇƺƗǋƧǏ ǆƃƥǊǕƒƦǉ

.ǂǉǆƪǀǋƒƨƨƗǊƢƸǏ

Ǉƺ ƦƪǀƝƃ ƗƍǏ ǀƯ Ʈ ƝƀǆƒǊǋ ƨƴƸƪ ǊǍǀƏƒƺ ƗƆǆƃǀƺƗǆƴǆ ƗƖǏ

ǉƨƺ ƦƨƧǊǏƺƝ ƪƨƺǉ ǇƦƪ ƪǏƝƪƒƊƝƊǊǆƦǆǋƨƪǆǋǆŽ Ǉƨ ƪǆƒƃǊƛ

ƪǌƧƺ ƸǊƵƀ ƊƀǆǉƗ ƸƆǆ ǉƒǀƨǂ ƗǍǏƒ ǀƦǆƸƴ ƊƌǆƧǏƊƢǀ ƨǋƗ

ƸǊǆǆƸǊƴ ƒƦǀƴƀ .ǂƸƫƒƮ ǂǉǆƪǀǋƒ ƳƗƴƍƏƒ ƕǍƃƝƀǆǊƦƪ

ƥƧƺ Ǐǀ ƨǉƘƳƒƨƮ ǊǍǏƝƀƴ ƨǆƦǆǋǆŽ ƘƃƊƃ ƥǆƒƳǋ ƸƛƊǇǋǌƒ

ƨƗǌƃ ƸǆǆǋƪƵ ƸƄƏ ƸǉƀǏǉ ƸƆǆ Ʃƕƃǀǋƀ ƪƊ ǆǊƗƗƃƊƘƊƘǆ

.ƝƬƥƞƀ ƨǋƗǆŽ

ƘƊƃ ƗǊƊǌƒ ƸǊǆǆ ǊǀǂƮƍƪǂƶƴǆƸƆǆ ƪƵǉƀƦ ƗǆǇƸƸƸƨǂƦǀ

ǂ ǊǀǀƎƃƸƩƪǌƗƀƊƒƑƧƝƪƪƗƸƪǆƦƒ ƸǊǆƳǉƪǀǉǋ ǆƳǆƦƳǉƪǆƦƒ

ƸǆŽ ǀǀƦƸǆǂǇƊǇ.ǀǀǆƒƊǆƧƺƀƊƍƥǊǇǀ ǂ ǊƀƝǊƆƝƺƥǊǍƀ

(*) ǉƥǉƒ Ʃ ƚƒ ǉƥƺǉ Ǉƺǂǉƀǂƒ 1/9/1984.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƧdƘǕù dǆǑ5 NǖǭƆ LǇ ƧhǳǒƗzǒ DƷǂ| DǕǇ ƗhǶ . ƥ LƬDǏ DƵǇ

ƦùLǥǶÜLǖùƮ Ʈ ƤKdǇ Lǘù dǂ DƿǕǤ|ǰƧ|ǒǙ ƔǤǂ ǍDƽ ƊǳǇ

ƗhǶ . ƥ KǤǂǂ ǑLƘǤ yǒǸDŧzư hƦǰǆƮ dǆ !ǤǑƘǍƵ

ƔǤƘŧǍ ŧù DƞǆǇǰǆǂDǑ5– ǤǰƵDǑƘƒ – ǰǰƒƧǍ || DǕǇ

LǇ ƧƥƮ "ƽ ƧƮ!ƒ ǑǶ" DƮǆǤNǰ ƔǤǂ ǤǰƧhDýz! ÜƗǶƞǍ

ŧùDƞǆǑù5 NǰƬ! Ư ǒǥùƮ dǂ ǤǰǍ ÜǑhǶz!ƒ ýhƦ dǇ Ƨƥ

Ǒù5 ƧPƇŧ ǤǰǍ ÜyǸ!ƒ DǍǒƒ" ŧDƞǆǑ5 ýǤǆǍ ÜƧǍƮ dǇ

.|| !Ʀ ƧǒǕ Ǐ !ǤŧǶƧNǤƗǶƞ

Ǒù5 ǰƧNǤ| !ǤLǤǤdǇ ǐ ƥǤǑ5 || ƧǤDKŧǰ DǤDƦǰǍ

Ǒù5 LǶù ư Ǥ!ƒ ƥù ơDǑLǅ 5ÜǍǒǍǒ ǍdʹǰƧǍƛ ýǍơ ǰǍƥLǰ

ƫ ǒùƞ!ƒ ƧǍƥ ýǍơ || DǕǇ ƗhǶ . ƥ NǰǒǤǶǑǶƆ LǇ ǤǰǤǰ

yùƱƥDLƬDǑùhǥǍ LǰdǨƥƞǍ ƒƦŧNǍ . ǐ ƧƮ dǇ ơƥƧǤƒ Ǒ5

|| ù!Ʀ LǤ ǍǍ Üƽ ơ!ƒǍ ƽ ƥƮ !ƒ NǰƬǎ ƧDǤǆ ƧhǶǕ ÜǑKdǇ

ƗhǶ . ƥ LǰhǤǰǰýƒƨǒǙ ǐ Ʀƒ yǒƨ!ƒ ƱǒP!ƒ ŧǤhƔǤơ Ǐ DƵǇ

ǑùhǶz!ƒ ǤLǰǰǍ ǤmǰǤǒ ǑƘƒ ŧLǰdǇ LƬ|| !Ʀ. ǑLǰǍ || DǕǇ

ŧǆǤǰƞǙƒǍ ŧǰǤ ƘǰǙƒǍ ŧǰ ǤǰǑ !ƒ YǤ ǍǙƒ ǰƦNǰǑ5 ýƛdǨǙ

Ǒù5|| !ƦŧýƛdǨ ǤǰǍ ÜƧ DPǰƒǍ ŧǆhƘǤDǨǨ ǑƘƒ ŧǰƧKdǇ

ǰƦùNǰŧù|ǰơ Lǰù Ƶ ýù5ǤǨ ǍDýƺǨŧǶǤư ŧǶǂ5 KƒƧǤǨ

Ǒù5ǑNǰŧƞ!ǤdǆYǤ ǍǙƒ ǰƦNǰŧƞ!ǤdǆǏ ƶ Ʈ ƘǍDÜYǤ ǍǙƒ

.Ǥǰ ƽLǰYǤ ǍǙƒ ǰƦǰ Σ ǶǂƘǍ ƧǶhǤyƒǍƒ

ƧǴǂƩǕƒĂ YǴ ĂǕƒ ƗLǰdžǓLǰdžlƗRNjƔ ƥŽƼ NǇǅ ƊƵŽ

ǓùLǰdžlƗRùnǰ ǎƥùŢ ƙ lƥǴ ƗLǰƊƗƼǂƩ KƒƥǴƞƒ ƨƧƘ

ƻ ù|ǒLǰƩ.Ǵǰ ƗƋƵƗƵǴT ƗǒƵĂư ĂdžĂƊǓƋƘ ǐ ƶ ƙĂ

Ư ƧƩƊĂƊǂǒ!ƒ ƽ ƞƱƊLŢƥǒƧƊǴžƒRNjLǰƶ ƊǯƥƵ .ƥ ƧǂƩ

|| ùƊǯ ƥƵ ƧĂǂƥƊŽĂƊƗdǂƵ|| ƧƘƊǴǰĂ Ǔǰƒ!ƥ ƦǰƵǑƼ

.ƝǇƩǰ

ƽ ƊƘ Ǔǰƨƞ ƗdǂƵ|ǰơ!ƒ ǑƼKŢ ǒ || Ɗǯ ƥƵ .ƥƗdǂƵ

ƗùǒƵǴƞǕƒĂ ƗƥǴŢ ƙǕƒĂ ƗǒŢ Ǵ !ƒ ǴƵǴư ĂƊKǴƨƞƨ

YĂƧùTdž ù!ƍlĂùƵƥ – ýĂ|ǒ Ǵž – ǑNjǴǰĂ ǓǒǂƩƒĂ

LǰĂ ǓƥùơĂ ƗǒƧ!ƒ Ɨdž! Ǖ ǓǂŽǒƧTƊƥƞ ǐ ƧǴ ơ

YĂƧùTdžƒRùNjƔùƥŽƼǑƧ!ƒ ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdž Lǂ

ǑNjǴƵǓǂŽǒƊ LǰƒlƧǴ ơ!ƒ ýƗƦ dŽƱPǒǐ Ʀƒ ýdž!ƒ

ǐ ƨùdž ƧǒƘƞǰƥƞ!ƒ ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdžƒRNjǑdždž

ƦƊƥǑǂƒƧƘTǕƒĂ Ǒ!ǴƵƊ!ƒ ƝTƗƔ Ƨƶ!ƒ Lƍ"ƽ ƧT!ƒ ǑƧ"

Σ dž!ƒ LƥƩ!ƒ ƦǰƵƝǒLǰKLǂ ǑƘƒ ƗǒPǒƧƘƒ lƧƥǴž ƥƩǒ

ƊžƗùǒƥǴǕƒ lƗRNjǑƩ.čĕƉđ Ɗž ǴǒƗǒƥƒ ǐ ƙơ ƧTƵ

ƗùǒƧƶ!ƒ Ɨǰƞ!ƒ KŢ ƧǂƙĂ ǓƊƵǕƒ LǰĂƥƒ LǰƊǂ!ƒ Ɗž|ƙ

Lǰǂ!Ă ǓǴdžǰƥƧǴƥƔƧơ!ƒ KơƥƒƥǒƟ! Ǵơ ǓƊǂ!ƒ ǐ ƊƵŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧƥƮ ďƸƧƞďƸ ǒ ǐ ƧƓǴ ơ!ƒĂ Ǒ[Ǿ !ƒ ĐǕǭ Ǘƒ LƉƝǇƼLĂǋ

ǤĂù[ǐ ƥǄ!ƒ ǑơǬƦƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ƴďǍǋ LǴďǍǋ ǅhǕƦƤLǂďǯ

ĐǕǘ[Ǘƒ Lǥ.Ƨù ƤƇ ǾƒƧƘù Ƭƒ ƒƦǂ5 ĂƉǂǑ ǂƧǴǯ Ƨǂ5 LǾ

ɣùƞĂƘǒǐ ƦƗ!ƒ Ǒ[ǒƧ!ƒ ƧǴǗƒ Ƶ !ǑǒǐƧƓǴ ơ!ƒĂ Ǒ[Ǿ !ƒ

Ƨù Ƭ |ǒ ƥǾǒ LƦǤ Ǌǥ.Ǌǥǯ ƧƬ ǴǮ ƦƤƉ ǑơǬƦƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ǐ ƉǮ

ǋǬǕǮ[ǒǴǯ ƉǮǑǮǴǮƞƒ ĂƉǐ ƥǤ ƘǤ ĂƉǑ[Ǿ ƥǴƞƒ ý ǂ

ƉǴǅďǯ LǮ Ơ[ƽǒ LƉLĂƥ Ǚ ƧƓǴ ơ!ƒĂ Ǒ[Ǿ !ƒ ĐǕǭ ǗǴ

.Ǒù[Ǿ !ƒ ĐǕǘ[Ǘƒ ƒƦǉ ǂǒǮǴǮǗƒĂ ǂǒƥǤ ƘƥǗƒĂ ǂǑ Ǿ !ƒ

ƒƦǋƽ ǒơƦ ƖƒƥǗƒ ĂǋǗǋǮ Ơ[ƽǒǐ Ʀƒ ƥǒĂƒ Ƨďǯƒ LƉǐ ƉǮ

ǂƞǉơ!ƒ Ǌǥ.ǑďǮ[Ǘƒ ǑƧƵ!ƒ ýǴďǯǑ5ǐ ƧƓǴ ơ!ƒ ƳĂƧƬďǯ

LǕďǨ ǴǮǴƥ ƴ[ĂǙ ǾĂ5[Ǒ[ƽǨ ǑƦƒ Ɩƥơƙďǯ ǂǒǮĂƒ

ƽĂù5 LĂǂƙĂ ǙǒƧƓǴ ơ!ƒ ǂǒǯ!ƒ ƖĂƤǗƒ Σ ǤƉǐ ƉǮLǾ !ƒ

ǂùƵǒǙ!ƒ ƴùďǯǾƬďǯ||ù!ƦĂ ǙǒƖǙ!ƒ ƘǴǯƧ[!ƒĂ ǂƥƧǨƒ

LǕďǮ Ǿ ǋĂhĐǕǭ ǗƒĂ ǙďǮ ǂǒƧƬ!ƒ ƖƧƓǴ ơƉǮ[Ǿ!ƒ

ǐ ùƉǮǑ[Ƨơ Ǒ|ƘǙ!ƒ ƳƧǤ ƦƒĂ Ư ƥǾƦƒ ƖƧǂ5Ư ƽƧ ǂ ǒơ

.ƠǒǮƦƒĂ Ɩƥơ Ăƒ

Ǒù5ÜNǰ̃ʅ ʢ˩|| DǮ̌ƥǶ .ƥKˊGǼ̌ǼǕ Üƥǰ̌ƥT ƧGʃ ƦPGǘǰƦNj

ƚùuư nǰǰ̌ʙ ǭoƦ ĭ ƧGŕ oǃf NǮǍƧTdžƧʅ GǶ ÜLGǿŬf ɣDǮǷ

ǴGnǰǰ̌ ýdžTDǐ ƧGuư ơ YǍƧTdɣDǮǑ5ƚǒDǮʅ ǫƚǒƧƵ

.DǴǃf ƧǒǮƙǍ ƚǒƧƺǃf ƚLǰǒnǰ̌f

ɣƧơ LƥƚLNǰ̌ƧǃfǑƕƧǃf yư ǍGǘNǰ̌ǯƦNjƚƥǔƵ GǰǮǂǃǍ

ƚùǰǰ̌ʜ ƥǴǹDLǰdǮǶNǑNjGǂƦ LDƽ ʅ̃ɥ GǰǮ Üčĕēď ƧƕǍǂD

ƚùLǰǒnǰ̌fĭ ƥùǑDLǰdǮǑPǒƧƘf lƧƥGǒǮ ƦPǗ ÝǑdǮǃf ƧǒǮƙf

ƥƧùɳdǮùNjčĕēď ƧƕǍùƙǂDɣƧơ ƥǶɟ ƥơ GǼ.ƚǒƧƺǃf

Ǒù5DǍǒf ƧʅdǮǥÜǴơ ÜdǒǮǃf GǹFƘǃjɣƧǃf lƧʅ Gdž

ƚùǃGǒ Ǒ5Gǰǰ̌ýǍ|ǃf LǂdǮǗ LǂǃǍ ÜƤǂDǗ "ɣGǰoʃ" ƚǃGǒ

LDǑLGdǮǰ ƧǍùʅ dǮƚDǮǑ5lǍǰLǑ5ýǍ|ǒƦnjǍ ÜdǮD

ĭ ùLǰdǮùdǮDƧùʅ dǮǑ5ƥɳǍƙǓ .ƚdǮDǑ5Kʅ ǒ Ƨʅ dž

ɣƧùơ Ǒ5KƥƧDLǥǍDƚnjǰǍdǮǑ5GǰǰǏ ƧǭƙǑǼ .ƚdǮǮ

ƒǍùʅ ƵǍ ǮGǒɳDƧdǮ ƙƚǒƧGŕ oǃf ƚnjǰǍdǰǍ..ƚǒƧGŕ ơ

KʃƧƘ5 Gǰǰ̌5ǑǯǮ||ƧoƙKʃƧƘǍ ÜǑƕǒǥ||ƧoƙKʃƧƘ5 Gǰǰ̌5

Kʅ ǒ Ƨʅ dž..ƧǂLǰKʃƧƘǍ DǮƙKʃƧƘ5 GǰǍ ǍƨƸǍ Ǒƙ5

Ǒ5ɣǍƧơ Kʅ ýǍPƥʜǴǰƧƙ GǮƚdǮDǑ5Gǰ Ǎǃ .ƚdǮDǑ5

DǮǓƵDǍ LǰǒǃfɣƧơǍ ēď Ǎ Ēē ǍdĒ ǍĐĚ .ƚǰ Ďď

.ƧƕǍùƙǂDƧǍǶ Kƥnǰ̌ǑƘf 2 ƒƨLǰ Ǘf ɣƧơ :Ƨʅ dɣǍƧơ

[illegible]

ƨhǒţžǒþ ČŏLJǵƐž Čŏƚŝƫ ĐģĵŽƨdƘdžNǥǷǐ Ħƒ NǰhǒČĂ

Ǚ ǐ ƨùzǃƒ ǎĂƙùƭ dƶ ǐ ĐƵǍdžǕƒ ƚǒư |! Ư ƨzǒ ǕǑư Ǵƶ

ĐǕƙ ǴdžǶǴ Njģ.|| !Ħǂ ǴǥǒĂ ǓǷƭ ơŏǐ ƧƮ dƶ ǎĂƦ dƶ

ǐ ùĐƵŽKƒƨƞLdžLdžǒư Ǵƶ LǶ dƵƒ KƒĂƪǰ!ƒ ýǗP ƺ|ơƙĂ

ČƵǴǰùƮ !ƒ ýǴǗƞdƶ Čùù5ǤĂùƭ Čùùƕƨz!ƒ ǎĂƙùƭ dƶ

KǗǴdƶ ĂĐǐ ƨǂƭ z!ƒ ĂĐČŏǴǷƒ ĂĐČdžƵǨƒ ĂĐČƵƒƨƨ!ƒ ĂD

ƒƦùNjLǰƵ ƚùǒǴǰƒ Čŏ– ƒƁǂƚƙ dž ýǤǴƙǒ ǗƚǒƵǴǩƞǗƒ

NǰƞĂ ǐ ĐƵLǰƨǂƽdƶ ƻ ĂƽƮ LǰƕƚdžǗǴƿƵǤ ƙdƶ ƨĂƶƬ!ƒ

Kùƭ ǒ NǰǒƧ Čù5ČƞƽƚdžĐ||ǴǰKLǂ ƒƦǥĂ Ħƭ ǒƮ PƘƒ

.ČǂƒƨƘùƬǗƒĂ Č!ǴƵƧ!ƒ NǰƬhǷ ƨƺ!ƒ ƚdžĐČNjýhǗǴǰdžĐ

Čù5' ǕNǰ!Ăǀhǔ ĂùƬ dƶ ƚĐƞƵČŏNǰƿơ ČƞǰǂǒƧ!ƒ ǀǰƦƞǰĂ

|| ǴLNjǰǓǷ ƵǤ dƶĂ ƨǤ ơ!ƒ Đƻž ǗƚǒƨƵ!ƒ ǴǰĐČŏĂ ǕƧƮ dž

ýǗƙùơƒ ƚùzǒǕƽƒ ƚǂƨƦĐŽƞǒLjLǂ!Ă ǕLǗƒ ǀƨǒǂ KǴǴǒǥ

ƚùǰƽƒ ČƬƽĂ ǀƨNǴƒ Ăƞ ƚ ĂƦƵǂþǤ ƙƒ KǴƵĂ ƔĂƨơĂ

ǐ ƿǴzdƶ ČǂǗƞƙùƭ Ǘƒ ƱP!ƒ ĐƵţŽĂ ǗzǒưĂƒ ƚǒƨǤƭž!ƒ

Ɣùƞơ LǰdžKǴĐŽ!ƒ LǂdƘ ǀƦNjƚƞǒLj.ČǕǰĂƒ ǕǴƙǰ!

ƨdƘùdƶ Čù5 NǰǐĐƵýzƽǴƚ||ơƙdƶ ǀƨǒǂ!ƒ KǴǴǒǗƒ

ýùư ǒƿǴǂǒýhǕKǴǴǒǗƒ ǐ !ǫǀƨǤǗǴČƽǂǒǗ ČƫĐǵŽ

ʾ ù ŏǮƱ Ŏù 5Ɨǂ Ƨo!ƒ Lʝdžŏǆ džĂD- Ɨǂ Ƨo!ƒ ƱP! ǴŅdǮǄhɿ
ɈNdǴǏ LǮh!ƥ ƒRù Nǰƒ ƤDŽDyǒǮR LĂ Ü ǂT ǴƤ ĭ Ƨǂ5ƒ YƒƥhǕƒ
Lʝ dž ƥLƒ 2 ƥĂdžŎLƥ: ǴŅǴĂ ÜKƒR ǴƨƒƨƙǕƒ : ŽĂD.Ŏ5
Ɨù ŽĂdžƥdžyù džŎù ƥüRƒĂ NǰnĂRƒ : ǴǮǴ ÜƧǒƺ!ƒ LʝĂž KƒRƒ
LʝdžKǴǴǴƥŎ5Ă Ǵ ƈŎ5Ɨ ǂ ǴƤĂ Ü ƧT!ƒ ɣ ĂƶT KƒƧǴ ơ
.Ɨǒǰü!ƒ ǴƧŏǮŽ !ƍƗ 5Ǵ ǗǴǴǴǮ5D

ĭ Rù!ƒ ĭ ƧǴư o!ƒ YĂƧTdžŽǒ ǴǕƒ ƧT ǴƶƒŎNǰlƥRNǰ
NǰǴƧ ŎNǰlƥRNĂ ÜǒǮƺ!ƒ ǴǰdžĂ ƧT dž|| DžƥǮ . ƥ NǰƥǏ
YĂƧTdžĂNĂ . ǴĂ !ƒ Ĭ DžŎǮƺ!ƒĂ ĭ ƧT dž LNƥ!ƒ ǴǰƒĂl
ɣ Ƨùƺ!ƒ DĂǰdžyĂơ lƥǴ!ƒ ǴǴ |!ƒ LʝdžRǒƗ LƒƧǒǒƗ ǒǮƧĂ
ƨǴǒLǰƒ Dǒž DĂǰdžƗư nǰƒĂ lƧǴ o!ƒ DĂǰdžƧT!ƒĂ
Ɨù|ǒơ Lʝž žư 5ÜƧT ǴdžĂ Ɨ!Ǵ Ǖƒ DĂǰdžĂ ÜNĂƥLǴĂ
lƥRùNĂ ǴǴư |!ƒ lƥRùNǰýdžLĂ . .ƗLNƥ!ƒ ƗǒǮƺ!ƒ YǴĂǕƒ
. . .DǒǴdž

[illegible] (*)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 12/9/1984.

ƚôůƪ Ǿ !ƒ lƨmŋDƚǷ ƒĂ'ƀǑďƨz!ƒ ý|z!ƒ Dǿǩƒ DĂǯŋdǯNŋ

ƚǒďǺ!ƒ yƒǘǷ.ƒ ƚ|λƚƵƨƵƨ 2 ƥnŋ'ƀƚǒďƨʑ!ƒ DǕƵǓƒĂ ƚ5ǴǺƒĂ

Nǰ ďǻƥ ǐ Ʀƒ ƚ oŋƥ ynƒS .'ŽĂƥĂ ǴǼT Ɣ Sz!ƒ Kƒƨ ǴLǥǑ5

Lƒƨ Ǖƒ – LǴǯ – Ǒďƨz!ƒ Ǒş ǤǯSďǯ dǯ Ǒ5 || Dǯ ƥǯ .ƥ

.čĕĔd' SŋǺǂD

Ǵnŋƨ ďǯ ƚ!Ǵ lSǨ5 ƥƨ ƞ dǯ Nǰ Ǵǯ Ă ǙLƦǥƚ dǯ Dƚ dǯ Σ ǒ

Ǵǰ LǥĂ ǙK ǴǴ dǯ Ă K ǴǴ!ƒ ƚƒǯk Dǯ! ƚ ƞ ǒLƚ ǒďƨz!ƒ ƥǘ!ƥ

ǂ Ƭ Ǵ SƬ dǯ Ǒ5ƚ !Ǵ!ƒ lSǩƒ ǉƦNǰLǥ ǯ ǙĂSP!ƒ Ǒ5 ǴǴP Dƥ

lƥƵǴ ƚǒďƨƵ ƚ ư nǰƚǒ ǴT ǫǑNǰ ýh ǙLƦǥƚ dǯ Dƚ dǯ Σ ǒ

Ǒù Ʀƒ ƚù DǯŽ dǯ ǉƦù NǰǙDǴ!ƒ Ǒ5 Dǯǯ!ƒ Sǒǯ Ʀƒ ƚ DǯŽ dǯ Ǒ5

ǐ 'DčĕĐĕ Ǵ dǯ ǰLƥP ǒSǴ ƦĂ Lǥƥù oŋ|| Dǯ ƥǯ .ƥ Ǵƥoǒ

.ƚù ǒďƨz!ƒ SŋĂù ƦǂDƔ Sù ơ ǐ 'DčĕēďĂ ƚ ǒǥ Ƭ !ƒ lSĂù λƒ

ƚ ư nǰƒ ǉƦNǰ LǷ LǥƦ ǑƔƥ!ƒĂ ǑLǯ!ƒ ƥǥơ Ʀƒ ƒƦNǰ ư ƦďǺ

Ǵdǯ – ýdǯTk ýhǙǴƥ ơĂ ƚǒďƨz!ƒ ƚ ư nǰƒ ǐ DǯŽSƬ ƦƦǗ

ƚù dǯDƚ mǰƒĂdǯ Ǒ5 NǂŽ SƬ!ƒ ƚ ư nǰ– || Dǯ ƥǯ .ƥ ýĂ|ǒ

.ƚǑPǒSǴƒ NǂƥǴǯƥ5 ǒ ƦPDǐ Ʀƒ ǙNǂ ǯƔ Sz!ƒ

Ĭ ù!ઌ Ǵƥǆ͆ùdžǺǂŏ LJƊǶ̜nǰǂǒǯdžLǰdžǺǂŏƥ͇ ƒŘ!ǰĂ

Ǖôu ư |!ƒ ǰŘNjĂNjǕ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ || ƊǮƥǳ .ƥ YĂƧTdžTƥǴǰž

.ǑƨƵ!ƒ ǴǰǰĂ Ǒ5ǴǰĂηĂ ǑǰǑŘƒ ǕdžǕƒ ƚǒư ƥ

.ƥ ƫ ƥǴǐǰLJƊ ƧùǂƼƒ ƻ ƧŘƒ ýǒƥLǰdžǏ ǒ NǰǰǕ ơ!ƒĂ

ǕƊž ƌdžƧǒ ĂƊǴǰ ƌdžǑƨƵ!ƒ ǴǰǰĂ LǴ ƒŘઌǴƼ|| ƊǮƥǳ

ƚùdžƊƥĂùηĂ ƧùǂǐǰLJƊýƌǴƼŘƒ ýù ǒƥLǰdžǏ ǒ NǰǰǴǂ

ƒǰù ǒƨƧdžƒ ƧNǰη5.ǴǰĂηĂηýĂ|LJLJƊƊǮŘƒ ýǒƥLǰdžĂƊ

Ǖù Ɗž ĂùNjýƌǴƼk LǮ ƒǰǒĂ Ǖ ƧǂƼƒ ƫ Ǵǰƒ ƻ Ƨk LǮ

ƚǒĂư ĂdžǮ ƽ ƥƮ hƻ ƧƵŘLJLJƊǑƺhǒǰǴǰǕƻηƵ ĂNjƊǮk ĂƊ

ǑǴǒǕƒ ýǒǴŘƒ Lǰdžǂdžǰ kơ ǕǑƨƵ!ƒ ǴǰǰĂ ƽ ƑǴơ Ĭ ƊǮ

ă ĂǴƥù!ƒ ƻ ƊƊdžLǰdžǰƧơkdž ǓdžǮĂ ƒǰŘǂ5 – NǂdžǮǴǰƥ

.ƚƊǮŘƒĂ ƚǒƧǒŘƒ Kʿǰ ƊǰĂ ƚǒηĂηǴǰƒĂ ƚǒƼǴ!ƒ

ǴLǰǰĂ Ǒ5ƚdžǕƒ ƥĂηĂ! |ǰƧǴǰǑ5|| ƊǮƥǳ .ƥ ƥŘǰ ǒ

LJƊLǂdžǴdžĂNjýĂǕƒ YĂǰƒ ǕNηơ!ƒ LǰdžǰǮĂLǰ !ઌǑƨƵ!ƒ

Ăùơǰƒ Ĭ ƊǮǴǰĂǰ ǒǑŘƒ ƚǒƧƧηŘƒ ƚǒǴǴP!ƒ Ɲηơ!ǴNǰǰǮLǰ

LŘઌ Ǒùhƨƺ!ƒ LƒĂƥƵƊǮdžǰ dž ƥNǰƚǒƨƵ!ƒ ƚdžǰ LJƊ.Ǒ.Ǵƒ

ǴùNjKùLǴ ǴdžƚdžƊǑ5KʿLǴ Ă! ŘઌÝƚdžƊǑ5Kʿǰ ǒ Ǒnǰ5

Ĭ ù!ઌ ƊǮùǒƒ NǰĂdžƻ ǂdžƔ Ƨư !ƒ" LJƊ|| !Ř ǕLƒĂƥƵ!ƒ ƒŘ!ǰ

ꞫꞫ ƑƇǴơ || ƒƧƥϱ Ĭ !ƍ ǤƙƗ ƒƧƥĂ ƧƮ ǤǶƒ ljƦNjýdǾ Ŏƣ ƽŃŬD
ƽ ùǒƵƨ!ƒ ƒƦù NjLƌƋŽƥƕ ŎƵĂƣ ĂdǯĂơLǰ ƊǮŎƕƧƶ!ƒ ƴƫĂƒ
Ǖ!Ǘƥ ǤdƵƊǮ+ƁƸǮ +LǒƍǭƷ Ĭ !ƍǗƍ Ŏƣ ƽŃǗ ĭ ƘƒĭƥǒƧɳƘƒ
ýƥùƘýNjƑǴǮ Ďď ýǘƤ ǤǴǤǰ Ƥ ŎƘƒ ƘƮ !ƒ ƔĂƧơ!ƒ ljƦNj
ǎĂƘùƮ dž ƊǮŽǤǶǒƕǯ ŎNjýNĄ Ɦ dǯDƥĂɳĂ DƥǮ Ĭ ƊǮŽƽ ơƕ
ǎĂù|!ƒ +|ǒơĂ ǤǰƑƘĂ ǤƘǤƕǖdǮ Ǥǧǒƹ + ǒơ LƌǯơƒĂ
Lǥ!ƑǤƞǰdžƥǒƸùƮ dǰĂ Ǥǰ +ǂƧơdǮ +ǒƮ ǤƮ !ƒĂ +ǒǮǤǮɳǗƒ
ƱǤǜƣ Ă ƥĂùLǰ! ƘǗĂƱƕLƌǯǤƽ ǤdǯǂDǭǮƕƉĚ ƔƧơ
ýĂƥù!ƒ Ǥƞǰ ƘdǯƮ Ƨ +ǒƧǮ ƘǤĂǂơ ǤǂƧơƘ ƘLǤ ǕƥƒĂ
ƥĂƥùơ ǤƮ ƽLƥĂƥơ!ƒ ljƦƕƊǮƘ ǤǂƧơƘ ƥĂƥơ +ǒƧǤǮƘ Ǘƒ
LǰĂ !ŎLǒǰùƮ ƁǰǮŎƕƧƶ!ƒ ƔǮƮ!ƒ ƔǤơ Ĭ ƊǮýǒƒƧƮ ƍ+!Ăƥ
+ùǒǮƕĂƊ+ǒƮ ǤƮ +dǯNjĬ !ƍƯ ƽƘ DǯǒƧƮ ƶ!ƒ Ēē +dǯNj
ŎƑƞɳ!ƒ Ŏ!ĂƱƕƥ ĭ ƧƮ ƶ!ƒ ƧǤ ƘǗƒ LƊLƥơ Ĭ ƊǮǕ+ǒƥǤ Ƙƒ
Ĭ ù!ƍ– +ǒƥǤ!ƒ +ǒƮ ǤƮ !ƒ ƖƥǤ!ƒ ƔƘƕƕ Ĭ ƣ ƽDčēēd' DǤǮ
ýǒƒƧƮ ƍƘDƵŎƘƒ +ǒƥǤ ƘƥǗƒĂ +ǒƮ ǤƮ !ƒ +dǯɳƒ || ƊƵǒơƘ
!čĕĒē DǤǮ ǤǰǒơƘŎƼǤƧǒƵĂ

Ǥmj FƘĂ Ǥmʁ Ǖþ ƻ ǚƘPǤǤj ʖ Ȣ ɣ ĂƨơǃƒǀƦNj ǂǂƘǕD

Ǐ ù ĐŽŽǕ ƚdžĐþĂɳĂ Ǐ ĐŽƚ ǒƨǂ ɿ ƶǃƒĂ ƚǒǤ ƙǕƒĂ ƚǒ Ǥ ǃƒ

Đǂǒ ǐ Ƙƒ ǐ þǒƨɳƙƒ ǑƕƠPǃƒ ĂơǃƒƒƦNj Ǐ ĐŽǒƙǤ [illegible] Ǥ [illegible]

ǀƦNjƻ ĐƦŽdž ɿ ƒƨþ ǤĐŽ ƨþɳǕƒ Ƚdž ǒĐǕ ĐŽ þƨ . þ Nþ

ƚǒǈǕ5 Đƨ Ă ýǚƘPƒĂ ýĐŽ Ƚdž ǤƒƨĂ Ǥdž Tǂ Ă ɣ Ăƨơǃƒ

ƒƦùNj Ǐ ĐŽƨƦ ƙƒ Ƚdž ɦ ǕǒƨǃƒĐǂǒǃƒ ƚdžĂ ǤǤ ǤƙɳdǮ

Ǒ5ƚdžĐƚdž Σ ǒ NǤĂ ǕŽ ƦdžĂ ǤǤdž ǤĂþĐǤĐǤ ǤNǂŽ

ƚǑƕƨƶǃƒ ǤĂ

ǁ ù ĐŽ þùƕƨ . þ ǤĂ ǒǑƙƒ ɳơǃƒ ȽǑǤƒ YĂǃƒ ǤĐ

Ǥ ŽȽ ȽĐȽǂǒ ǕǑƕƨǃƒ ýĂƒ Ǒ5ƚdžĐþĂɳĂ ƨǤȽǤĂ ǑǃǈǇ

Kƒƨùɳ Ƚ ƨùɿ Ǐ ĐŽ ɳơǃƒ ǀƦNjĐĂ .ƚǒ Ț Ăƒ ɳơǃǤ

þǚƕùǃƒ ƻ ù ĐƦŽǑù5Kǁơƙƚǒ ǤƙɳƒĂ ƚǒǤ ƙƒ ƨNjĂ Ă

ǑǤǤ ǃƒ ǕǤǕƒ þǤƨƒ ýʎdž ǒơǃƒ ǤPǒƨǤ ýƒĂƱ ƚǒƨǃƒ

ƚùƶƒƨƨǃƒ ƚùǂǒĂ ǕĐŽKǤǤ ǃ þƶƒĂþǤĂ ǕǑƶƒƨƨǃƒĂ

ǀþǤȚ ƚĐŽĂ KǤǃƒ Ǒɳ ǒƨP þƶĂ Σ ƨƒþdž ƚǃ ǀþǤƨƒĂ

ƨù ǒƕ ýƒƙ ƨNjĂ Ă Kƒƨɳ Ƚ ǑNĂ .ǁ ǃƦ ƨǒ Ǐ ǃǫ ǀƒƨĂǂþƒ

ǑǤ ǀʎĂ ǑdĐĂ ǑƶǤƙɳƒĂ ǐ þǤ ƙƒ ƨĂƱƙĂ Ădž ĐŽǀ T

KǤƶdƙɳdž ȽĐǁ ù T ǚ5.ƚǒƨƶǃƒ KǤdƙɳdž ƚǒǈǕ5 Đǂ

ǤĂǒ Ǐ ƙơ ƨTƶ ȽǤƒ ȽǀǃƒƦdž KƨĂƱĂ Kdžþ ƚǒƨƶǃƒ

ǑƼǂ ǳǆ Dƥ Ăη Ă Ǒʆǧ Ű Lǂ!Ă . KŰ Ǵ ǳ ǁ ǄǅǄǅ ǳǑƼ ƒŘ Ǌ
ĂǊ ǴǄ Dǳ ýƒǭ !ƒ ƒŘ Ǌ Ǵ ǉ ĭ |ǂǒ Ŗ ÝK Ǵǳǳ ǳ ǉŘ Ǌ ǂǒ ǉ
KǴ Ƒʆ ĭ ƊǂơDǮǳǍ Ǚ Ǌƒ ǳǍ Ǌ ǴǍ ǕƧǍǗ ƒĂ Ăǳ ǉǴ ƒ
ǉŖù Ǌ ǂ ǒǘ |ǩ ǖ Ű Ǌ |ǫơ ǩ ă ƥǳ ǴǍ Ǖǅ Ǵ ǉŰ ƒ KǴ ǕƒĂ
Lǉù ǳǍ ƧǴǳ ǘ! ǂǒ ǉƒ Lǳ ǳ ǉǍ ƧƤĂ ǴƤ ƧơǨ KǴǳǳ ǳ
Ǘù ǒ η ǴǨ KŰ ƥù ǳ Lǳ Ǌ ǉơ ǒ Ǵ ǎ ƥǳǍ ǕǅǴ ǉŰ ƒ ƻ ǄǅƒƦ
Ǒù Ƽ ǑǴ |ǍĂ ǑƒƧ |ǳ ơǨ Lǳ ǍǗ ǎ ǍƒǑƼǂ !ƒƥ Lǳ
ǈƧǨ ƒ ýƒĂƱĂ ǗơǴǳ ƒĂ ǈƧƼǍ ǳ KǴǴ!ƒĂ KǴ ǳ ƒ ǄĂư
ǄǍƒ ĭ ǩơ ƧƮ Lǳ ƒ LƤ|!ƒ ƧƤƒĂ DŖ ǳ ǒǳ ƒ
ýƒǳù ǭ Lǂ ǂ ǴŰ ƒ Ǵ ʆ LǑǊ ǂ ƑŰ ƒ ǉŘ Ǌ Lǂ ǂ ǴŰ ƒ Lǫ
ƥƧ ǭ hǴ ǂŰ ƒ ǴǕ ƥ Ăη Ăǳ ǒ ĂD ƥ Ăη Ăǳ ǑǊ ýǊ Ǘǳ Ű ƒ
ĭ ƥǴ Ʈ ǩŰ ƒ ƧĂù Ʊ ƒĂ Ăù ǳ ƒ Ƨ ƒĂù ƲĂ Kƒƨ η Lǳ ǂ ǳ
Ăƞ Ǘ ǳǴ ǉŰ ƒĂ ǂǒ ǘ |ǩ Ű ƒ Ǵ Ű ƥ ƥơǨ L ƥ ǑǴ ǉŰ ƒĂ
ǂǒ ǘ ù Ʈ ǘ! Σ ǒǂ ǨĂǊ ýhǗ ǒ ǘ Ʈ ǫ ǂǒ ƧĂ ǑƮ Ă ƻ ƥĂǳ
Lǉù ƶĂ Ǘ ǳǴ ǉŰ ƒ ǂ ǂ Ƨơ!ƒ Lǳ ƒĂ ǂǒ Ƨ Lǂ ýǴǨ Ă ýĂǊ Ă
Lǉù hƽ ƧǴƼĂ Ǘ ƧŖù η!ƒ ĭ Ăǳ ƒ Ƨ ǒǨ ƒ KƒƧĂ Ƨư Ă ƽ Ǵơ
ǂù ǒǳ KǴ ǘù Ʈ Űƒ Ă Ɵ ǘù Ʈ Ű Ǵ. ǂǒ ǘ Ʈ Űƒ Ă Ɵ ǘ Ʈ Ű ƒ
Ƨù ǒ DǕ ǒ ǳ ǂù ǒ Ƨ ƧǴ ƱǫǑƼĭ ǩơ ǂǒ ƧĂ Ƨư Ă ǂǒ Ʈ
Σ ǒ ù ǂǨ Ǒù ƞ ǂǒ ǘ Ʈ Ű ƒ ǴǕ ý ǳ !ƒ ĭ ƧŖ η!ƒ ǑǴ ǉŰ ƒ
.ƧƒƧ ǳ Ǵ ǴǴ ǉƥǴ Ă ǂǂ ǳ ǂǳ ƒ ǂǒ ǴǍ ǉŰ ƒ ǂǳ ǉǍ Ž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒṚù Nǰ Ŏ5 ǴǵǵǒǓ Ă Lǰǒ ǑLǴ Lǚǰ Dẓη!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǴŕ ƵDĂDĂư Ƶ
|| ǴLǰǰKL Lǫ ǕǑǍƨẓ!ƒ ýǰĂ!ƒ Ŏ5ɫ ǒẓǗƒ ɫ|ǒơ ǴẓǗDẓη!ƒ
!ǶɫǒẓD

Ǩǰẓ ƧƮ Ǵǒǰ Ă ɫ ǒơ!ƒ ǗNǶ ƵǑƨẓ!ƒ ǴǰƒĂ LDýĂǷDǴD
.DĂẓ ǒẓýǰĂ ǗDĂǒƒ Ĭ Ƙơ ƧƮƵ Lǒǰƒ LƤ|!ƒ ƧPƒĂD

ýPƒƒù Ƙǒ ǕĂẓǒẓýǶǴ Kƒ Ṛɫ ǒẓD|| ǴǰǰKL ɫǒƒǒǶ Ŏ5
ÝǴŕ ĂD Lǰǒɫ ǒDǰƒ KǴǕẓ!ƒ ýǕ ṘPƒ ɫ ǒẓD ŎNǰǕǒơƒĂ LƈŎ5
ɫùǒƵǴẓƒ KǴƑ5ƻ ù DǨɫ ǒǰǒĂ ǕƑǴ ɫǒƵǴǫNǰ ɫ ǶDǨǒẓ
ǕĂƧùP!ƒ ɫ!ĂǴǒẓ ǒẓD|| !Ƕ ŎNĂ ǗǒǕη ǕǷƵǴ ɫǒƒĂηƧℎ
.ɫǒĂ!ƒ ǕơĂƒĂ ýǕ|Ṛ Ǘƒ Ĭ !ǫǴDǨ ɫǒǴǒẓ!ƒ ɫǒẓƘƒ Lǒẓ

KṚùPĂ ǗKǫẓƘ LDK ƛǴẓηĂǒẓǒẓ ɫǒẓǗƒ ǰṘNǰLǂ!Ă
ŎƘƒ ɫǒĂƧĂǕƒ ɫǒǴẓƧ!ƒ ŎNǰǕǒηƧǴ ǕĂǷ ƧĂǰℎ ǴƤĂ ƒǰǰNǒ
.Ư ǒẓǒẓ ǑLǴẓ!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ ɫǂƧƘĬ DẓǴǕǒṚ ǘ! Ĭ ẓ Ƙ KơƒƧ

ɫùư ǰǰ ɫùǂƧơ NǵǒDǨǰKL Ĭ Ṛƒ KǷĂ!ƒ Ŏ5ƒǶNĂ
ɫùǒǴẓ!ƒ ɫùǒĂLǰǰ!ƒ ɫǒƒǒṘ ǘ! ǴǰǒẓƘ Lǰẓǒ Ă!ƒ ɫǒƨẓ!ƒ
ŎùNǰă ƧùPDɫ ǒƒǒùƮ ƒ ɫǒẓƘŎ5ýPƒƘ KL ǗǒƵǴǫǕƒĂ
ǰṘùNǰKùǵDǨ ǫù|! ǴǴơ .ɫǒǒẓ!ƒ ɫǒǴẓƧDǑĂǒǴ ǴǰǒẓƘ
ɫǒùƮ Ǵ !ƒ Ĭ ùLǰǒ ƻ ǘṘPǴℎƧPċ Ĭ !ǫŎƨƵ ǒDǰẓ ǒẓƘƒ

ƥǘhù!ƒ 2 ĐŘĔdžŎ5+ǒžĞǩǌŰƒ ǎ Ă!ƒ KĠǖzĂ +ǫĢ ķǖŰƒĂ
Ŏ5YĂǷĂƒ Lǰdž[illegible]ĎŽD[illegible]dž +ǒǩz!ƒ ƥǘ!ǌ LJǏ ĐžŽ+ǒǩz!ƒ
.+ǒĞǩhǒŰƒ +ǒĞǩžĎ!ƒ +ǒžŘƒ ǀǰŘǸǰ

ƧTƵ LǰĎƒ ƧPƒĂDŘǰĂ Üǒžŕƒ ǀǰŘǸǰ+ǹǰƒĂdžŎ5NǰǰǏ ĐžŽ
KƒǖùNǶdǰĂ KŰĂĞdž 2 ĐŘĔdž ǁ!Ř‡ 2 ǷĂķ DžǕĎĂƒ Ǐ ķơ
ýĢǖùTDŎù5+ùǒžŘƒ ǀǰŘǸǰLǰdžǕĂƧPD!ŽǒǩT!ƒ KŰĞ LǰĂ
ƧǫĢƒ ƥǩ ǀƧĂǺýz! +ơĎždžǒǩT +dĂĞdžý‡T Ŏ5:+ƵĂLǩdž
ĂDÜĞǹ[illegible]dž ƧhD Lǰdž[illegible]k LJD+ǒǰ[illegible] ĐžǀƧĂƒĂ ǐ Ƨƒƨƞ!ƒ
ýùz!Ă Üùǫǩdžù[illegible]Ă+ƱDŽ +ǒǵŎ5ƟǶLƒ ý‡T Ŏ5
Lǰdž[illegible]k LJD+ǒǰƧǀdǩƒ Lǰǰƒ +ǩƞķĂ +ǒƧ[illegible] Ğƒ +ǩƞķƒ
+ùǒžĞǩǌƒĂ +ǫ Ğ 2 ǷĂdžý‡T Ŏ5ĂDÜǀ!Ř‡ Ğǹ[illegible]dž ƧhD
+ǫĞ[illegible] ķƒ KĞĂƧTdĂ +ǒ‡[illegible] Ƶ ǁƧĞdĂ Üǒǩ KŰĞ LĄ
.+ǫĐŘĔdžǒĢĂ KĞƒǰǵĂ

ǁƧĞzdǰĂ KŰĞư LǰĂ ƥĂùǹ!ƒ ǀǰŘǸǰý‡ DžhNǰǰÜǫ
Ǐ ùķơ ŎLǩķ ýƒƨķ Ű Üdž ÜǒǩZ!ƒ Ğǖhǰ[illegible] Kƒƨƞǰǰ Ă
+ùǒžĞǩǌŰƒĂ +ǫĞ[illegible] ķŰƒĂ +ǫ Ğ !ƒ Ğ[illegible]Ǹ2 ĐŘĔdžǕDĂƒ
Ŏ!Ğž[illegible] Ď!ƒ YĂùTdž[illegible] ǹƒǒh+dž DÜķĂǵdž KĞĂ[illegible] dž
+ùdž D[illegible]ƞdž[illegible] ǒ ŎǸĄ Üǒž D Ž!Ăƒ Ďǰ[illegible] DŽ DÝŎdžƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lƧŬǒûʅ Ĭ ù!ǫ lƧǤƒŰƒ Ĭ !ǫ|| !Ʀ ƚηǤ ŎƼ Kʅ !Ă Ü[illegible]z!ƒ
ǤƒƧù TĂ Ü[illegible]ƒĂ D[illegible]ƒĂ Dǚ[illegible]Űƒ ýƑǤĂ Ĭ D[illegible]ǒ!ƒ ƚdž[illegible]
lƦù Nj2 ǎ! Ǥ[illegible]ǫ Ü2 ƒƨ!ƒ ŎƵĂƒ ƚƵǤŰ Ǥ[illegible]ĂĂ Dǚ[illegible]Űƒ
Ǥ[illegible]P ĂD[illegible]ƒĂk ĂD[illegible]ηƵ Ĭ D[illegible]ƦƒĂ Ü[illegible] ƚdž[illegible]ƒ
Ŏù l[illegible]z!ƒ Ǥ[illegible]ƒĂ ŎƼƚPƧǤ Ƽ ƑǤơ Ǥ[illegible]ÜƧT[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]Ă
ýǒùʅ Ů Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ƚǒĂ[illegible] N[illegible]DƧN[illegible]dŽ ƵhLƑ Ƨ[illegible]k LƝ!ƒ
ƚù dž[illegible]ƒ lƦNj|| D[illegible] ƥ[illegible] . ƥ Ƨ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]5 ÜƦ[illegible]Ă . Ǥ[illegible]Lǥ Ĭ !ǫ
D[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]ĂDÜŎù l[illegible] LƒĂƥz! 2 ƥNjŎNj[illegible]z!ƒ ƚdž[illegible] Lǥ D[illegible]
ƚ[illegible]Ǥʅ [illegible] Kƒƨùηl[illegible]ĂDÜ[illegible] P Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ƚƦ !ƒ ɣĂƧơ!ƒ
Σ Ƨƒƥù dž Ŏùη[illegible]P ýƥùƵd[illegible] D[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]ĂDÜ[illegible]ƒĂ
D[illegible]ƧD ù|[illegible]ơ!ƒ ŎƼN[illegible]ÜƒƧĂ[illegible]ƒ lƥ[illegible] ƚD[illegible]Ă KǤ[illegible]!ƒĂ
Ü2 ƒƨ!ƒ ŎƵĂƒ ƚƵǤƒǫ ŎƼ D[illegible] ǒ ŎƵĂ Ƨ[illegible]hĂDŎƵĂh[illegible]ǒ Dž
2 ù D[illegible] dž Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ ý[illegible]Ăƒ ƒƦNjƧ[illegible]ýhΣ [illegible]k Ŏ[illegible]Ă
. D[illegible]dŽηĂηǤ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]k ɣǤP Ƨ[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DĞǦǇ ǮDǇǦǍǿǇǮǇǇŦŤ ǕǕNǇǇǑŤ NǇ ÇŢ(Ď)

(*)ƒ ƥyǇŦ

LǇǦù ǂƽdǇ ǂù ǑǇǤ ƥǇǇ ǂǑ ǍǍ ƤƒǇ LǇǇ ǂ ơǇƥ ýǇƨǒǕ

ƻ ǤǇǂǕ ǕǑǇǇǇǇǍ ǑƤǒǤǇǇ ǑƣǤǇǇ ǑƼ ƔǇǇǇǍNǇǕƔ ƨƻ!ƒ

Ǐ ùǇǇǂ ǒǇǍƨTdǇǇǇ ƣ Ǖ ƒǇǇ ǤǇǇǇǇƒ LǂdǇǂǒǇǤǇdǇ ǇǇǍǍ

ƨù ǒǇǇDǇǇù|ǇǍDǕƨùƣ ǤǇƒ ǑƼǂǒǂƼǍDǂǇǇ ǇǇ ǇǤǇǍǇ

LǇǦù ǂƽdǇ Ǐ DǇǇNǇǇƒ ƒǇNǇƨǍ ǇǇ ǍǍ .ǤǇǇ ǑǇǇǇǇ – ǑƤǒǤǇ

ǑǇǇǇǇ!ƒ ƨùǂƽdǇ ƥǇǒ LǇǑǇǇdǇ LǇǇ. ƨdǇƒ LǇǇ LǇǇǇǇǇ

ǂǕơ! ǑƼ– NǇǇ ǑƼ– ǂ|DǇǇǂǇǇƒ ǂ|ǇơDǇDǇǇ|ƨǤǇdǇ

.NǇǇ DǇǇǇǂLǇdǇǇ DǇǇƼǍDǕǑƣ ǤǇǇǇǤơ! LǇǂLǇdǇ

ǇǤǕơDǇǍ ǇǤǕǇǇ ýǇǤǇǑǇǇǇ ƨǂƽdǇ ƥǇǇ ơǇǒǇǤǤƼ

ǤǇǇƒǇǇ LǍùǂǒƥùƥýǇǕǇǍǇdǍD|| ƨơǇdǇǒ ýơƒƨdǇǍ

ƨǍùơdǍNǇǇǇ Ǒƣ ǤǇƼ.ƒǇǍǇǇ ǍDǤǇǇ Σ ǑǍ ƒǇǇǇǍ

Ǐ Dǂùdǂƽ ƒǇùnǇǍ ǕǤǇǇǍ ǂơǍ !ƒ ƽDǇǇǇ.ǑǇNǇǇ ǇƨǤǕǇ

LǇdǇǤnǇǇǇǇ ǍDǤǇǇǤdǇ ƥdǇΣ ǤǇǤǇǇǇƻƼǏ DǍDƨǂƼ

.ƒǇNǇǇƨǤǕǇ ƨǍơdǇ

(*) ǇǇǇ ǇǇƒ Σ ǑƼǂǒǍǂ!ƒ .19/9/1984

ƥùĿẓ || !Ħ ǀǰŋĿƥ ƨǂƹƙƒ ŎƼŎƹŢǰ̌ ƝĥǰǰƒƒĦƝǰĿŢǏ ƊƵŽ

!ƥùǂƥŋƙƒĂ ƚ ǂƥùơƙƒ ǀĂƵƥ ĿĂǀǰǒ ĿǰƙƒĿƥƨǂƹƌƶǰ Ŀǰƌƶǒǂ

ǀƨǴǀƙƵǴƭ ùĿƥƶǰ ƻ ƥĂƙƒ ŎƼ ƊǰƥƵǂ ƚŏŢǰ̌ ǀǰĦƝǰýƛƌƙĂ

ƝǰƊƶŽƙ ƚù!ĂǴƌž ƊƯ ùƼĂ ǕơŢ !ƒ ƺ ƊƶŽǴƶǴƒƦǴƌž

ǀƨĂƨùư ǀƥŋƙƌǰǀǴơ!ƒ ƚǂƨơ ƘƼŢǂ ƒƦǘƝǰƊƵŽǕĂƨƤ!ƒ ĂƊ

ƚ ĥùŢƙƒ ƻ ùǰƒĂƌž ùƊƵƌŽƼƚŏŢǰ̌ ǀǰĦƝǰýƛƌƙǴƵǕ|!Ʀ

ƘƒƨùĥƁ!ƒ ƻ ùƊƵƌŽƼƚĿǰƌƘǴž ĂƊƘĥƒĂƛƥƶǰ ƥĂƌǰƒĂ

ǴǴƶǴƒƦǴǴƌž|!Ħ ǴƝǰǴƙƒĂ Ǖŏư ǴƵƚŎǴĿǰƒ ƚŏƤŏǴƙƒ

ƟĂƨ ƥǴ|ƙƼ yùƌžǰ|ĂƊŽ!ƒĂ ƊǰƙƒĂ ƊƵƊŽơŢ !ƒ ƺ ƊƶŽ

.ƳƒƥĥǗƒĂ ƻ Ţǂ!ƒĂ ƥĿ!ƒĂ ƚǒǰ|ƶ!ƒ

ƚù|ƊƶŽƘùĥĂƛĿǰƶ Ŏùư ǴƵƶŎƼƚ ơĥƥ ƒƦƝǰĿŢǏ ƊƵŽ

ǴƒƨĂ ýĥǕŏŋƞǰŽƊƚŏƨǂƼƚ!Ţ ƌƥƨŋƌž ŏ ƚǰǴǰƨǂǴƌǍ

ǴǴư Ǘ ƚŏŋĂĂƥǰƊƻ ǰĂƌž ǴǴŢƊǴƶ – ǐ ƨǂƹƒ ƝĥǰǰƒƒĦƝǰ

Ŏù5ŎƵǴƌƙƒ ĂƊŎŢ Ǵ ƝǰĂƙ ƨǂĥƥƊǰƙ ĂƊƚǂƵĂƨŢƌž

.ƨƒƨƌƶ ǴƝǰǴǰƥǴǒĂ ƝǰǂƙƙƚŢ!ĂǴƌž

ƚŢ Ǵ – ƨŢ ǴƌƵơƨƙƒ ŎƼ||!ƦǏ ƊƵƊƵǰ̌ ƨǂƊǴǍ

ƘǗĂǴơƌƶ ǀǰĦƝǰýĿŢĂ ƨƨĥýƶ! Ŀǂ!Ă – Ŏĥƨƶ!ƒ Ǵǂƹ –

ŎƼUĂƼơƌžƔŏŋĿǰƚ!ĂǴƌžǰǰƨƶĂ ƚŏơŢ ǴǰƵǂĂ ƚǂƨĥƙƒ

K"Ţ(ĢŐ !ƒ Ï ĐžŽŕŏPaŝĢƗŕǒžĂŜTdžĢĢŭr ǫ(ţ, Ŝz!ƒ ĐĢĂĐ NĵĢǂ

ƚùdĵĸĢdžŎ5.ýǒĵŜ[ǫydžĐŭ !ƒ K"ĢĢĵ ƚ⁅ ĢPĂ ƚǒĵĵĢ!ƒ

Ŏù5ŜdžŽî[k Đž" ƚ !Ǿĵ Σ džŏk NĵĵŏĢĐžĵ ýĂŰƒ ŎKŐ

ŎùTŏη LĵĦK"ŜzT" ýĂŰƒ ŎKŐ NĵĐŽĵŜŏĦLĵĂŏ!ƒ ƚĦŝĢdž

ĢĵùT"ĐĢNŽþƒĂĢĵ LĵĂŏ!ƒ LĴĐĭ !ǫƚ5Ģŕ ŰĢĵŰĵĂþ Kǂnĵĵþ

ƚǒηdž lĵŏĂƒ ƚĐŽdž" ƚ !Ǿĵ Σ džŏk NĵýĂ|ŏ5"ýĢ!ƒ Ŏ5

NĵzdžŎĐŽ lĵNĢdžĵzŰ ŰNĵĐŽĢĢŕ |!ƒ ŎNĵĭ Ăþ Ăþz ydž

LĵùZ ýĂù|zdžýǒhŭĐŽƒ lĵNĢdžýĂŰƒ ŎKŐ NĵĐŽĵŜŏŜ"

Σ ŏîî[dž ƚùdĵĸĢdžŎ5Ă .(ĔĒ ƚơ5⁅) "ƚǒηdžŜǒ ɣŜơ

Ŝĵdžĵĵĭ ư Ŝŏ2 ĝǂ ŎLĵ"B" :ƚ !Ǿĵ Σ džŏk NĵĵŏŎLĵĵ

þŝù ŏ5"NĵĵLĵdžŭĂŝkŏ ĐžŭĵĂþz ydžĐŭ lĵNĢdžĵzŏ LĵĦ

lĵùǒdžĵĵùηĂĂ ŰĢnĵĐŽ Ʀù!ƒ ĂNĵ:ŎLĵĵ Σ Ő dž NĵĐŽ

Ŏù5K"ĵĵĢî[!ƒ ŜĂùLĵƚùdĵĸĢdžŎ5Ă (ěČ ƚơ5⁅) LĵŜĐŽ

ŜĂùLŰĵ ƚ ù!Ǿĵ Σ džŭơk ýĂ|ŏɣĢǂ!ƒ LĵdžŜŏPŰƒ ĢŝηŰƒ

ï Ʀù!ƒ ŎLĢĭƒ Σ Ő dž ŜĢ ƦĢĵ| ŜĢ ƦĵĵŎLĵǂƦŏ" K"ĵĵĢ!ƒ

ŜĂùĐĵýĂù|ŏĂ LĵĂŏ!ƒ ƚLĵLĵdžŭĵĂŝ!ƒĂ Đŭ lĵNĢdžýĐŽ

"ɣŜùơ!ƒ Ŏù5ŜĵŜdžŽî[Űƒ Đžŭ þ⁅ hK"LĵdžþĂ" K"ĵĵĢ!ƒ

Ŏùhĵ|nĵùT"ĐĢŽK"ĵĵĢ!ƒ ŜĂLŰĵ ƚ !Ǿĵ ɣƦơLĵĐŽ| ĐŽýĂ|ŏĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Kùh[illegible]Ʊdǎǉ! ƒ[illegible]ƒƧ [illegible]ƒ[illegible]ƒ Ɨǒ[Ă[ƤƗƒ K˜[ǒ

ƧǴƱ ǫ Ǒù 5 [illegible]Ă [illegible]5 [illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]ƒ Ɨ!Ǵ Ǖƒ K˜[ǒĂ

Ǒù [illegible]ƒ Ǒù ư [illegible] KǴƲơ! Lǰ dǆƲơ! Ǒ5Ɨ[illegible]

Ɨù[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨù[illegible]Ǖƒ K[illegible]ƒ 2 [illegible]ƒ [illegible].Ɨ[illegible] ơ[illegible]ƒĂ

ƨǴŋLǕƒĂ [illegible]ƒĂ Ɨ[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨǒ[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]ƒ ƟĂƧ [illegible] Ƨ[illegible]

[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨ[illegible] ý[illegible]TDL[illegible]ý[illegible]T Ă[illegible]|| !Ʀ Ƨǒ [illegible] Yƒ[illegible]ƒĂ

.ý[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨ[illegible] L[illegible]ǒ D[illegible]

Ɨù|[illegible]ơ Lǰ Ƶ ý[illegible]K!Ǵ Ǒ[illegible]ƒ Ɨ[illegible] [illegible]Ǌ[illegible]ư Ǒ5

ĭ [illegible]ù!ƒ ĭ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧT[illegible] Ǒ5Ɨ!Ǵ Ǖ[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨǒ[Ă[ƤƗƒ [illegible]

ĭ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧT[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ǌ[illegible] [illegible]ƒĂ Ǖ|| D[illegible] / [illegible]Ǌ[illegible]ǒ

.Ǌ[illegible] ýĂ|ǒ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ƒ YĂƧT[illegible] L[illegible]

Ǖù[illegible]ƒ Ɨ[illegible] [Ă[ƤD[illegible]Ɨù[illegible]DL[illegible]L[illegible]ý[illegible] Lǰ

Ɨù[illegible]Ăƒ [illegible] [Ă[Ƥ) || ù D[illegible] . [illegible]Ǌ[illegible] D[illegible]D

.(Ɨ[illegible]ƒ

Ɨù[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ơĂƒ Ɨǒ[Ă[Ƥ ǑǊ[illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible]ǊýĂD

[illegible] . [illegible] ƭ Lǰ[illegible]D Ǒ5 [illegible] Ǖ[illegible] Ɨ[illegible]ƒĂ

:Ǒ[illegible]ƒ ƭ Lƒ Ɨ[[illegible]Ă || D[illegible]

ƚdžƒ K'LĂǂk GĮdžŎRƒ K'GĂdžƞdžƚ Ì !ƍLǰĂdžhGĚLƒRƍĂ"
IJRNjƥzhGĪǰĂ ÜŎdžƫ ŮƒĂ ŎƌƨzƖƒ ŎKƨƒ ƚDžŽdžýhpƚŏƨzƖƒ
Ŏù5ƚƮ ŒPĂ – GĮdžƖƌ Ŏ5GĮĂǂhƨŏdžk GĮĮƥƞLǰƚDžŽdžƫ
ă ƨù'PDƚŏƠĜǰLǰdžǰĂ LǰƨnǰƒLǰhGdžǀ|ƱLdžŎ5Ă ÜƨƮ dž
ƚŏǂûƫ !ƒ ƚŏƨƒƨdžƫ ŮGK'džƫ ƙƒ K'GĂdžƞdžǂ ɣƨƺdžƫŎ5
ydžƞdžGhǰ džƫ ŏÌ DžŽLǰŏŮƒ ɣDžŽŎ5ƚdžƒ ƚŏƨƒƨƨ!ƒ
ƚùƺDžŽdžǯ ƱGLdžŎ5GdžĂLǰÌ DžŽK'GĂdžƞdžƫ IJRNj..ŎFGdžƫ
ƚùdžƒ NJŏDžŽǯ ùDŽǰGdžĂùNjƚùdžǰĂƒ ƖƥƠĂGK'ƨŏdžƙ
ƒRƍƚdžǰĂƒ ƚnjpƒ ŎƮ Ǵ !ƒ ŒDŽƫ dǂĂDŮ |ǰĂƒ ƖĂƨz!ƒ ĂD
Ŏù5K'ơƚƫ ƊŎRƒ ƚŏƫ DžŽƚŏƨǂƺƒ ƚdžŮGƖ|!ǂĂ ÜK'ƥƨD
Ì ùDžŽCƒĂƫ ÜƚƥŏĂRƒ ƚdžƥƒ ƚdžŮƒ ŎNjƚ ƥơ!ƒ ƨƮ z!ƒ
ƚùdžƖƌ Ŏ5DŽƫ Ůƒ ƱdžǰDžŽĂDŮDŽƫ Ůƒ ýhpƚŏƠƫ džƫ Ʊdžǰ
ƚŏƠûƫ džƫ yùdžɣLǰÌ !ƍGǰƚŏƨz!ƒ GĮGĂdžƞdžŎ5ýG!ƒ
ƨƮ |ŏGdžǰLǰƨƮ Lǂ!Ă (čĒĎ ƚơ5Ʈ :ǯ ƨT!ƒ Œƨ) ƚŏƥƨT!ƒ
ŎùƫGǴ !ƒ DŽûƫ Ůƒ Ì DžŽŏƫ DžŽƚdžŮƒ IJRNj|| DŽƒƥƨ .ƥ
ƚƺûƮ DŽŎŽGdžƞƒ ƚŏƨƱL"j– IJƨŏǂk ɣƮ ơ Ì DžŽ– ĂNjǰ Rƒ
ĂNjGdžŽǂDǰ ƨŏNjGǂƒ ŒƨƨƒĂ ŎŽGdžƞŮƒ ƨĂƱRƒĂ ƚdžǰĂƒ
DŽ GƖƴ Ă DŽƫ ú! ƚdžƒ ƚzŏƱƒ IJRNjK|DŽƍ! .Lǰƥ ƥƨƞdž
ǯ ƨT!ƒ Œƨ) "ă ƨPDƚDŽƒ ƚƫ Ǵ ƚƫ DžŽŎŮ LǂdžNjdžƥzŏ
.(ěĒ ƚơ5Ʈ

ǂù!ǍƿƌƒǑùnƼǂùǆƧƶ!ƒǂǒƮ ǍƮ Ƥ!ƒ ljƦnǰ ǑǇǬƒ ƥƶǋƥ ǤǇƵ

ǇǴ" ǑùǇǇǍ ţ ǒùη Ǐ ùǄƶǄǍǔ|ƙ ǑùƘƒ ǉƥơǍƌƶ ǂǆǂƧƌƶ

ǑùƕƶƧ!ƒ Ǒùȋ ǦƑ!ƒ σƥƧǤǇƘƒǍ ǂƫ ǄƵǑƼǂ!ǍƿƌƒǂǒƮ ǍƮ Ƥ

ƥùƕƶ ýǤǇǆƶ Ƨù Ʈ Ƶ Ǐ ƙơ ǂǇƶƒƧƼƒ ǇǇǆƶǘƙƒƱǇǆƶǑǆƶȋ Ǘƒ

ǇƉǇƥùƕơ..σù!ǫ ǑǄƶƥǆǒǆƶ !ǫ ǇƥƒƟǗƮ ǇǇǆƶƧƮ Ǥƒ

ǨǤǒǆǍƥ ǄƥǒƥǄǨƥǍ ǑƘƒǂƘǇƒǂǇǤƶǂǒơǗƼƒ ǨǤǆƶƞǆƶ

ǂù!ǍƿƌƒǨǆTǇǤnƥƶǑƼǑƘƒ ǤǏǒǄǑNjǤƘƒƱǇǆƶǑƼǄǤƶ!ƒ

ƽƧùT!ƒ ǑƧ) 'ǑǇǇǍƒ ţ ǒη!ƒ ǤƥǍơǆƶ ǉƥơǍƌƶ ǂǆǂƧƌƶ

.(čĚČǂơƼƮ

ƥùƕƶ .ƥ ƥùǇƶǂǆƧƶ!ƒ ǂǒƮ ǍƮ Ƥ!ƒ ljƦnǰ ǂ !ǇƒƥƶǋƥǤǇƵ

ƥùƕƶ .ƥ ýǍ|ǒ.ƳƒƧƮ !ƒǍ Ư ƥǤƘƒ ǄǍƶǆƶǤƶ ƒ ǍnƼ||ǄƶƵ

:||ǄƶƵ

ǨǤǒǇƶǆƶù|ǇǇǇƉýƒǍùơǕƒ ǇǇǆƶǤnyǒƦ ǇǕ ǤǇ

ǉƧùǂƼǏ ǄƶƶǤƶǤƮ Ǎnǒ ƊǑNjǤƶ ǑƕƧ!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ƝƑǍ

Ɣù Ǉǆ!ƒ ǤƒƮ ƥǄƶƴơǒ ǇƉǇǂǆƶǕ ǐ Ƙƒ ǑƉƶƒ Ư ƥǤƘƒ

Ǒù5Ư ƥǤǇǆƶǔ ùǇǂ ǤǆƶƥǍηǍƒ ǑƼNjơ ǇǇǆƶ Ư ƧǤǆƶ

ýǂùTƙǒǐ Ƙƒ 'ǑǂǒǤƶ' Ƨǂƽƒ ǄǤƶǆƶǑNjƦNj ǕǑ!ƥη ƔǂƧƙ

ƔǒǤȋ ƊǤǂƵǑNj – ƥǆǤ!ƒ ǐ ƧǍƮ !ƒ ƽƱǆƶ ǇǇǆƶ!ǤǑƼ

NĝŬĞŏŏ KƿĂ ŎϬŎdĂ!ƒ ï ƥơĂƒ Ɣĕ‡ƧŔƒ KŏĕĢk Ï !ƍï ƥŏk

|| ù ĐŽ ǤĂŏŭ ƒ ƚ ù ŏĝ‡ ƚ ùŋ ƒƧƥ Ï !ƍŎŕƨz!ƒĂ ŎƿƧT!ƒ Ƨ‡ƽƒ

ƚ ù ŏŏĂ!ƒ ƖƥùơĂƒ Ï ù ĐŽĂƚ ù ŲƼǴdǆ ƧǴƱƍ ŎϬ KǴ ƥĚŀƒ

(ĎĒ ƚ ơƽ[ƽ ƧT!ƒ ŎƧ) (ŎĿĴĂƒ YĂƧTdǆ Ï !ƍ ǴǆǴ ƤƍĂ

ý‡ù Thyù ƥĂ Ŏù |ħŬ!ƒ YƒƧ[!ƒ Ŀĵħ|| ĐǆƥƧ . ƥ ƻ ƧkǌŏĂ

ƧŏŔ Ɣ ĥŭh (ă Ƨŏ NĴĴƧŏ) ƚ ŏǆ[Ǘƒ KǴŏĸdǆ ŎϬ ŎzŏŬ

Ŀĵ‡dǆ Ŀĵǆï ƧǴǆ[Ǘƒ Ɣ nĿƒ ï Ɗ ŎƤŏƧŔƒ ƚ dǆƒ Ư ƑϬ

Ŀĵ dǆ Ǵ[Ɗ ù ĐŽƧŏNǴdǆ!ƒ Ŀĵǆ dǆz!ƒ ƚ ŏ!Ǵ!ƒ ƧǴŔ[ƒ

ýdǆTk ƚ ù ŏŏhŎù ĿĴĂ Σ ǤƊ ĐŽ ƊÝ‡ƧŔTdǆ ŎǴ dǆ

|| !Ŗù ‡Ă Ǘù ŏǆǴĸǗƒ KǴ ƻĂdǆdĂ KǴ|ħŬ!ƒ Ŀĵǆŏ!Ǵ!ƒ

KƒƧŏŔƒ ƚ nĵƒĂdǆƚ ŏĿĴĂƒ KǴŏĸdǆ Ŏϭƚ ŏƧ‡ƽƒ KŇĸŔǗƒ

ƖƥǴ[Ŀĵǆ|| !Ŗ Ŀ‡dǆƥĂ . ǴĴƊ[ĐĂ ƚ ŏƧƨ!ƒ ƚ ŏǴħŏǆ! ƖƧdǆdǆ

ƚ ƥƧT!ƒ ƚ ŏǆ[Ǘƒ ĿƒĐŽŎϬï Ănĵŋ!ƒ || ŏ‡ŔƒĂ ƚ ŏŋŏƒƧŔ[Ǘƒ

ƥù ŏĐŽƥù dǆk Ŏù Ŕƒ ƚ ŏǆ|Ŕƒ Ŏ|ħŬ!ƒ YƒƧ[!ƒ ƚ |ŏƧƱ ýħǴdǆ

ƒŖù Nĵƥù ‡ŏĂ (ĕĒ ƚ ơƽ[ƽ ƧT!ƒ ŎƧ) ƚ ŏƧƨ!ƒ ǴƧǴĂƧħƥ

ƚ ù !Ă|dǆƒƥħŋ ƒ Ŀĵ‡dǆNĴĴǴǆ) NĂ|hă ƧPDƖƧdǆ Ŀǆdǆ

Ɣ Ƨù ơ!ƒĂ ĐǆĿĵ! ƚ ħƨǆ ŎƱǆk ŎŔƒ ƚ ŏǆǴĸǗƒ KǴ ƥĚŀƒ

ƚ ĕ‡ƒƧŔTǗƒ ƖƧĂƒ ƽ ƨ ǆŎ|ŏơ!ƒ Ɣ ĥŭ!ƒ KĿǴ ŎŔƒĂ ǗŏĐǗƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ă Ƨù [illegible] ƖƧôû ƭ dž ŎƼ ƖƧƦ Ǚǥ [illegible] Kˇ[illegible] dž Ɩ[illegible] ýƛdž
[illegible] – Ƚ[illegible] Ĭ !ǥ Ɣ Ƨ[illegible] ƖƧƲ Ƚ[illegible] (Ďđ Ɨ ơƼ ƭ ƾ ƧƬ!ƒ Ŏ[illegible])
Ɨ ù [illegible] Ɨ ù [illegible] Ɨ ù [illegible] ƖƧù ƲȽ Ĵ[illegible] – || [illegible] . ƥ Ɣ Ɲ[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ƚ[illegible] ƙơ Ă[illegible] ƧƊȽ[illegible]
Ɨ [illegible] ƒĂ Ɨ ù [illegible] Ɨ [illegible] Ǚ[illegible] ƧƬ!ƒ – Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ Ƚ[illegible]
ĎčĎ Ƚ[illegible] Kˇ[illegible] !ƒ ƴ[illegible] ƾ ƧƬ!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]) "Ɨ [illegible] Ɩ[illegible] Ădž
.(ĎčĒ Ĭ !ǥ

– Ɨ ù [illegible]!ƒ Ɨ ôû ƭ Ăƭ ƤƊ[illegible] Ǚƒ [illegible] ƖĵƦƝĵȽƊ[illegible] Ă
.ƥù ơƒĂ [illegible] Ŏù ƼƲ[illegible] || [illegible] . ƥ [illegible] Ɨ [illegible] ƧƬ!ƒ
Ɨ ù [illegible]!ƒ Kˇ[illegible] Ĭ ƥù [illegible] Ăƙƒ ƴ[illegible] ýĂ|![illegible]
Ƚ[illegible] ư ƙŏ [illegible] Ǚ[illegible] Ădž Ɨ [illegible] Ɨ !Ă[illegible] Ư Ƨ[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] ƧƬ!ƒ
[illegible] ù ư ƼǙ[illegible] ƒ Ɨ !Ă[illegible] Kˇ[illegible] Yƒ Ƨƭ Ư Ƽ[illegible] ýĂ|!ƒ
Ɲ[illegible] ƒĂ Ƚ[illegible] ù !ƒ Ɨ [illegible] ýĂ|!ƒ || ![illegible] Ƚ[illegible] ƙŏ Ɲ[illegible]
Ɩ[illegible] Kˇ[illegible] Ƚ[illegible] Ă – ƥơƒĂ [illegible] Ɲ[illegible]. Ɩƥơ Ădž Ɨ [illegible] Ăƙƒ
Ɨ ù [illegible]!ƒ Kˇ[illegible] ƖĵƦ[illegible] Ɨ [illegible] Ăƙƒ Ɨ [illegible] ƙƒ Ɨ ŏ ƭ Ăƭ ƤƊŽ
Ɨ [illegible] Ƨù ƭ !ƒ Ɨ ôû ƭ Ăƭ Ƥ!ƒ Ƚ[illegible] Ž ƨ[illegible] Ă ƻ ǚ[illegible] ŎƼ Ɨ [illegible] ƧƬ!ƒ
.Ɨ [illegible]!ƒ ƖƧ[illegible] ơƊ[illegible] Kˇ[illegible] Ɨ [illegible] |ƙƒ

ƨŏǴƙǺ ƨ ŭƙƤƒ ƘƓƺǤƥƨƞdžǺƝǁ ǁǷǅƥƺƻ . ƥ ƨ ƥƝƩ ǆǺ

ýù‡! ƚùǆǭǺ‡ƙƒ ƘƓǴ[Ǻ[Ƥ!ƒ ƚ ǒơ Ǉǆǆǅƴ Ƨƺ!ƒ ǇƸ ƹ ƧƬ!ƒ

ƨŏǴǗƙǺ ƨ ŭƙƤǕƒ ƒƦƝƘƓǤǥǇǆǅƱơ ƒǺƒ ƝƷƝǴǆǆǺ ǕǴǆƺ

ƨ ŭƙùƤǕƒ ǀƧǺƧùơ ƥǆ‡ƙǺƝƚǆǭǺ‡ƙƒ ƘƓǴ[Ǻ[Ƥ!ƒ ǑƼ

ƧǺùƱƙƒ ƒƦƝǇǺǆž ǆǅ ǐ ƧǴơ!ƒ ƧǺƱƙƒ ǀƒƥǄǑƼ ƨŏǴƙǺ

.ǁǁ!ƦƗ ǐ ƧǴơ!ƒ

ǐ ùǄƺǅǺǄƮ ƧơǇƗƱǁǇƒ ǀƒƦƝǐ !ƍýǤƙǕƒ ýƞƥǴǆǐ ǄƺǄ

ƴ Ƨƺ!ƒ ǐ !ƍǁǁ ǁǷǅƥƺƻ . ƥ ǴƒǃǆǦǑƙƒ ƘƓǴ[Ǻ[Ƥ!ƒ ǀƒƦƝýǆǆ

.ƚǆƺ ƹ ƧƬ!ƒ ǐ !ƍǺ

ƚùǆǄƺƒ Ǒù ƼǇǆǆƺƒ ǇǄǄǑơ[ýƞƷǇǆǆƺƒ ǄǺƞǆǆǄƞǇǺ

ƚǆƺƺ!ƒ ƚǆǄƺƒ ǑƼǇǆǆƺƒ ǇǄǺ ǕǑƞǤƧƙ ǇǆǆƺƚǒƧƬ!ƒ ƚǆƺƺ!ƒ

ƥùǆơƙ ǇǺƥ ƒƦù‡ƝǄǆ‡ơ!ƒ ƹ ŭƱƍ Ǉ‡ǆǅýƝƤǑǄǄǄǇǆǆƺ

ǇǆǆùǄǅƺùƬ!ƒ ǄǺƞǆǴƞƝǆǆ[ǇǴǆǑƤơƧǴǺ ǑƸǴƺƒ

ǑùǄǄǄƒ ǄǺƞǆǆƺ ƒƦƝƥƞǇǴǃ!ǄƤǇǆǆǄǅƺƒ ǄǺƞǆǆǺ

ƘƒƨƞǇǆǆǺ ƘǤ[ǄǆǺ ƴ ƧǴƙǺ ƧǆǴƙƒ ǇǆǅƺƗ ǑƼǇǆǆǄǅ

ǑùƼǇǆǆǄǅǤǒƧƙƒ ǄǺƞǆǆƺ ƒƦƝƥƞǇǴǆ ǕǒƧƬ!ƒǺ ƚǆƺƺ!ƒ

Ʃ Ǵ[Ʊ Ʊ ùǄƺƗùǆƺƺ!ƒ ƘǤ[ǄǆǺ ƧǆǴƙƒ ǇǆǅƺƗ

ǕƱƤǇǆǆǺƞǆǆ ǇǆƞýƮ ƺǺ ƨŏǴƙǺ ƒƦƝǄǺƥ ǇǆƍǑƸǺơ Ǻǆž

ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ƝƞǆǄ!ƒ ýǆǆǁ ǁǷǅƥƺƻ . ƥ ǀǴƒǆǐ Ʀƒ ƝƞǆƒƦƝǐ Ǻ[ǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Gŕur [illegible] ù [illegible] ƨùPŬƒ [illegible] Ï ù!ϱ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă

Lĵ[illegible] ƨù [illegible] [illegible] ǁ [illegible] . [illegible] Ă K'Gŕƒƨ[!ƒĂ

Ǒ[illegible] ù!ƒ ƭ ƨùơ!ƒ L[illegible] Ăur Ă [illegible] K'Gŕ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ăη Ăhý Ă|!ƒ

Ăùn[illegible] !Yƒƨ[L[illegible] ηĂ [illegible] ƨ [illegible] !ƒĂ [illegible] ƒ Ï [illegible]

[illegible] ηĂ Ŏ [illegible] K'Gŕ [illegible] ɣ [illegible] ƒ Ï [illegible] ƨơ!ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] K Ů ǂù [illegible] Ůƒ K'Gŕur [illegible] ƒ Ï ù [illegible] ƨ [illegible] !ƒ L[illegible] . [illegible] [D

Ï !ϱǂ [illegible] !ƒ ǂ [illegible] Ůƒ l [illegible] ƒ Ă [illegible] K Ă [illegible] Ă [illegible]

ǂù| [illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ăur Ă [illegible] Ă Ůƒƨ[!ƒ Ư [illegible]

ǂù [illegible] ơ lƨ [illegible] Ůƒ ý [illegible] Ă!ƒ ƻ [illegible] ƒĂ

l [illegible] ù Nj [illegible] ý Nj [illegible] Ï [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ƒĂ Ï ƨ [illegible] ƒ Yƒƨ[!ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] ƨ [illegible] y [illegible] ă Ă [illegible] d [illegible] !ϱ [illegible] η [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă ŬK'Gŕ [illegible]

.Ï ƨ [illegible] ƒĂ Ŏ [illegible] Ůƒ ƨĂ [illegible] ƒ [illegible]

ǂù[ǒ[P L[illegible] ǂK L [illegible] K Ů ǂ! [illegible] [d [illegible] l [illegible] Nj L [illegible] Ï [illegible]

[illegible] ơƒĂ ǂ [illegible] Ůƒ K'Gŕ [illegible] . ǂ [illegible] T!ƒĂ ǂ [illegible] !ƒ K'G [illegible]

Ï Ă [illegible] ù [K ǂd [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ƒ lƨNj [illegible] ǂ [illegible] !ƒ K'Gŕƒƨ[!ƒ

Ŏ5 K'G [illegible] ƒ ǁ [illegible] – ǂ [illegible] !ƒĂ ǂ [illegible] T!ƒ K'G [illegible] d [illegible]

K'Gŕƒƨ[!ƒ l [illegible] Nj [illegible] Ă ŬK'Gŕ [illegible] ƒ l [illegible] Nj ýơ [illegible] ɣ [illegible] D

ă Ă [illegible] ù [d [illegible] ă Ă|!ƒ ǂ [illegible] Ă ǂ[[illegible] !ƒ ǂ [illegible] Ă [illegible] K'[illegible] d [illegible] ɣ[ơhƲ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LĵĜŝ ŏĉŪĜĥĉĂĉùơdž ƨǿ ĐŴĴ ĜŝĵĂ ŋdžĽŝĉŪĴ LŊ|| T ŮĂ

ýùơĴƨdž ljŖù NjŎù 5ĴŖŏŧ ĴŖĂĉ Ɣ ƶĐǨ Lĝ ă ƧŧĴ ŧ ƛŭƛĴ

LŊLǮ ƻ T‡K ŧŏŏĐŽŽ ĴƧĉ ƱĮ ħĐLŊĬ ĐŽŧ ďĳ!Ĵ ŧŏPŏƧĜĴ

ŧùŏ ƞĜŰĴ ĜĝĜ hŭdžŧƱĂƧT dǨ Lĝ ŧ ʒĐŽdž ƧNjĂƲ!Ĵ ljŖNj

KĴĵù ơĂ ƥƨù ƞ dǮ Lĵ ‡K Đǯ ĜjĂ ŬŏPŏƧĜĴĂ ŧŏƶĜǩƞŰĴĂ

Ŏù 5NJ! Kư ƨƶK ĜǮǮ‡ĐĜǯh ŭƧ|Ŗ dǮƨdž dǮŏƶĜǩƞĴ

KĜư ĝĵĂ KĜĴƨù Ţ Ă KĴƨù ŏǨ Ĝƞ ŀPŏĵĂK ĂĐĜPŏƧĜ

ƻ ùŢ ƶŖĴ Lĵ dǮ NJĐĜǯ. ŧŏĂƱŊĂ ŧŏŧ 5Ă ŧŏƶĜǩƞĴ KĴƨĂƛĂ

ŧù ďĳ!Ĵ KĴĵù ơĂĴ ljŖù NjĬ ďǮK LŊƱƱT!Ĵ Lĵdǯh ŭŰĝdžĂ

NĳǮLĵĜǯ ƛǮĂĐ ŧďŊĂ ŀĉơĂ ƧĜĴ ĂĐŬŏĂ!Ĵ KĴĉơĂĜŏ

ŧŏŢ ĂŢ P‡ – ĜĵǮǮLĵLĂ !! ŀĉơǨ dž ŧďŊĂĴ ŧŋĵ!ĜĐǯĴ

.!!ŀƧŢ Ĝdž ĜǨĉơ KĜŢ ďdžǯ‡TK Ŏ5– ŧŏĂĉ

Ŏù ŖĴ ŧŏƧT!ĴĂ ŧŏƧ!Ĵ KĜŢ ĂŢ P!Ĵ ljŖNj Lĝ ýĂƥĐĉĜĐĂ

ŧùŏĐŽŽùŢ ĴƧĉ Ĭ ĐĬ ù!ĝĉŖĵù Ţ KŮ || ĐŽĉǮ. ĉĜŋýĂ|ŏ

ŎƞĂĂĉù ŎĐŎĝ ƻ ƥĂdǮƧdǮĜĐýĂĐĉĜĐýh ŭƱhư Ljǯ

ŧùŏĝ Ĭ !ĝŽĂŢ Ă KĜŢ ĂŢ P!Ĵ ljŖŋýĂ|ŏ NĳĬ Đý !ĜP

Ŏù dŽŽýŏĐŽ ŧƞŏLƩ ďĂ ŧLĝdž ŏŧ 5Ă ŧĮ Ĝ Ă ŧŏƶĜǩƞĴ

ŬƔ ƨù ʒ!Ĵ Lĵƶ ŎLĵĂT!Ĵ ƨŏĜǩĴ ĂNjƻ ĉŋĴ Lĝ.ŎƶĂư Ădž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǴǥǰǕǹ |ǠƽƧ[dǽǑƽlƧǍǻƒ LǰƵ || ƊǰǮ ƥƶ .ƥ NǭƽƗ ƥơƙǑǍ

ǛǑƧǑơƘƒ ƗǒǕǰǍƒ lƧǍǻƒ ǑNǰ !ǍǕ̄ƒ ƗƊǑǮdǰ:LǰƘƊǑǮdǰ !ǫ

Ɨù ƊǑǮdǰ ǑƽǛǝƒƧƘTǕ̆ƒ lƧǍǻƒ ƗƊǑǮdǑNǰƗǒǕǪƒ ƗƊǑǮdǰǍ

lƥù ơƙdǰ Ɨù ǒǕǰǍƒ ƗnǰnƚƒlƥǴƥǏ ƊǮǮǤ ƊǮǮýǍ|ǒ ǴǂǰǏ !ǍǕ̄ƒ

ƧǍù ơdǰLǫǏ ƊǻƗù ǒǕǰǍƒ ǍƊƗǒǖ|ƙù[Ǖ̆ƒ ƗǒǰƒǍƞƧƗƥ ynǴǑ

yù dǽǑù[Ǎƒ Ǒù 5ƥƥơƙǒ Ǒ[Ǵǂ !ƒ ƧƒƧ|!ƒǍ Ǒ[Ǵǂ !ƒ ƗǑǑǰǮ

Ǒù 5ǴǐdǮǕǑ[Ǎƒ ƧǤǒǍƊǑ[Ǎƒ LǰƥǮǏ !ǫƗǒǮƧ5KǕ̆ǝTk

ƥù hǖ5ǛǝƒƧƘTǕ̆ƒ Ǐ !ǫýǤƙǕ̆ƒ ƗƊǑǮdǑNǍ ƗǒǕǪƒ ƗƊǑǮdǰ

ƧǂǕ̄ƒ KǴǮǑLǰƒǍ ƗǒǮƬ!ƒ KǤǰǰƒǍ KǤǑƬ!ƒ ýǴ LǰƵ ƥnǰ LǰƊ

lƥǴǑ!ƒ ƥǒǤdǰyơ Ǎ Ǐ !ǫǛǒǝƥǰƧ ƧǂǕ̄ƒ KǴǴƙǕ̆ƒǍ Ǵǂk

ǑƞùT!ƒ YǴǑ|!ƒ ƒRNǰ ƥǑLǰƞƧǂƻƧǂƊƗnǰnƊǮǑ[Ǵǂ !ƒ

Ǐ ù!ǫǑ[Ǎƒ LǰƥǮǍƊǑ[Ǎƒ Lǰdǰ|ǻƒ ƨǂƧdǰ|Lǰ ƊǻǑǰǂdǰ

Ǒù ǑƧ) .Ƨdǰ̄ƒ ƗƶǒǑƞƗƙǍǤdǽKǴƧƥ lƧǍ[hǑ[Ǎƒ ƧǤǒ

.(ēē – ēĒ ynǰƧ ƽ ƧT!ƒ

Ǒù 5(ƽ ƧùT!ƒ ǑǑƧ) ǤǤǂ LǰdǮPƈyơ ǍdǽǑƽNǰǰǏ ƊǮǮ

NǰǕǹ[ǒǴǮýǍ|ǒ.ǑƞƶƵ!ƒ yơǮdǰǑƽƗƽƧP!ƒ LǰƵ NǰƗ ǒƥơ

ƒǰǑǴdǽǛ!Ǎƥƒ ƗǒǮǍLǰǛǒ[Ǵǂ !ƒ ƗǑǑǰǮ ƗǒǮǍLǰƒǰǑƥƞ ǴǰǮǰdǰ

Ɨù ǒǴǮ! yù dǽƨǴǰ ǑNǰƗ!Ǎƥƒ LǰƗyǰƑǴƒ ƊǍǰǰdǰ LǰƵ ǴǰǮǰ

DGǽUĿǂùdǽǥƔɳǒNĴĴǕĵŖnǰ ǤǿǫƙNǰǯ ǑƼĂ"ǂ|ǀŰ ƠǤ ďž
ƧǤǗƱǫǑƼƟǗ !ƒ ýǤǫƧĂ Ƨǂƽƒ ýǤǫƧ ĿǰǹyďǂǑǂ ǭǫơ Ǳǂǒ
ƘǤǰƼƒĂ lƧǭƽƒ ǂǒƷT!ƒ ƘǤƽƒ ĿǰǹyďǂƙǏ ƊǂǒĴĴĂ lǫơĂ
ƽ ƧT!ƒ ƠǒƧ) "ĿĴĂƒ ƫ ǒɳĂ ǂǒĴĴĂƒ ǂǒƷƒĂɳƧ!ƒĂ ǂƱ Ăǂďž
.(čĒĐǂơƽ[

ǂƱĎǅĐǅ Ďǅ ǫǯ .ƥ ǤǰǫǭǒǑƙƒ ýǤT Ǖƒ YĂĿƙƒŖǂNĂ
ǤǰƦ ƶǹƔƒƧƙƒ ĐƷǅǹĂ ǕǫơƙďǅǂǒĴĴĂƒ ǂnǰǫĐǅĐǕǂǒǂƧďž
ýǂTƙ Ŀǅ ƧǹƷƙǂǒǤĴĴ ǑƼǤǒďǅ ǤĴĴǕǫǑ|ǀŰ!ƒ ǫǭǫƙƒ Ŀďž
ƻ ùƥĂďƵĴƵ ƻ ùTǂǒǤǰĂĂǭǒĂ Ǥǀŭ Ư Ǥƴ 5ǑƵǤƷƒ
Ǒù5ǂǒƒƧƙTǕƒ Ǐ !ǫ lƧǤǕƒ lƧǂ ĐƷǹƼ.ƭ !Ǥ ǑơǕ[ǫ
ǤƵĂùư ĂďƵǤƧƱ ĿǰǹĴǕ ǤĴƼ(ýƥǕƒ Ǐ ĐƵǂďǰ!ƒ) NǤǂ
ǂùnǰǫĐǅùĎǅ ǫǯ .ƥ ĎǅǰďƵĴDyƒĂƒĂ .ǤǰǫƙǤƴ ƒĂ
ƻ ǤTƙǂƒĂNǰǤǅǂ NǰǒǏ Ŗƒ ĎǅǰďǅƒŖNǰǕǫơƙďǅǂǒĴĴĂƒ
Ǖ ĎǅǰďĂNǰ|ǒƵǂǒƤǒƧǤƘǤ[Ă[Ƥ Ǐ ĐƵNǰ[ǒƭ Ǥ
ǂùǒǅǅƒ ǂǒƧĂƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ƘǤǫǕĂ ƘƒƧƤ! ǂƥĿ!ǤNƼǫǫɳ
ƻ ƶùư ĂùNǰNƼǫǒĂƒ ǫǫɳ!ƒ ýƶ!Ă .ǂǒƧ[ďƒĂ ǂǒƧƶ!ƒĂ
Ǒù5NǰĴǯƶɳǒ ǤǯǒɳĂĂǭǒǕƒĂ Ǒ|ǀŰ!ƒ NǰĂďž ďžǂǤƧĂ
ƬĂù[ƊǑù5Ă ǂǒơǕ[ǫǂǒĴĴĂ ǂƱĎƵ ǤƵĿƙ ýƒĂơǕƒ Ŀ[ơD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (*)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 26/9/1984.

ydžk+ǰKĞǰlƧULhjDžǒ – +Ț Ợ Ǒƌƨz!ƒ – ƽ ƧT!ƒ LȚDDž

LȚLǰo Ĭ DžŽ+ǆǚj|z!ƒĂ+ǆjjnĂƒ LǰhǗǰĜƒĂ+ǒoĂƧ!ƒ Lǰhʋ

+ùȚ !Ợ!ƒ+ùǆǚj|z!ƒĂ+ǰĜŽǑNj+ǰĜDƧULhjDžǒɣƧʒ!ƒ

Ǒù+ƨ DǰjhLǆž+ŖLǰƧ+ƽǆž Lǰǆž]Ž || !ŖĬ !ƍɣNjǒĜž

.ƥĂǆžǆǯɣǒηLj

KĂĜƽkǑù5DǆǰǰŽ ƧùT!ƒĂɣƧʒ!ƒ Lǰhƽ Ƨ5Ǚ NǰDDž

Ĭ ž[ǒLȚƽ ƧTDǰhǙ ýhL+ǆžž LǰĂ ǗDǰŖƒĂ Ăǆǰj ă ĂŖ ǆž

Lǰǆž]Žz!ƒ || !ŖĬ !ƍɣNjǒĜžƤɣƧʒ!Ĝƽ ĜDǰŽ NǰDŽƨĂĜŖ

+ùǆƧz!ƒ+ưnǰj ƧȚ Ž ɣĜ DǰjŽ+ŖLǰɣĜƒĂ LǰƧ+ƽǆž

Ĝǆž ǗǑ+ǰĂ+!ƒĂǑ[LĂŖƒ Lǰƒ ƧǒƤĂ Ǘ ĂĜnǰ!ƒ yƩƧ ýƛǆž

Lǰùǆžǰùǆžǰ Lǰù[ơ NǰƤ LǰƧȚ Ĝǆǰ Lǒǰoǆž Lǰǆž+Ŗj

Lǰùǆž Dǰjǒh Ĝǆž Džƨ ǗDŽǒƨĂ lǰĂƨǆž ǰ ơĂ ǑǒǒƤ!ƒĂ

.+ǒƧ+5KĜǙŖƤƒ

ƻ ǚŖùƤƒ ƥƧηǆž ǒ ƽ ƧT!ƒĂɣƧʒ!ƒ Lǰhƻ ǚŖƤǙƒ LȚDDž

Ǒù5LǰĜlŖĂ ƻ ǚŖùƤƒ ĂNjĜǆǰĂ ǗDǰŖƒĂ Ăǆǰj Ǒ5KĂĜƽĂ

Ư ùzhǰ| ù!ŖĬ ù!ƍɣNjǒƤĜǆǰjž+! Ĝ[ƽL+ǒDŽž +zǒǗ!ƒ

Ǘɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ ĂNjĜǆŽǆž LǰƧT!ƒĂ LǰĂƧĂǙƒ LǰǒĜƒĂ LǰƧ+ƽǆž

ƽ Ƨù5Ǚ DžƤǑ!ĜžD!ƒ ɣƧʒ!ƒ DžǑ+ƒƧKǙƒ ɣƧʒ!ƒ ĂNjýNj

ɣ Ǵɨ ŧ!ƒ Ư ù ƶɦ Ǹŋ ɣ Ǹǰ Ǵƈ ơ Ĭ ƉŽ Ǵ ǰ Ǹ ŋ!ƒ Ŏ5
Ăù Ǹjýù Ǹj ǁ !Ʀ ƾ ƧT!ƒ ĂǸj Ǵ ŽǷ Ž Lǰ Ƨ Ț Ǵ ƶ Lǰ ĂƧ Ăǖƒ
lƧǴ ư ơ Ŏù ǸjƉŽ Ŏ!Ǵ Ț Ƭ!ƒ ƾ ƧT!ƒ Ɖ Ŏ ƒ ƧƘ Ǘƒ ƾ ƧT!ƒ
ƚ ù Ž Ǵ ŋ Ǘƒ ǸǴ j Ăk ƻ ŭ ƒ Ɖ Ƨ ǸǷ ƾ ƧT!ƒ ƴ ƙ lƥ ƒ Ă
Lǰ ù ǒ ĂƧ Ăǖƒ ɣ Ǵɨ ŧ!ƒ Ư ù ƶɦ ǁ !Ʀ Ĭ !ǫ ɣ Ǹǰ Ǵ Ƕ ƚ Ɖ Ă
. Lǰ Ƨ Ț Ǵ ƶ Lǰ ƧT!ƒ Ă
Ǵ Ǵ ư ƿ ƥ Ƨ ù ŋ ƌ Ǩ Ț ǒ Ǩ Ǵ ŋ Ǘƒ lǰ Ǹ ƚ Ǯ Ǘƒ ƻ ƁǷ Ž Lǫ
ƴ ƒ Ă ƌ Ǯ ƻ ƒ Ă ƌ Ž Ƨ ǒ k ŎǸj Ǵ ǰ Ă Ǘ ƒ Ƨ5 Ŏ5 ƚ ǀ Ɖ Ž ƥ Ƨ ŋ ƌ ž
Ŏù 5 ƚ ù Lǰ !ƒ ƳǴ ư Ăǖƒ ý Ă ơ ƚ Ǵ ŋ ƒ Ă ƚ ƾ 5 Ǩ ƒ Ƨ ƒ Ă ơ Ă
ƚ Ǵ Ț ǖƒ Ă ƚ ù ǰ Ă ƒ Ǩ Ǵ ơ Ǘƒ Ă Ǘ ƌ Lǰ !ƒ Ǵ Ț Ƶ
ƚ Ț Ǵ Ă Ɖ Ǵ !ƒ Lƒ Ɖ Ž Ɓ ƌ Ŏ5 ƚ ơ Ɖ ƚ Ǵ ƒ Ă Ǘ Ž Ǵ ŋ Ǘƒ Ă
Ƨ ƒ ƒ ĭ Ƨ ƾ ƒ ƳƒƧ Ț !ƒ Lǰ Ž Ƨ ŋ Ǵ ǰ . Ǵ ǰ ƌ ž ƾ Ɓ ƌ Ă ƚ ǒ ƒ
Ǵ Lǫ ƾ 5 Ŏ5 Ƿ ƥ Ț Ƭ Ă Ǘ Ƨ Ǹ ƥ ŋ Lǰ Ʀ ƒ Lǰ !ƒ Ǵ Ț Ƶ Ŏ5
. Ƨ Ț Ǵ ƌ Ă ƚ ƥ !ƒ Ŏ Ƨ !ƒ
Ĭ ù Ɖ Ž ƌ Ț Ǵ lƥ ù ơ ƌ ž ǁ Ɖ ƥ Ƨ Ă Lǰ Ƨ Ă ƥ Ɖ Ž
ƴ Ƨ ù Ț ƒ Ƥ Ɖ Ž Ǵ ǰ Ƨ Ƶ Lǰ ƥ !Ă Ǘ Ǯ Ǘƒ lǰ Ǹ ƻ ƁǷ ƌ ž
Ƨ ù Ɖ Ă ơ Lǰ Ɖ Ž ƥ ŋ Lǰ Ž Ƨ Ƶ Ŏ ư k Ǵ ƥ Ǵ ž ŧ!Ă Ǘ Ǵ j
. Ž ǒ Ț ƾ k

ƨù Ţ Ż ǍùNjǁ ùĐďž̌ þùƖžǒ . þ ɣ Njǰǒ Ǥǆž – ǤǵŢ Ż Lģ

ƚơƽŢ ƾ ƧT!ƒ ǑƧ) ɣ Ƨƺ!ƒǍ ƾ ƧT!ƒ Lǰƕƚǒ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ ƚ njǰƒǍďž

þƶž ɣ Ƨƺ!ƒ Lģƕƾ ƧT!ƒ ƒŘ NǰǍ Ǚɣ Ƨƺ!ƒ ƒŘ NǰǍNjǤǆ ž ǂ!Ǎ (čdĒ

Ǐ ù ĐžŽǑǂƒƧĶTǛƒǍ Ǒ!ǤŽƧ!ƒ NǰT ɦ ɣ Ƨƺ!ƒ ǍNjǁ Đďž̌ þǆžǒ . þ

Ǥǰǰ(čĒd' ƭ) ǤǆžǰǂŽǑƽ ƖþơƒǍ Đǰǰƙ!ƒ ƚǒɳ ǍƖǍǆþǒƽ. . ǤǍŢ !ƒ

Lǰ̀ dŽǤǴLǰ ƾ ƧǤ Σ ǍǒǒǍŽƧ ɦ ǰ !ǫƚ ɦɥ Lǰƚǒǒ ǍŽƧ ɦǰƚƽƧP!ƒ

ƚùďǚǰ|Ż ƨďŽǍ Ǚďǰ!ƒ ƚǒǤǍǒƒ ƧǒǑǤǛƒ Ǒƽ Σ Ǎǆ NǰǛƒ

ǑǂƒƧĶTǛƒ LǰǒǤLǰ Lǰƕƻ ǚĶPƒ ǁ ǤNjǰǛǤǒ . ƖǤĶǛƒǍ ýďžƒ

Ǜ Lǂ!Ǎ Ǚɣ Ţ ơƽƚǒĐPǰǒƒ Ǥǆžǰǒɦǰƻ ǚĶPƒ NǰǂǍ ǛǑ!ǤŽƧ!ƒǍ

ĐǚŽǓŻĐ Lģý ɦ ǰĐǤ!ƒ Ǐ ĐžŽǤǆžǰǒĐNjƚ ǒơ Lǰǆžǆžǰɦƻ ǚĶPƒ

Lģ– ǁ ùĐďž̌ þǆžǒ . þ ýǍ|ǒǤǆž – ǑǆƧ!ƒ ĐǤ!ƒ ǑƽK'ǤƧP!ƒ

ƚǒǤŽŢ ƬƧ ƚĐǂŽLǰǒɳ ǍƖǍǆþǒĐLǰĐĶǂŽǏ !ǫƏƨɳ ƙďŽǍǒƒ ĐǤ!ƒ

ýǍ|ǒǤǆž – ĐŋǰǍ Ơƴ ƒǍƒ LǰǍ''ƚǆǂƒƧĶTƒ ƚĐǂǍ ƚƧǤǆŘƒ

LǰǤƙþǍɳǍ ï ĐýǤŘɳ ǤǚĶPƒ ǁ ǤNjǰLĐǤǒƕƧ|ƙ LĐ-

ǑǆƧ!ƒ Ǒ!ǤŽƧ!ƒ ǛLǰǒǤLǰ LǰɦǑĐPǰǒƒ ĐǤLǰ ƚ ǒơ LǰǆžǑǤ

ƖþǤǒɦǑLǤ ƛƒǍ ǛǤǂƧǒĐþǤɦ ýǍ̈ƒ ǛǑǆƧ!ƒ ǑǂƒƧĶTǛƒǍ

ĐǤLǰLǰǍǂƙ ǑƽLǂƧǤǒLǤǛƒ Lǂ LǰǍ . ǑƙǑǍŢ !ƒ þǤĶǛƒ

(čĚČ ƚơƽŢ ƾ ƧT!ƒ ǑƧ) ƕǤ!ǤĐǤLǰ ĐýǑǆƧ!ƒ ƚLǰǰ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥu Ǝǁźǁǆǂ DPƶƥƥdžƆŋƒƘƧ ǑNǺ Ü(ŇǇĿǇyu Ǎdƶ) "ƒŖNjƓǂĴǑ
|| DƋƶƥǅƸ .ƥ ƲơǕǒƓǁƶ – || !Ŗ Ĭ ƊƵƶýƥDǕǍ ÜŒŅƓ"D ƨŤ!ƒ
"ƪƥùơƒǍ ƚǒƥƧŤ ƚdƶƥu ƱĮ5KƐƥƤŖ ƒ ƚǒƧŖƒ ƚDƋǰƒ" ĿƊĿƥdž
ǀŖù NjĿƊĿƶ || DƋƶƥǅƸ .ƥ ý5ƸǁǒǍDĬ ǃ ƇǁǰǍ .(ĐĚ ƚơ5[ )
yù dƶƥơƒǍ ƧǍơdžǑ5KĿǂ – ĿƥƁǒƒ ǑNǺ – ƚǒƥƧŤ!ƒ ƚdǯƒ
ƚù ǒdǅƶ!ƒ Ɣ Ƨùơ!ƒ ƇǁƵDǁƓǒƍǍ ǁƓƒƵDƓƶNjĿƥŖǒƸ ĿƥŖǍƥ
ƥǁƖơŖǕƒ Ǖ ǂǒƧdƵǑNjƚǒƧŖƒ ƚDƋǰǁƖĴ |!Dĭ Ŗƒ ĿƊǍ ÜƚǒƍǰƒI
|| ù DƋƶƥùƖƸ .ƥ ƥǒƧǒĭ Ŗƒ ƨǒǁƶƒ ƇƸ!ƍƥǂƋǒ ǂǁƶƶǑKƸǍ[!ƒ
ĿƥudžƵ ƥùǂƋǒ ǂǁƶǍ ÜƚǒơƓĿƥdžƔ Ƨƺ!ƒǍ ƽ ƧŤ!ƒ ĿƥhƲNjƥǒƶǁk
ýùPƒƥ NJĮ[dƶǒǍ NƥƺǒĿƊƥǒƧǒĭ Ŗƒ ƨǒǁƶƒ – ǎ ƧPDƚǒơƓĿj
.ǑƖƓƶƵƧ!ƒǍ ǑǂƒƧKŤǕƒ ĿƥǒƖĿƒ ĿƥhƲNJƽĿƔ Ƨƺ!ƒ

ƲƒƤƽǕǰƒ ǑƸǍ ǑdƊƶƒ ţ ǒǁŖƒ Ǒ5ǎ ƧǒǕ || DƋƶƥǅƸ .ƥ Ǎ
NJýƶȠǒǍ ýhǕƽ ƇǍƖǁĿƥǒǕƒ Ɣ DƶǑ5NƥƋƶǒĭ Ŗƒ Ǒ!Ǎƥƒ
ƧƧùơŖƒ KƓǂƧơ DƋǁk ƇƨƍýƶƵƥƧ ƥƧȠdžǕƍǕƔ!ƇPdž
Ĭ ù!ƍĿƥùǒ Ǒdƶƒ ţ ǒǁŖƓ!ƚdƶ ƽ ƧŤ!ƒ ƚu nǰ ǑĿǰǍƒ
– ƽ Ƨù Ť!ƒ Ư Ǎù nǰ !ƍǍ – ǑĿǰǍƒ ƧǒƧơŖƒ KƓƧơ ƧǒǁK
ƚùnǰƒǍdƶ Ɣù ĿnjŖ ǑĮ Ɠ ýǒDƶƥƧȠdž !ƍĿƥǒ ǂǁƶƶƤǂD
Ɣ Ƨùơ ĿƊ|| ù DƋƶƥǅƸ .ƥ ǎ ƧǒýhǕčdĚ ƚơ5[ ) "ƚǒǍĿǰ

ý ǈ ù TRD ŽOPŮ ƒĂ Ǒ ǫ Ƨ!ƒ ƥǒƞ Ʀƒ K'ƁƊŽ" ƥƥ č ĕ ē d' ƧhĂ ǂD
ƚ ơ ƽ) "Uƒ Ƨ ǂ Ǔ ƒ ĂD ƽ ǤĂ ƒ ƧƓƭ K'ơ k Ǒ d Ž!ƒ DǤ ĹD Ž ƥ ŋ!ƒ
Ǚ ă Ƨ ǂ ƒ ƚ ŏ ƧǤ ơ!ƒ Ǥ ǰ FĿ U' Ǥ ǰ ǫ L ƌ ƥ h Ǔ L ƒ ƒ R ŋ Ă (Ď č
"ƽ ǤĂ DŽ Ž Ž!ƒ K'Ǥ ƧRƒ Ɣ ŋ ƕ ý Ă ǀ ǒ Ǥ ƶ ý ƺ ƽ!Ǥ ƒ R Nj D ǂ ƥ Ă
Ǥ ǫ ơ R ù ƪ Ǥ Ƨ P c' Ɣ ŋ ǐ !ǫ || !R y ŋ Ƨ ŏ L ƒ L ƥ Ă Ǚ (č ĐĒ ƭ)
Ƨ ù ƪ d Ž Ǒ ƽ ƚ ǫ Ǥ !ƒ l ƥ Ǥ D Ž ƒ R ƒ ƭ ƒ Ǥ P!ƒ Ɣ ŋ h Ǥ ǐ Ǒ Ž"
."Ƨ ƪ Ǥ ƒ ƥ ƶ ƥ ƶ h ƕ

Ǒ ǂ ƒ Ƨ R T Ǔ ƒ Nj T h Ɣ Ƨ ƶ!ƒ Ă Nj || D Ž ƥ ƶ . ƥ ƥ ƶ L ƥ ǫ Ɣ Ƨ ƶ!ƒ
ǙD Ǥ ƶ!ƒ ǐ ù D Ž L ƥ ǂ ƒ ƚ ǒ ơ L ƌ Ǥ ǰ ƽ ƧǤ Ǔ Ǚ Ǒ!Ǥ Ž Ƨ!ƒ Ă
D Ž ù h Ă . ƽ Ƨ ù T!ƒ Ǒ ƽ U' Ă n ƒ ƚ ǂ Ƨ ơ! Ǥ ƥ ƪ k ƚ ǒ ơ L ƌ Ž
ƥ ù T k Ǒ R ƒ "ƽ Ƨ T!ƒ Ǒ Ƨ" Nj ǂ Ǒ ƽ l Ƨ Ǥ ƒ ƶ K'ƒ ƧǤ Ǔ ƒ U' ƶ h ƕ
Ǒ ƽ Nj Ă ƥ Ă ý h Ǚ Ǒ R Ă ƪ !ƒ ƥǤ R ù! ƚ ǒ ŋ ƧǤ!ƒ ƚ ƪ ǫ !ƒ ƚ ǒ Ǥ ǒ h ƕ
Ɣ Ƨ ù ƶ!ƒ y ù d Ž Ǒ ǂ ǒ ǂ Rƒ ƺ !Ǥ R ƒ ǐ !ǫ K'ƒ ƧǤ Ǔ ƒ Ij R Nj L ƌ Ƨ Ǥ ǫ
Ǥ Ž (Ď d' ƚ ơ ƽ) ƚ ǒ Ǥ h ǒ Ž! ǐ ƥ ƪ R ƒ ƚ ǂ Ƨ ƶ d Ž Ǒ ƽ Ǒ ǂ ƒ Ƨ R T Ǔ ƒ
K'Ǥ L ƒ ƥ Ǔ ƒ L ù d Ž ù ƽ Ǥ h Ǒ R Ă ù ƪ !ƒ ƥ Ǥ R Ǔ ƒ ƭ P ǒ Ǥ Ž Ă ǂ D
Ǥ ǰ ƥ T ǒ Ǒ R ƒ ƚ ǒ ŋ ƧǤ!ƒ Nj ǫ ƚ ǒ Ǥ ǒ ǫ Ij Ă T k Ǒ R ƒ K'Ǥ ǰ Ǔ ƒ Ă
ƥ Ǥ ơ R Ǔ Ǥ Ǚ Ǥ ǫ Ƨ ƽ Ă Ʊ ù ƪ Ă Ǔ ƒ ƽ Ƨ T!Ǥ ƽ D Ž Ǥ ƽ ƚ ƪ Ǥ Ă
K'Ǥ ǂ Ƨ ơ ƽ ù Ǒ Ă R h D Ž | ǒ || D Ž ƥ ƶ . ƥ ý Ă | ǒ Ǥ ƶ Ǒ R Ă ƪ !ƒ

[illegible]

ƥǴiơƦŬƒ LƺǴǂ ƒƦǫNǈǊ || !ŖĂ" !!"Ƽ ǴƼĂƒ" LƺǐŽǭƐƥ ǂ ǒƧƮ dž
KƇǴƼǴƮ ơ!ƒ ǴiǒŋĂĂǂǂƙĬ ùĐƵŽýùƮ ơǒLƮƥùǒƧǒǑƦǴƼĂƮ !ƒ
LƮNǂǈùƮ Ăh Σ ǒĐƵǕƥơƦdž KƇǴŬĂƒ Lƺǐž ǭƥƦdž ǂǒĂƧƦǂ!Ǘƒ
ǑĽĂǒŋùƮ !ƒ ƨǴiƞǌ!ƒ Ư ƒƧùƘƶƒ Ĭ ĐƵŽƔ ĐƺƘǴǕǫ || !Ʀ ýƶƼǒ
|| ù!Ʀ Lǐùƶ ǊƦǭĂ . Ǒǂ ǒƧdžƒ Σ Ƨŋ ĽĂǂ!ƒ Ɣ ĐƥŽ ĐƵŽƧǑǭ dž
ƧǕƦǭdž Ƨǒ Lǐžǭž ǴžNǈǈ| ĐdžƥƵ . ƥ ýĂ|ǒ Ǵdž – ǴǗLǭž
|ƥùNǰǑù5ǑƦǴƼĂùƮ !ƒ ƥǴiơƦŬƒ LǐžƬǴǐýPƥƙĬ Ɗǂ Ăƥơ
Ĭ ù!ǫýĂùƮ ĂĐŽùǒơĂƒ ƽǒƧƱ!ƒ LǈƼǗŋǒƧǴƒ Lǐž ĐǒŽ dž
ǑƧ) !"ǂǒĂǒŋƮ !ƒ ǂǒǴƧŋǒǕ! LǴƦǗƒ ĂNǰǂǂǒƧdžƒ lƨŋƶdž
ǂùdž ǑĂƥù!ƒ "ƼǴiƼĂ!ƒ" LǈƼ ƒƦǂNĂ (čĐd' ǂơƼƮ ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ
ĂùNǰ– || ù ĐdžƥƵ . ƥ ƧǕLǑƼ– ǂƮ Ǵƥ ǑƦǴƼĂƮ !ƒ ƥǴƦǗƒĂ
ƥù|ƶĂ ǂǒĂǒŋùƮ ĐŽǒƧùƮ dž lƥǴiǒ!ƒ LǴƦǫLƵ ýĂƒƮ dž
.Ƥ!ǴǂǭdžKƇǴǭƼǈ

ýǴiƶƦƼŬƒ ǂơùư ƒĂ KƇǴiǒǴƦŬƒ |ƥNǰƥƶ ƧdžƒƵ |ǒǗĂ
ǑƦǴƼĂùƮ !ƒ ƥǴiơƦŬƒ Ĭ !ǫ|| ĐdžƥƵ . ƥ ǴǌǌĂǒǑƦƒ ǂǂǴƧ!ƒĂ
Ĭ ù!ǫNǈǒǴƦƒ ƥƦǒǴžĂ Ǘdž ǑĂƥƒ ǗƒƥǈǗƒ ǂƮ Ǵ Ĭ !ǫĂ
.ǂùǒƧƶ!ƒ ƥù!ƥǑƼǂdž ǂǒƥƦƒ KƇǂƧơ!ƒĂ ǂĐdžƒ KƇƥǗ!ƒ
Lǐž ǒƧƶ!ƒ LƧǂƼdž Ư ƶhNĂ|ǒǴžNƧdžýĂ|ǒǴdž – ǑŋƼ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ý‡ùTh÷ ĂDĿĵĞĞĵ ýλdž ƨĞžŗ Ǖƒ Ŏ!Ğ{ŽĐ!ƒ ɣƧȥ!ƒ ýĂþ

.ŧŏžØT!ƒ ĿǾ[!ƒ ýλdžŎ‡ƒƧŔTǕƒ ɣƧȥ!ƒ ýĂþ Ĭ !ǫ– ƧPĐùĂD

ǴžùT ĂDĞĵĞ[ƙǵ ǴžùT ĂDĞĵ[Ğ{ ǴžT Σ ǒ ĿĵǫŊǧ

Ğ{ ƈŧ ǖλƒ ҞƒƧĞƒ ɣĂžTĂ ýĂþ Ŀĵdžydžk Ŋǧ.ĞĵĂĂþĎĐ

ĿĵŽ ƧùŬĿƒ ƻ Ƨ[hǖǕ Ɣ[ĂƒĂ ŧǒǵǖ!ƒ ĞƧǒĐĂ ĞǒƧ5ĐĂ

ĿĵŽ ƧùŬĿƒ ƻ Ƨ[hĂ ƧĂƔŔƒ ƒŔŊǕƔĞĐĂ ĞŔĂƔk ăĂŖ dž

|| ùĐdžƒƅžƨ . þ ҞĞĐĂ !ŧǒηĂĂþǖƒĂ ŧǒžĞžǕƒ ĞĵĞĵĂk

yùdžǒǵǖ[!ƒ lƧĞ ơ!ƒ ƧĞǒ" Ŀĵdž Ƨ T!ƒ ҞƒƧĞ ơ ƻ !ĐK

ŧǒƧĞ ơ!ƒ ŧǒƧĞƒĂƒ ĐǕ[Ǖƒ ŧ|ƔĿĵǕŊŧĐǕdž ŧǒƧĞƒ ƽƔĞdž

ĞdžĂ ǤƒĂù[!ƒ ĞǒƧ5ĐǕĿĵǒǥŽĬ ƙơ ţ ‡ƒƧdžĿĵdžƔ[Ăƙdž

ŧĐǕ[ƙdž ŧǒǵǖ!ƒ ĞǒƧĐŽҞĞĞĵþ Ư žhǖǒƒƧơ[!ƒ Ҟơk

.ýùǒƒƧ!ƒĂ Ĭ Ɣù[Ăƒ Ğ‡ǒƧĐŧù[Ğ . ĞǒƧ5hɩƧTĞǒdž

ĞĵĐǕŊĵĂƒ ƒŔŊĬ ĐŽĐĂžĵdž ƽƧTĐŽĞƧơdž Ŀƒ‡ƧdžĞƽ

ýĂơ ŎĞž!ƒ ĐĞ!ƒĂ (ŧǒĂ{ Ǖƒ lƧƒƒdžƒ ɣĐŽĐ) ĿǾ[!ƒ :Ŀĵǫ

ĿĵdžyĞ!ƒĂ .(ĎĎĐ ŧơƽ[ ) ŧǒĐ[Ǘƒ ŧ|ƔĿĵdž ɣĐŽ5Ƨ[dž

ҞƒƧĞ‡ƙǕƒ ĿĵĞhĞĂ ŧǒƒƧùTǕƒ ĿǾ[!ƒ ĿĐĞĵžƔr ƒĂƒ

"ƽ ƧùT!ƒ Ŏù5ĞĵþǖĿĵǕŊ{η ĞĵdžĿĵĞĂ‡ǒlƧǒ‡ƒ ŧǒĞ{ŽĐ!ƒ

|| ùĐdžƒƅžƨ . þ ƅdž ƽ ƧT!ƒ ĿĂ‡ǒ ƅĞǒ ƒŔ‡ŊĂ (ĎĎď ŧơƽ[ )

[illegible]Ă [illegible] ĉ Ŏù 5 [illegible] Ă [illegible] ɣ Ă [illegible] T!ƒĂ ýĂ [illegible] ƒ ĂNj

ýĂ [illegible] ƶĂ [illegible] ĂNj [illegible] ĂD [illegible] ŭ!ƒĂ Ĭ [illegible] Ăƒ [illegible]

[illegible] Ă L [illegible] Ă [illegible] ýĂ [illegible] ƶĂ [illegible] ĂNjĂ [illegible]

Ŏù T [illegible] ƒ ĭ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƞ K [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ƒ ý [illegible] !Ă [illegible]

[illegible] ù Ț [illegible] ý [illegible] ù Tk Ŏù [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] !ƒ ɣ [illegible] !ƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ [illegible] !ƒ

Ŏù [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ù [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ŭ ƒ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ư Ƶ

Ŭ ĭ [illegible] ù !ƒ K [illegible] Ăƒ Ŏ5 ƒ [illegible] Nj [illegible] ƒ [illegible] K [illegible] Ăƒ [illegible] k

Ŏù Nj [illegible] ù [illegible] ĂD [illegible] ù !Ă [illegible] ƽ [illegible] ù T! [illegible] ƒ ƒ [illegible] Nj Ŏ5 [illegible] ƞ Lj

ýĂ [illegible] YĂù [illegible] Ŏù 5 [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ț ƺĂ [illegible]

ĭ [illegible] ư ơ!ƒ ƽ [illegible] ù T!ƒ ĂNj ƒ [illegible] Nj ý [illegible] ĭ [illegible] !ƨ [illegible] ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] ù [illegible] ýĂù | [illegible] – ƨ [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ƒ || [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] ù Th [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ơ!ƒ [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ơ

[illegible] ư ơ!ƒ L [illegible] ù Ƶ || ! [illegible] ù ǂ ƨ [illegible] Nj [illegible] ý h [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] !ƒĂ Ŏ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] T Ŭƒ

ă [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] T Ŭƒ K ƒ [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ! [illegible] ƒ [illegible] T Ŭƒ N [illegible] !ƒ

K [illegible] ù Ț [illegible] 5. ƽ [illegible] T!ƒ Ŏ5 K [illegible] || [illegible] . [illegible] ă [illegible] –

Ŏù Ț [illegible] Ă [illegible] 5 ý ư [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ƞ k [illegible] PDL [illegible] Ț !ƒ

[illegible] ƒ [illegible] ù TŬƒ K ƒ [illegible] Ŭƒ L [illegible] ư 5 ƒ [illegible] Nj (ĒČ [illegible] ơ [illegible] Ț) " [illegible] k

K ƒ [illegible] ù T K [illegible] ù Ț [illegible] ù |! ý ù h [illegible] Ă [illegible] 5 Ŏ5

Lǰùdžùǒǂþ ƥƥƶ ǑƼǂǒǶƶ!ƒ ǂǒǍǩ!ƒ lǤǿDǮ[illegible]ǂǛƒƧƘƬǕƒ
– ǂùǒǍǖnj!ƒ Lǰǖǖù!ƒ – ƽƒƧƶ!ƒ – ǤƧǍ[illegible] – ƧƮ dž[illegible]D
KƒƧǴƮ ƘǕƒ LDƒƘù NjLǰùdž [illegible] ǒǍ (Ǥǿǿ – Ƨƒƒƨŋ!ƒ
Ƨǒǂh ƧǍǂDƽ ƧƮ!ƒ ɣǍƶƮ || Ƨơƙ lƧƒƒþ ǑƼ KdžǂǛƒƧƘƬǕƒ
Lǰùdžùǂ DLǥ "ǂ[illegible] ɣƧƺ!ƒ ƧǴ[illegible]DǑƼƽ |ơǒ lj[illegible] Ǥdž
Kùơƙ DǍžùǒƒ Ǥơƙ ǑƘƒ KǴdž[illegible]dǰǍ ɣǍƶƮ!ƒ Σ Ǥ[illegible]DǂƶǒD
ǾƮ ƒƘǋǍ ǛǤ ƈǑƼ Ǥ[illegible]Ǎ ɣƧƺ!ƒ ǑƼKƪ ǒ ǂǛƒƧƘƬǕƒ ǤǍ
.ǂǛƒƧƘùƮƒ ǂ[illegible]Ž LǍǍ|ǒǛǬ Ǥ !ƒ ǑƧƶ!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ LƵ ɣƑǤ
ƥù lƶ .þ D[illegible]ùǒƒƘǂǋǍ 'Ǥ ƈǑƼ KǴdž[illegible]dƶ ljƘNjǂǒǤ Ǥdž
ǂùǒƧƺ!ƒ lƧǴuơ!ƒ ɣǤP ǑƼ Ǥ[illegible]ǑƘƒ D[illegible] ǂƺD[illegible]DǮ
ƽùǒ[illegible]Dǔùǒǂ!ƒ ǂùǒ[illegible]ƒ ǍDǛǑù ƼǂƼ!ƒ LǂǍù!ƒ ýNǥƘǍ
ǑƼljƧǍ ǛǑƘǤǍ !ƒ ƥǤƘǕƒ ǑƼǂƮ ǤǍ Ǥ[illegible]DǑƼǑǂƒƧƘƬǕƒ
Ƨùǒ Ǎ ǂǒǍ Ǖƒ ǂǒǰǍƒǍ ǂǛƒƧƘƬǕƒ ɣƧǴƘƒ D[illegible]Ǎ lƥǤdž
.ǂǒǍ Ǖƒ

ýư ǤǍ LǤǤƼǛ ǜ!ƒ ǂƺ! Ǐ !ǥý|ƘǒǤdžǤƧ[illegible] N[illegible] DƵ
ǂǛƒƧƘùƮƒ ƽƨDǍ KǴƶǍ ǛǒǍ Ǖƒ ǂǛƒƧƘƬǕƒ ǂǒǤ LǥLǰư
ǂ!ǒdžƟƧƱǒǏ Ƙƒ" ǑǂƒƧƘƬǕƒ ƽƧƮ!ƒ lƧƥǤ[illegible]dƵɣƧƺ!ƒ
.(ĎĎē ǂơƽƮ " !"Ǥ ƽLýƕ džǂǛƒƧƘƮƒ ǂƶǒǓ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ï ƧôûΤ dǮï ƧǤư ơ ƻ đǾǂ ýǞǕƒ ǅǼdǂ ǑƼǤjLǅǄǂǂ

ǤǫǒƧƼǠ ǤûΤ ƈǑùƼƧǤǂûΤ ǘ! ƚư NǤǂ ɣǍƶT!ƒ ƚǂƧơ

.(čēČ ƚơƼΤ "ƚǒǰǘ!ƒ ǤƧǒǄǂdǮƒƨɳǅ

ƧùǒǂǨ ï ƧǤ ơ!ƒ NǂǍƧTdǂǀǅǂƥǂ .ƥ ýdǂǨ ǒƒǨɲǞ

LǓûıhΣ ǒ ǗLǇƻ!ƒ ǤǂΤ Ƶ ǑƼǑΤ ǤǗƒ Ư ƥǤǨƒ Lǥ.ǅǤ!ƒ

NǂùT ǗNǈǂǅǤz!ƒ ǎǍǨ dǮ ǅǂƚǒǤǂƻ!ƒǍ ƚǂƒƧǨTǛƒ

ǀǅǂƥǂ .ƥ lǰƥơ ï Ǩƒ ï ƧǤ ơ!ƒ Ư ƥǤǨƒ ǍNjǤǂǗNǂƐǍ

ƒǨùɲǰ ƽ ƧùT!ƒ LƒǅǂƳǅǂǂ ƧǤƍǑƼƒǨɲǍ .ǤǂǂǅǮ

ýǂ ƧǤƍǑƼƒǨɲǍ .ǤǂǂǅǮǀǅǂƥǂ .ƥ lǰƥơ ï Ǩƒ Ǐ Lǂdǂ

LǅǑùǆǉǒ– lǰƥơ ï Ǩƒ Ǐ Lǂdǂ ƒǨɲǰ ƽ ƧT!ƒ LƒǅǂƳǅǂǂ

KƒǨǗƽ ǨǤ!ƒ ýǤdǂ ǑƼǤǂTǅǤǂ ǗƥơƙdǂǒǃǅǍ KǤǰƥ ǅǂǨ

ǑɳǍǍǂûǒǗƒǍ Ǒù|ǨǕ!ƒ ǤǂǍǂǨ ƚǒơǤǅdǂư ǤƭƼƚzǒǕ

Ǐ ùǅǂƻ |ǒǑǨƒ ǗǒǂT!ƒ ƧǒNǤǂ!ƒ ýǂ ǍǅǅǂǁǑǂǨ ƚ ǒơhɔ

lƧƒƒǓù!ƒ Ǒù5– LǒǅǂǅǂǍƒ ƫ ǒɳǍ ƧǂƼƒ ýǤƧ ǤǂΤƧ

ǑûΤ Ǥ !ƒ ǅǂûΤ ǗǤɔ ƚΤ Ǥ ƚǒǂΤ Ǘƒ ƚǂƧz!ƒ ƚǒƧǤ ơ!ƒ

.ǤǂǂƧΤ Ǥǂ ǑǂǂǨƒǍ ǑǇǂƒ ƧǂƼƒ ǑǨ ǒƚǒǍdǂ ƚƫ ǅǂǮ

ǤǨôûΤ dǮǤǂǤƙƻ !ǤǨƼǂdǂ ƽ ƧT!ƒ LƒǅǂǤƍǑƼǤǂ

Ǥǂǒƻdǂ ǤǫǒƧƼǠ ǤûΤ ƈǑƼýǍdƒǍ ɣǍƶT!ƒ ýǂ ǤǨǤ ơ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ͰǘƜƧƘƬƒ Ϊ !ƥ Ɗǂ Ŀǩ ƠǦǰ ƫĿ ǰȂǚƷƒ ͰǘƜƧƘƬŰƒ Ͱǂ Ƨơ!ƒ Ŀǥ

ͰǘƜƧƘù ƬƒĂ ǗǀùǒƤǒ ƧƘƒ ƖƧƥƠǀƕƒĂ ͰǊĢ ĿǰƠƨ ǒƙǕǀǒǤƧƬ

.ƽƨƫĂ Ƙǘǂ ƬƋƶǰǒƠǦƘͰǒƧƸ

Ǌǰƕ ƠǦ Ǒù5ƘƠǀǒƠǦǒƊǭƨ ƨ – ǑƘƧĂ !ƒ ƥƠƘŰƒ Ŀǥ

ǑĿǰĂƒ ƨƨơƘƒ ƘƠƧơ ƽǒĂƘĂ ƖƧƮ ƠƋǒǂĂǒ– ͰǒƞƧƠ!ƒ

ƽùǒơƘ ĿǰĂ ǗƠƘǓƋǭǓƷă Ă!ƒ ƘƠǒǆ ƨǒƨƘ ĿǰǒƠĿǰĂ

ƊƠǓĿĿǰƋǒƸƞ Ǌǥ. ƖƧƥƠǀǒ ƊƠǒ ƦƊĿǰĂ ǗǒĂ!ƒ ƠƨƒơĂ

.ͰǒƧƸ!ƒ ͰĿǰǂƒ

ƽùǒơƘ ï ƨǒƮ ƋǰÏ ƨƠ ơ!ƒ ǑƞǒƧƘŰƒ ƶ !ƠƘƒ Ŀǥ

ƥùƕ Ǌǰ!ĂƥĂ ƽƧƬ!ƒ ƔĂƶƬ ĿǰƕƊĂǒ ƠǰǗǑƋǀ!ƒ ƨǒƘƒ

ƘƠƠƘ ƥƧƞǀǒǀƥ ĿǂǀĿǂ!Ă ǗǀƧƸ!ƒ ͰĿǰǀƒĂ ͰǒƠƧƕǀƒ

.ͰǒƧƸ!ƒ ͰǒƠƧƕǀƒ ͰǀƞƕƒƥƮ ! ǑƘƧĂ !ƒ ƥƠƘŰƒ ƴǀƶǘǂǀƘ

ƽùǒơƘ ï ƨǒƮ ƋǰÏ ƨƠ ơ!ƒ ǑƞǒƧƘŰƒ ƶ !ƠƘƒ Ŀǥ

ƥùƕ Ǌǰ!ĂƥĂ ƽƧƬ!ƒ ƔĂƶƬ ĿǰƕƊĂǒ ƠǰǗǑƋǀ!ƒ ƨǒƘƒ

ƘƠƠƘ ƥƧƞǀǒǀƥ ĿǂǀĿǂ!Ă ǗǀƧƸ!ƒ ͰĿǰǀƒĂ ͰǒƠƧƕǀƒ

ͰùǒƠƧƕǀƒ Ͱùǀƞƕƒ ƥùƮ ! ƳǑƘƧĂùƮ !ƒ ƥƠƘŰƒ ƴǀƶǘǂǀƘ

.ͰǒƧƸ!ƒ

ϯùǒǀƘƊƒ ƘƒƿùǂƥơƘƒ ƽǍù5– ǀƥơƘdžϯǍLJǍƒ ϯnjƞƒ Lǥ

ǴƗǬƥơƘ ǗƨǒNjǴƺƒ ƴƮ ǍDƥTơ! ýǒƪƒ ǑNj– ϯǒƞǍǍǂǑǕƒǍ

ǕǑƸǴǴƞǕƒ ǷǷƦƒǍ ǑLJǍƒ ýǖǀƦ ǕƒǍ ϯǒǍƒ ǀƥơǍƒ Ƨ ƥnj

.LJǍƒ ƫ ǒƞ ýǴƞƧǍ ƧǂƼƒ ýǴƞƧ LǥƺƥǴƥƧƼǍƘ ydž

ϯùǒƨƺƒ ǀƧƒƿù!ƒ Ǒ5– ϯǒǍdžƒ ϯƪ ǷƸǍNjǷƪ Ǘƒ Lǥ

Ǒùƪ ǂƨ!ƒ ƧǴǗƒ Ǒ5ǑLJǍƒ ýǖǀƦ Ǖƒ ǑdǴǍ – ϯǒǷƪ Ǘƒ

.NjǂƺƧƮ Ǵƺ ƦƤDǑdƦƘƒ ƧǂƼƒ Ǐ ƸǷǷ ƞǍǑǏ Ʀƒ

ǴǑƸƦƒǴƺǂƘ ǴNjƞǍ ϯǒƧǂƼƒ ǀǍƤ!ƒ ǀƦNjǴǍƸǍǍ

ƔƧùƺƒǍ ƽƧT!ƒ Ǒ5ϯǒƧǂƼƒ ƘǴNjƦǕƒǍ ƘƒƧǴƘƒ LǥƺƥƸDŽ

ϯùƪ Ǵ ! ƒƿƧùƘ LǍǂƘ LǷƥǴƘ ϯǒǴLǥƺǑƞ5ǗǴǍ !ƒ Ǐ ƸŽ

.ϯùǒǴǍƒ ǀƧǍƒ ϯDŽdžǴ ƮǴǍ ǗNjǍƘ Ǒ ƘǍǴƺƪ ǷǍ

ǗƧǴT ǍNjƔƧƺ!ƒ ǑƧ ƸƺƦ ǑƘƒ ƽƧT!ƒ ǑƧ ƧǴT Lǥýhɔ

ƧùǒƸƘƒǍ ǗƨǑƤǕƒ NjǴ LƒǍƺ || ƸǷƥƺ .ƥ NjǂƺƤƘǑǏ Ʀƒ

.NjǷ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ NjǍƧTdž ƨdžƒ

ƒƦùNjLǥƺƧƮ Ǵƺ LǥƞLǷƴǑƦ LǴǂ5ƒƦNjLƸ Žư 5Ǎ

ϯùǒǂƒǍ ϯǒǍ!ƒ ƘǴǍƧTdžƯ ƺhǑ5Ǐ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ YǍƧTdž

Ǒù5ϯǒƺƥ ϯǂƧơ!ƒ Ǒ5 NjǂǑdžƺdžƞƪ ÝǑƨƺ!ƒ ǷǴ!ƒ Ǒ5

ǴnƒǴǴ Ǒ5Ǎ ǗǀƥǴ ϯ!ƪƧ ƘƒƦ ǀƥơƒǍ ϯǒƨƸ ϯdžǴNjǴT

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lʝu dž Ǥſʈ Ɗ Ɗ ƊžŽ NǚǤdǍ Nǁ! ŎǨʆƧƿ ýǚP K!ǤǦk
ǑŢƥ k 2 ǝ ⱧǀǀƊǮ ƥž .ƥ ýƊǮǍ ɣƙǒ ǂǒƊǯ ǂǒǍu ǍǮ
Ǒ5ǂǒƧǂǿǛʆ ǂǒǤž ƧƧ!ʆ Lǥǿʆ Ǎ ǂǝʆƧƘŢǛʆ ǂǒƩŢ!ʆ LǤʈ !ʆ
Lʝu Ž ýù 5ƺƘʆ Lʝ ǂdž 2 ǝǍ Ɦǿʆ Ǎ ǑƊǮ dž ƧǤ ơ ƧǤƍ
ƥǚhù!ʆǍ ǑƘǍ ʈ !ʆ ƥǤƘǛʆ NǀƊǍǒ ï Ƙʆ Ɗ žǤ!ʆ Ɗž!ʆ ƧǍƥʆ
Ƨù ǒžk Ǒù 5– ǂù ǒƧɛ ǍƊK LǤ ǂǒƧŢ – ǂdž ǂǝʆƧƘŢǛʆ
ǂù ǒǤƧhǮ! ï ƥù ʈ Ƙʆ Ǒù 5Ǎ Ǘù ǒǮʆ ǎ Ǎù|!ʆ LǮʆǍù dž
ǂǒù ʈ ƘʆǍ ǂǒƊǮ Ƙʆ Kʆ ƵǤ dž ƊǤk Ǒ5Ǎ Ǘ ǍǒŢ !ʆǍ
Ǒù 5ǑƵǤ dž Ǜʆ Ɗǒ|ƘʆǍ ǗǑƊǍʆ ƧƧơƘʆ ǎ Ǎ|! ǂǒʈ Ǥ ʈ !ʆǍ
ǤNʈ ƥǤǮǍ dž ƥŢ !ʆ ʆƦNǑ5Ƨ ǂƦƊǑƊǍ !Ⱨ ǚʎʆ KʆƧǤʆ
ýǤž 2 ƿǍ dž Nǚǀ ƊǮ ƥž .ƥ Nǒ ï Ƙʆ 2 ƿǍ dž ʆƦ Ǥ ǤǮ
Ǒù ʈ Ǥ NǍk ƊǮh ɣ!Ǥ Ǥ ǮǍ čĕĒĔ ƊǮ ƧŢ Ǥʆ ƥž
ï Ƨʈ ž!ʆǍ ǑƵǤǛʆǍ Ǒʈ Ǥ !ʆ ýdžʆ KǤǍƦ dž 2 ƊǮ dž !ǫ
ʆƦǤη ǤǮƥ ǤƧǍ Ǒ ƘǍ ʈ !ʆ ƥǤƘǛʆ ƊǮƥ Ǒ5|| ǝŢk ý ǂ Lʝ ʋ
ǂù ǒǤƧhǛʆ ǂǒǮʆ ydž ǮʆǍ ǤƧǍ 2 Ǥ ư ǫǍNʝǤǍ
.ǂƥǤ dž ǂǍ ǒŢ !ʆǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 11/11/1984.

LJÃù DŏžŽ LJþRù !f Ư ùzh ıĂþĿf lJRNjŎ5 || 2KTf þ! ÜĠE

Ŏù lŏz!f Ǵ LJ‡5Ŏù 5ǴlJ LJĂ2hžŏĂ Ü‡ŏr |!f lJRNjDŕǴǴ‡ɔ

Ŏù 5ł‡2Ǵ dž LJ Ɣ Ǵ LJĂ ÜǴűRPf ĂDJRǴ2‡k Ü2Ʈ Ǵdž

ł‡2Ǵ dž K'f2Ǵf LJĂDŏžLJdžƯ zhĂ K'f2Ǵf Ư zhł LnjDfŽ

þùpfRnĂ !Ǵ5LJ‡2Ǵdž Ư zhLJdžyu 5DŽŏdžLĂþĿf Ŏ5

l2NǴ Ü2NǴ!f lJRNj‡Ʈ f2d ƺűƠLfj‡ƠLJĂþĿf lJRNjŎDŽk

łùpűz!f łŏr |! – ǴűRPf ĂDJRǴ2‡k – ŎPŏ2Ǵf 2f2dŽ Űf

.2Ʈ z!fĂ ł f2Rf LJþłŏǴTŰf

2ùŏ‡!f DŽ DŎDŽĂ H f2Rf ĂNjǴž‡ǴpŎ5 ýǴǴkĂ

ł f2RǴ!NǴR Ŏ5ł f2k þηĂŏŰ NǴɔ Ɣŏ DǴdž Ǵf2|!f LJdž

þƮ þDK Ʈ ! !NJǴɔĂk ĂNĂ ÜNǴžǴĂdŽĂNjÜNJǴǴf2p ĂNj

ýNǴRDĂDÜ f2RDŽǴRf ł|ǿ!f Ŏz!DĂDŎ5DŎLǴRNjLJdž

– ł f2ùRf LJ!ǴǴłƮLǴŎZĂr ĂdžNJǿk LJ ý5ǴRDĂD

Ŏ5ÜǴǴĂ Ǵr Ădžz5Ǵƺ|ǿkdžÜDǴÜþĂηĂdž || T 2ŏžhɔ

Ü|ĂDŽ Ŏ5ÜƮ 2ǴdžŎ5Ü‡ŏdŽł5zdŽŎ5Ü‡5Ŏ5Ü Lj

łŏĂp‡ŏžk ýǴTDŎ5Üł‡ŏ DǴLJŎ5ÜǴǴjŏ5Ü2Ǵdž Ŏ5

Ɣfþ'Ŏù 5ÜK'fþǴ Z Ŏù 5Ü2 f2ZDŎ5ÜǿǴŽĂD‡Ǵ2ơ ĂD

ƺ|ǿkŏDǴþĂηĂdž f2RfĂ.||!R 2ŏ Ĭ !ǫÜ2hB Ŏ5ÜŏžT

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ï Ƨùuƣ Ǵ ƚǒŽĂƧùTdžǑơŭ ĂïƥŢj ĂNjǑuƣ Ǵdž Lǥ

LĴùǂKŬ Ƨùuƣ Ǵ LǇdžǑǤĂdžŬ Ƨuƣ ǴhǑRƧzdžƔ ơhĂ

ï Ŗù!ƒ Ƨuƣ Ǵ!ƒ ƥŢ ƥDK !Ă ŬǑuƣ Ǵdž LǇdžǑǤĂdž ǑRƧzdž

ýùǂ5ŬƧuƣ Ǵ ýǂ ƥŢ ƥDǴdžĂ. ǴǇNŢǒŽĂ ŬLǓƒ K'ǇNŢǒK

Ǘ ǴdžǑNjŬŢ Ǵ ǑhƧz!ƒĂƚdžǑǴLǗƒ ơǒƧǴƒ K'Ǵơ!

.Ǵƣ ǴdžǑŢ DƧuƣ Ǵ ǑNĂ ƒŖuƣ Ǵ LǴ

– Ƨùuƣ Ǵ!ƒ" Ă'Ƨùuƣ Ǵ!ƒ – Ǒùuƣ Ǵdž" ƒŖùNjýƒĂùƱĂ

K'ƒƨùŋLǇdž K'ǤƧǴdž K'ǴǴ ǫǴǃƥ || ǴNjK'Ǵ ŬǑuƣ Ǵdž

Ǵj ýǴǴjýǂ ydžǴƧk ǑŢ kƚǒĂƧĂƚǴĂƚǒǂ5Ăƚǒ Ǵdž

.Ǵǒǫƚ ŖLǴƥǒŋ Ƨuƣ Ǵ ýǂ ydž DÚ Ǵdž !ǫƧuƣ Ǵ LǇdž

ǇŖùNjLǇùdžƥŋkdž ǇƥǒŋƧ ƥĂdž| !ǂ Ǵƥ || ǴNjK'ǴĂ

Ǒ5ƥǒŋ Ƨuƣ Ǵ ýǂ ydžǴdž ƚdžƧkdž ƚǒƧǴƒ K'ǴǴ Ǘƒ

Ŭùǒ ƧǴƒ K'ǴǴuƣ Ǘƒ ǂƧùKĂ ƧŽǴ K ƒǂNĂ. ýhŢ dž

ǇŖNĂ ŬK'ǴǴ Ǘƒ ǇŖNjLǇdžƧ ƥĂdž Ǵǂdžǂ ƧKĂ ƧŽǴ KĂ

.!ƚǒƧk K'ǴǴ ǫLǇdž!ƒ ydžǴƥĂƥhǑŢ kƧ ƥĂdž

ÜĿþǂĕù !ƒ Ŏù5ƗƼĜŕư ŰƒĂ ĐǂƑƧù Ʀƒ ĿƑ Ɨ ƥoƦĿǰĜƥǯǯĂ
ƘĜǂǂƧƦƒ ĜĤƤǯƥ || ƧoƦƙ ÜƗƸƧƼdǂďɋǯ ƘĜǰĿƑ Ɨ ƥoƦĿǰǗ
ÜƗoƲƲùƮ dǂďǍƲƗďƲǓƤ ǍĐƗďƲƤ ƗǂƧơ ƗďƒƧƦƒ ƘĜƼĜŕ ŰƒĂ
– ƗďĜǰƮ ĿǥƗù5ƼǂƑ ĿƑ Ɨ ƥoƦĿǰ ƊÝơƥƧĜƙ ĿƑ Ɨ ƥoƦĿǰĜĿǯǍ
ƗǯƵĜƙƺƒ ƘĜƥǚƵ ƗƮ ĿĮǍ ÜƗǂǯ ƗdǮĿĿĿƑ Ɨ ƥoƦĿǰÜƗǯƵĜƙƺƒ
ƘĜƒƒƧùƮ ĿǰƵ Ɨ ƥùoƦĿǰÜƤƵĜŕTdǍƧĜǂ5ǍĐǯǂƗƮ ĿĮǍ
ÜŎùĐǯǯƒ ŎƵĜƙƺǗƒ ƴƒǍƒ ǎ ǍƦ dǮ5ƠƠƒ dǩƘĜƒƥƒ dǍ
Ǐ ùĐǯǍƗùǯƒƥƑŰƒĂ ƗơǍƧ!ƒǍ ƗǯƲĿ!ƒ ƘĜƼǍƒ ǎ ǍƦ dǮ5Ă
ĿǰƵ ÜƗǒƞƧĜƤ ƘƒƧǍƙǍ ƗďƤǯƥ ýƍǍƵ ĿƑ Ɨ ƥoƦĿǰĜƒǍƮ !ƒ
ǎƧùƤĿǍƗùďƥƧ5 ǎǍƥ ĿƑ ÜƗǯǍư ǍdǮǍƧTǍ Ɨďƒƙ ƴƼǍƥ
ŎƵƒƧƮ !ƒ Ŏo!ƒ Ǐ ĿǯdǯƒƦƞǍ.ơƥƧĜƒ ĿƑ Ɨ ƥoƦĿǰÜƗǯdƙƞdž
ƗùďǯĿƒ ĿƑƧùƮ ĜǯĿǰdǍ ÜƥƧĜŕƲƼŎƼǍ ÜơƥƧĜĐǮǂ ƧoƦdǯ
ƥƥùoƦƙǍ ÜƗùďƒƧƦƒ ƘĜƼĜŕư Űƒ ýǂTƙƗƮ ƤTdǯ ƝĜďƵdǍ
ƘĜƼĜŕư ƼĜƑƤǍƥùhƠƮƥ ƙŎƦƒ ƘĜƼĜŕ Űƒ ĿǰƦǈĿǰdǯ ƥǍdǯ
|| !Ʀùǂ ƥƥùoƦǍ ýǂTƙǒĿƥƞƙdǯ ƘĜƼĜŕ Űƒ ĿǰƦǈĿǰǍ Üƥƥƞ
.!ƝǰƼǰơƥƧĜƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Ǵlʃʒʃ Lʝûıhǎ ÜǴrjǴǵlǷǵzǵǍ lǵʃǴ!ʃ ý‡ǴńlʃǍ ‡ǒLʝǕʃ lʝRNj

‡ùǒLʝǕʃ lʝRùNjƧùǒǒzkǑ5|| !R‡ [illegible] ǴbDŽdžhƺʃƧ!ʃ ‡ǒzǴǩŋǓʃ

ʃRùrnjǴǴNDŽ DǒǓ Ƨdǯʃ LǵǴ LʝǍ .ǴɌ ʃɌǒǒzk ý‡ǴńlʃǍ

LǍzʒʃùǒDǴDLǍƧǍƮ ƙǒLʝRʃ Ƨ‡DǴǯ.ƟǍư ǍlʃǍ ƱǒƗ hǵʃ

Lʝ̂ıƵ ǍDNǵǴo! Lʝdž Uo! LƵ ǍDǕ ʃƧRʃ K'ʃR ‡ ʃƧRʃ LƵ

ǑùLǴƟǍƧùhǁù!RǏù!ǫLƵǍʒùdžÜNjǵǍdžLʝdž ǷǍdž

DǴ!ǴƮ džydžư ƧǴdžǴǴǍDʃRrnjLǍƗ Ƨ‡ǒǍ ÜǑdǍǷǍD

‡DǒƗ Ǎ‡ ʃƧRʃ LʝdžLǍRPƙǒLʝRʃ Ƨ‡DǴǍ!LǍdžDǒǓ DNǍ

LƵ ǯư 5ƧǴ5Ǖʃ ƻ ǒǒzkǍ ÜƧǴLǕʃ ƻ ƧoǍ Ü5ʃǴo!ʃ ɣǒǒzk

.ǴǯdǍ ǴǵǴǵǫ

‡ǒŋǍǍǵǕʃ ‡zǒǕ!ʃ ƨƧhǒ‡ƛùƛʃ K'ǴƗ ǓPRƗ Ǔʃ lʝRNjLʝǍ

lʝRùNjƨƧùhǍ Ǖ ʃƧRʃ Lʝdž ǷǍdžDŽ ƾ ƥDNǍhǍDǕ ʃƧRDŽ

ǕǒPǒƧǴʃ ‡ǒƧ!ʃ ǑNjǏ !ǍǕʃ :LǴǒƧǍodžLǴǒƧ Ǒ5‡zǒǕ!ʃ

Ǒù5LǴƙǒƧ!ʃ K'DǴʃk LǍ ‡ǒzǴǩŋǓʃ ‡ǒƧ!ʃ ǑNj‡ǒǴʃǍ

Ǐ ùLǴdǍùǵok Ǒ5‡ ʃƧRDŽǒPǒƧǴʃ ‡ǒƧ!ʃ ýƛǴǍ .‡ǒǴʃ

LʝdžùŋLdžǴǴ‡ǒPǒƧǴʃ lʝRNjǵoǒ Lʝdžǁ ǴǵʒÜNǴPǒƧǴ

ÜǑư ǴƵ ʃRNjK'Ǵo! LʝdžLǵdžUo! Ǒ5Ǒư ǴƵ K'ʃƨŋLdž

DǒǕ|DǒdžǒƧǴdžǴh‡ƱLǍD‡ƙǴlƧǴǫƧǍodžƧǴǴǴo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰùdž ùpǍdžƧǍƧùuư !ǤǍùNǰ ƚ ʄƧƘʄ Lǰdž pǍdž Lǥ

ǑDžǑ Ǥ ƺ pǍdžƦnj ǍNǰ ydžnjdž Lǰdž pǍdž Üǫ̈ƧǤʄ

ƚù!Űþ KʄƦ ƚǒDžƚǭ Ǥ ƺ pǍdž !ǥǑư ƽǒ ýpŰʄ Ĭ ĐžŽǍD

ƚùǒŋǍǍǭǒŰʄ ƚùzǒǓ!ʄ Ĭ ùLzdžǍNjʄƦNǰ Üǫ̈ơdžǒƵǤžʄ

.ƚ ʄƧƘʄ Lǰdž pǍdžĐŽ

ǍDƗNǰƦǑƼƚ ʄƧƘʄ || ʄƧþǥ Ĭ !ǥýǒǭ Ű NǰƦNj Ĭ Lzdžý Nj

ƚùǒĐŽƚùƮʄƧþƚ ʄƧùƘʄƚƮʄƧþĬ !ǥýǒǭ Ű ÜƤPƈ ƧǒžƘƲ

Ɨǒ̈ŋǍǍǭǒŰʄ ƺ pǍdž LƵ ʄƉǯƚƮ !Ǥ

ǤdžǍ ÜNǰƦǑƼþŋǍǒŰƚ ʄƧƘʄ LǋƗǭǒ!þǑƼKƧǂƦþ!

KǂƧþƦ ʄ ǑLǰĬ ĐŽÜNJǤǭǓǍǨǍ ÜNǰžǤǍdž NJǤǨʄƧþǍNj

lþǍùŋǍǍ ƚùǒƘʄ NjƘǭơ Ǒùƽ Ű ǑLǰuhKþŽ|| !Ʀþžƕ

þǍùŋǍʄ ʄƦùNǰ ƚǒƘʄ ƚ|ǭơ!ʄ lƦNjKLǤ LǰǍ ÜǑƵǍư Ǎdž

Ǒ.ǤƘǤǍ ÜǤǭǓǍǨǍ ǤǍdž ǤƘƵzdžLǰǓǍƧTdžǑƵǍư Ǎdž

.LǰŋǍǍǭǒŰʄ NǰǓǍǨǍ NǰƵzdž ĐŽƚ ʄƧƘʄ KƧƮ þ

ƧùǒƚƼzdž ʄƧƘʄƚƼzdž !ǥýǒǭ Lǰdž ýNjǎ ƧPDƧdž

þǍùnj!ʄ LǥÜ| ùT ƧǒhÜĐžƗǒĐŽƼzdž ƊƗǒŋǍǍǭǒD

Ǥǒù ƮʄƦƮLǰƧTLǑƼǍ ÜǑʄƧkƧƮ Lƽ ǭǒkǑƼýƗǒƘʄ

ǍDÜǭûþĬ ƧǤždžƵƊƺ ǤƗŰ DǍkǑƘʄ KǤʄƧþʄǍ ÜǤþ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ [illegible] L[illegible]ƒĂ Ĭ [illegible] !ƒ lƧĂƨư hɔ
L[illegible] hÜ[illegible] z!ƒĂ ł ƒ[illegible] L[illegible] z!ƒ ł[illegible] L[illegible]
[illegible] ù ηdǅ Kù[illegible] ŏ łù[illegible]ƒĂ ýǚ|[illegible] Ǘƒ L[illegible] [illegible]ƒĂ ł!Ǵ Ǖƒ
[illegible]! .ł[illegible] Lł[illegible]Ăư Ădž[illegible] DŎNjýh[illegible]
ƻ ùƤ[illegible]Ă ý[illegible] łŏ[illegible]Ǘƒ l[illegible]ǈ ƧŢ [illegible] L[illegible] dž Kǈ[illegible]
YƒƧŢ !ƒ [illegible] Ǵ[illegible]ŢǴ[illegible] ł[illegible]dž ýЦ Ŏ5 [illegible]
łùŏ[illegible]Ă Kƒƨùη[illegible]Kù||ok [illegible] Üŏ[illegible]ƨ!ƒĂ łŏ[illegible] ydž
[illegible] ƒ[illegible]ƒĂk ƽ |oŏ Ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ ýư [illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] [illegible]! Ü[illegible]ƒĂ
łùŏ[illegible]|Ƶ ł ƒƧù[illegible]ƒ ƧưoŘ ŏ L[illegible] ÜƧŢ [illegible]ƒĂ ł!Ǵ Ǖƒ L[illegible]
.!ýh[illegible] dž L[illegible] L[illegible]Ă yĿ[illegible] dž [illegible]Ŏ5 D[illegible]k ł![illegible]ł[illegible]
Ü[illegible] ꞋDƽ |ok[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ ý[illegible] L[illegible]Ă [illegible]ƒĂ Ƨŏ[illegible]ƒ ýƶ5Ŏ5
Ü[illegible]ùư Ădž[illegible]Ă Ŏ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ă [illegible]ok [illegible] K[illegible]Ăƒ Ŏ5ƽ |o[illegible]Ă
ł[illegible]ƒ Ŏ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒĂ Ŭ[illegible]Ă Ǘƒ ł[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]k [illegible]Ă
ƨùηƵ Ŏ[illegible]Ą Ü[illegible]ù[illegible]z!ƒ [illegible] η Ŏ5 [illegible]η ƻ [illegible]Ă
Ü[illegible]ùŢǗƒ Ŏù5[illegible] L[illegible] dž [illegible]k Ü[illegible]Ă ł[illegible]Ǘƒ
K[illegible]Ǘƒ YƧ[illegible] [illegible]Ă ƻ [illegible]Ă ł[illegible]ƒĂ Ŭ[illegible]Ă Ǘƒ lĂNjƽ [illegible]Ă
ý[illegible] !ƒ [illegible]dž"[illegible]ùη!ƒ – ý[illegible] !ƒ" Ĭ [illegible]!ƒĂ łoŏŢ !ƒ
ƧùŢ z!ƒ K[illegible]ùok[illegible]Ădž Ŏ5[illegible]ƒĂ ƻ [illegible]ƒ L[illegible]PDŽ
.![illegible]ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(č)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] .25/11/1984

YĂŠù TdǇ ƚ ǀŽĂk Ɣ ƞuhýNj- ÞƔ Ƨʑ!ƒ ƒR!j ĞǨǎžfoK'|dŽĂ

ƚ ǀĞı ʈ ƙǀŬƒĂ Ğnɉd ž ôûʈ Ğ !ƒ Ü ŏŨùʈ Ăƒ NɉƒĂdŽ ŎdĂ!ƒ

Ƕ ŏŹĞǩɳŬƒĂ

Lǀdžuʳ ƙk βĞǂk ŎRƒ ƚ ĐŽŬƒ IjRNjLǀhK'ǽƒƧʈ !ƒ ĐǯokĂ

ƚùŏŲĂ lƧĂùʎ ŎNĂ .ƚŏǧŏŰƒ lƧĂƒ ĐĂǂk lƋ5Ă !ĞƙĞǫ

ĞɉĞɳLǥŎ5K'ǂƧĞ ÜǽĂƧĐĂ ƚdŽ ŎLǽdžǂhƚ ŏŨƧ|dǀ

ƚùŏŨƧ|dǀĂ ƚùŏŲĂ ăĂùƿ ÜĞƙŬĂƱhŎ5Ă ĞƙĞʈ kŎ5Ă

IjRùNjNjĂkĂ .ƚ ǂƧĞŽ ƚŏƒƧhŏĂ ƚŏǀ LǀdžÜɕRŽdž ŏƧĂĂ

ŎNjĐĞ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚŏĞƧhŏŽĂƿĭ ƙŰ ƚƕuʳ Ƨǂ ƚŏǭT!ƒ lƧĂƒ

ƚùdŽƨ ýhɭĞǀK'ok || Ƨokk ĞǂĂ .ƚǂŏdŽƒ ƚŏĞƧhŏŽƒ

ýĂùơ ĭ Ƨǂ5ƒ Ɣ ĞʈR Ŭƒ ĐžĞdžLǽƧʈ ƒRIjĂ !lƧNĞƚŏǀ

ƚ ƒƧùRƒ ĐĂŽnɉdž ĐĂ .ĞƙdŽƨ ƚžŏƱ ýơĂ lƧĂƒ IjRNj

ƔĂĐĂ βĂ|ž!ƒ ƽ ĐĂ !ĞǀơĂ ƚŏǀƒ NĞǽ ĭ ĐŽRʈ ƙdž

ƽơ!ƒĂ ƽŏƧƱ.ƒ ĂNjƒRNj:LƒƧŏĭ !ǫ ƧŏTk yŬƒĂ ƧɳĞ!ƒĂ

ƶ !ĞơRƒ ƽŏƧƱ Üŏǭ T!ƒ lƧĂƒ ĂNjƽ ŏƧƱ.ƒ Σ ŏĂ !lĞ!ƒĂ

ÜŏǀRƒĂ ƚŏŨƧƿĂdǀƒĂ ƚŏŲĂƒ ăĂ|!ƒ ƶ ɕRŽdžLǀhǐ ƧĂƒ

yùdžĐĐĞ!ƒ Ŏ5K'ĞƱLƒ ƬhĂ !IjǀơĂ Lǀƒ ĂNjƽ ŏƧƱ.ƒ ýhʋ

lƧĂùʎƒ ýĂùơĂ ÜƥùǀƞIƒ ƚŏdžùʈ Űƒ ƚƲ|ŏƒ ýĂơ ƷĞ k

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰu dž ùrĂdĐŽƠ ƨù zLJLJDþǒdž LJdžNĴĵÜ ƿ ƘĢ ýǢdžŎ5
KǓPþdžLJdžǰþ ǤdžýǓP ƧƮ Ǥdž ǑƨƨƵ!ƒ ǤĦ5Ǒ5ƚ ƒƧƘƒ
DǛŽǕƒĂ KƒƧǤƘƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƖƧǤǗƒ Ĭ ĐŽƭ ƨơ!ƒ ydžǕKǤþǤǰĂ
.ƖĂþL!ƒ Ǒ5|| ƧǤƘDžǑƘƒ

ƖĂþù L!ƒ ƖĵƦNǰǑ5ƚǬ ǰƧ KƒƧǤƘƚzƨDþƮ ƧLJLJDyǑƦ ƖĂ
:ǑNj

.ǑLǰ|z!ƒ ƧǤƘƒ - č

.ǑƘDŽĬ þL!ƒ ƧǤƘƒ - Ď

.ƚƮ ǤƠ ǑƮ ǂƧǤǰĂ ƚdž Ǒdž ƘƒǑLǤŽƧǤƘƒ - ď

LJDĬ ĐŽŽĂDǤǰr ƨzhDĂƮǰĂ Üþŋ!ƒ ǑǬŽ ƧǤƘƒ - Đ
Ɣù Ʈ zƘdž KdžƘdž ǑǬŽ ƧǤƘDŽ!Ʀ þzhƯ ƨzLJ
.ƖĂþL!ƒ Ǒ5|| ƧǤǒDž Ʀƒ

ƧǤƘƒ ƒƦNjƔ zƬƘĂ :Ǒ!ƒƨhǰƒŽǑLǰ|z!ƒ ƧǤƘƒ - č
ƽùDŽLJLJDLǰǂdžĵǤƘƒ ÜKǤNƘƒ ƚƛǕƛĬ !ǫ
ǑùLǰ|z!ƒ Ǒù !ƒƨhǰƒŽǤŋƘǕƒ DǕƮ ƒ NǰǑDŽ
.þǤǰǬǑƘƒ ƚþƧĂƒ Ǒ5ƨƨhþĂ ÜǑþǓPǕƒ
"Ĭ ƨùƮ z!ƒ ǇhǰǰdžƠ ýĂơ ƽ ǑƨƨLJǰǑǕƮ Ǫ
ƽùDŽLJLJDLǰǂdžĵǤƘĂ ÜNǤƘƮ ĂNǤƘǤǬ

ƨƧhƒƥĂ ÜĎĿǋƥƒ ŎĿǚ|ƶ!ƒ Ŏ!ƒƧhǻĐŽĐƹ ƝǋƵŽ
ĿƒĂù Ŀƶh ƥù ƞdƶ ĂƞĐýǴƶ ƥdžĐ.ƥ+ƥƧĂ Ŏ5
Ŏùƪ Ǵƹ !ƒ ĐǴǗĿƒĂ ƧƮ ƶ!Ǵ+ ƒƧƙƒ ýƮ Ă"
Đƹ ƝǋƵŽ5 ĐŽĿĐĿ‡džƚ !ǺljǴƙƒĂ "ƚ!ĂƥĐŽ
ƨƧù hƥĂ ÜĎdĂ!ƒ ŎĿǚ|ƶ!ƒ Ŏ!ƒƧhǻĐŽǴƙŬƒ
ĿƒĂù Ŀƶh ĐŽƒƧù hƥĿƥù !ƒ ƥƶƮ .ƥ+ƥƧĂ Ŏ5
ĶǴƥù ofĂ ƚ ƒƧù ƙƒ Ŀƙ+ǒƶǴƶŬƒ +!ƒƥƶ!ƒ"
ŎĿǴƥƒ Ŏƥƥƪ ƥdžĐ.ƥ+ƥƧĂ Ŏ5Ă "ƧƮ ƶ!ƒ
yù dƶdƶ Ŏ5 ƧǒƶƙƒĂ ŎhƧƶ!ƒ Ƨ‡ƽƒ" ĿƒĂĿƶh
."ŎhƧƶ!ƒ

ɲhǚĐŽù ǒǴǒŰƒ ĶǴƶƮ ĐŽĐǚƛhǑ5ƽǒƨ .ƥŲ Ƨƶǒ
Ǵƶ Ůl !ƦƧǒ Ĭ !ǥ+ǒĐĿǚƒĂ +ǒĿǴƶƒĂ +ǒǚ|ƶ!Ǵ Ű ƧƮ dƶ
ŒĐŽƙƒĂ ɣĂƧơ!Ǵ‡ ɲhǚ!ƒ ƒƦùnǚ+ǒĐŽ ĶǴƶĐŽ ƧƶǑ
lƥùơĂ ĿǚƵ ĐǴƵ ý‡ƮhƴƧƥǒĂƝĂ .ɣĂƶƮ!ƒ Ŀƙƽ ĂƧƽƒĂ
ýǒƥ Ů ƝĐƥ‡ƙĬ ĐƵƭ ƧơǒƝĐĬ ĐƵŰǒƮ ƶ!ƒ lƧǴ ơ!ƒ
Ŏùƥ ƤŰƒ ɣùĿǴ!ƒ ƽǒƶhŰǥ+ǒĐŽ ĶǴƶ!ƒ ĿdƵ ĐƦĐŽ
ĿǚdƶĂĿƽ ǒƨ .ƥĐĂǒǴƴĂ Ů ƧƮ ƶ!ƒ ǴnjĿŎ5ŎĿǴǒŰƒ
ŎùĿǚ|ƶ!ƒ ɣùĿǴ!ƒĂ ŎĿǴǒŰƒ ŎƥŰƤŰƒ ɣĿǴ!ƒ Ŀƙ+ƥǒĂƙƒ

ƒŘù ǋĊƼ ƧȚ ƶ!Ǥǔ ǊǉƥǓƵ ĊƼł ƒƧƘƒ ĐǍžǥďž ƧħǒǍ ǕĎǇǤƉžǮ

ĿȡƒǍù ƘĐŽù ďǂǂǍ ǀǍǂ ǗǮȚ ơƼ ǑƿǓƤǕƒ ǑǇǤǖǕƒ Ɣ Ǉǥ!ƒ

ǇǿǕħǕƧȚ ƶ!ƒ ýƤƒƥ ƽ ƧƺǒǕ ǋǇǇǀơǖ ǇĠǇǏ ĐƵŽ ýƒƥƶǕƒǍ

łù ďǂǍƧǕ ȚǒǕǍ ǕǕłƒƧƘȚƒ ƳǍƧȚďǍĐǑ!ǤƵƧ ƳǍƧȚďž

ǇħǉǊ!ƒ ƘǤĐȎǇďžǒĐƵł ďǍǒȚ !ƒǍ ƧǤƵǨ ǕƒǏ !ǫǀƥơƒǍ

ǤǋƵǇƙ ǤǇǕƵ ƘǤĐȎǇƵ ǀƘǊĿƵ ł ƥơƘǒ ǤƵƒǍ ǕǏ ƧȚ ƶ!ƒ

.ǑƤƧǤǍĐǑǀƘƱ ǍĐǑȚ Ǥ ƥƥơƘ ĿǍƥ ǊƵƧȚ ƶĐǕďǓ

ǊǍƘǍƦ ǑǇǗǀƵ Ǒ!ƒƧħǒ ƧǂƼǍǊƽ ǒƧ . ƥ ƧǂƼ ĿǤ ƒƦǍ

ǊǇŋǍƘǍƦ Ǒù Ŀƥ Ƨù ǂƼǍǊƥŋďƵ ǍħĐ ƥ ƧǂƼ ĿƼ. ǑƿǓƤĐ

ǀƧǒǩ ďžǒǗǀƵ łǒƧ ĐƥǒƥŋďƵ ǍħĐ ƥ Ǎ . ǑǗǀƵ Ǒ!ƒƧħǒ

ǓƵǤƙ ƧȚ ƶ!ƒ ydžýƵǤǒǍ ýďǤƙǒǏ ƘƒǑƥƒ ƧǂĐŽơƙďž

.łǇƶďžǒƵǤƶƒ łǒƧ ƥơǒ ĿĐǍƥ Ŀǂ!Ǎ ǕǤƒƧǀďƥ Ǥǒǥǒ

Ŀǥ ýǍǀħǍłďƥłȚĐŽýǍ!ƒ Ư ƼƧǒ ƥŋďƵ ǍħĐ ƥ ĿĐĐƵħǍ

ƦǓƤǕƒ ǀƧǍƧư ă ƧǒǊǇƧǒ ĆǑȚ ǑƼĐǕ ǕƒĿďŽ ǒ ƒƘǊ

ǀƧǍƧư ħýǍǀǒýħǤƵǍƤǕƧǤ ƘǕƒ ĿǍƥ ǕǒďǕ ǕƒłƶǒȚ!Ǥǒ

ǕǤĿǉłùƶƼǤƒłǒǤĿǕƒ ƘƒƧħ!ƒ Ƶ ĐƵďžǤƦǍ ǀƥǤǕƒ

.ƧȚ ƶ!ƒ ƘƒƧǍƧư Ǎ ƘǤǤơƒ ĿƵ ǀƧħďƵǍ

Ƨù‡ƫƒ Lĵû hýù Ƶ[illegible]ǅ Ɯ Ƨzŏ Ăŋ ƥ Ǒ [illegible] ƒ ƧĂ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]

Ɯ [illegible] ù ŏ Ăù ǋ[illegible] Ü[illegible] ù Ţ Ă [illegible] ƧƵ ƚ ŏ[illegible]ƒ ƖƧ[illegible] ơ!ƒĂ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ

Ĭ !ǫĂƵ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] ž zŏ[illegible]!ƒ Ɯ [illegible] ŏ [illegible] Ǚ Ƨ[illegible] ž [illegible] Ǖ ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] ǆ [illegible] ơ ŏ Ǖ Ǌ[illegible] Ă Ǚ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ ƚ [illegible] Ǘ [illegible] ž ŏ [illegible] ž

[illegible] Ǒ Ţ [illegible] !ƒĂ Ŏ Ƶ [illegible] Ǘ ƒ Ǌ[illegible]Ă[illegible]ƒ ƚ z[illegible] [illegible] Ǚ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ ƒ[illegible]ǋĂǋ

ýĂù ǀ ŏ ý [illegible] ƒ ƚ [illegible] ǆ [illegible] Ǌ [illegible] h [illegible] Ă !ƚ [illegible] ƒ ƚ [illegible] Ǘ ƒ

L[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ơ [illegible] K ǀǀơ [illegible] ƚ ŏ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ ǆ[illegible] L[illegible] Ü[illegible]

Ŏù [illegible]!ƒ Ƨù‡ƫƒ L[illegible] ý Ƶ[illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ[illegible] Ţ L[illegible] Ǖ ƒ

ƻ [illegible] ǆ ž ƧǴ ơ!ƒ ƚ [illegible] Ǘ ƒ ƒ[illegible]ǋ ý [illegible] Ă . Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ y [illegible] ǆ [illegible] Ă

ƚ [illegible] ù Ţ Ǘ ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ý Ƶ [illegible] ƒ ƒ[illegible]ǋ Ĭ [illegible] Ǚ [illegible] . ýĂǀơ!ƒĂ L[illegible]

ƚù ŏ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ĭ !ǫ [illegible] ƒ ƚ ŏ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ ǆ[illegible] ý Ţ Ă [illegible] ƒ

ƚù!Ăǀ ǆ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] K ƒ[illegible] Ǌ [illegible] !" ƚ ŏ[illegible]!ƒ ƖƧǴ ơ!ƒ y ǆ ý ǆ [illegible] ƒ

ý [illegible] ƒ Ɩ[illegible] ù Ţ!ƒ ƚ [illegible] ǆ [illegible] ƖĂƵ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] Ǘ ǫ Ƨ [illegible] Ǘ Ă Ü [illegible]

. [illegible] Ŏ Ƶ [illegible] ƒ Ă[illegible] Ŏ Ţ [illegible] [illegible] K Ĭ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ ƚ [illegible] ǚ!

Ăù ǋǋ [illegible] h [illegible] Ăù ƖƵ L[illegible] ǅ [illegible] 5 [illegible] L[illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ţ . [illegible]

ǋ[illegible] "Ƨù Ţ z!ƒ K [illegible] ù ơ[illegible] Ă ƚ ƒ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] ŏ Ƶ [illegible] Ǘ ƒ ƚ [illegible] ǆ [illegible]

ƚù Ţ ƒ[illegible] Ŏù [illegible] ŏ [illegible] Ă Ü ŏ Ƶ [illegible] Ǘ ƒ ƚ [illegible] ǆ [illegible] Ɯ Ƨzŏ Ǖ

K ƒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ǋ [illegible] Ü ŏ Ƶ [illegible] Ǘ ƒ ƚ!ƒ[illegible]!ƒ L ǆ ž z [illegible] K ƒ [illegible] ƻ [illegible] ǆ ž

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑpǔPŰƒ ǑǈǋǇ|ž!ƒ Ǒ!ƒƧhǒǬǷŽƧǴǩƒ ƒŘNjƯ ƧŽ ĿǇdžǓǷPĿǍ

DǭŽ ljǴǆǨǴNJǍơ ƘƧƒþ ǑǨƒ ƗTpǴǆǇ ĿǇdžǓ ǕǑdžǍ!ƒǍ ǑĿǬǇƒǍ

Ï ù!ƍ ǉǍŽþ NǇ.ƧŢ ž!ƒǍ Ɨ ƒƧǨƒ ĿǇhǂǬǑǍǨƒ Ï !ƍ Ɣ ƧþDǍNj

ǍDǙǂ ƒƧǨDŽǒŽǍu Ǎdžǒǯ þǬþɳƙ ĿǍþ ĿǂǍ ǕǴžǇǇɳ ýŽǴǨƒ

DǓǔu ĿǇĿDyǒǑŘ ĿǍ .ƧŢ žDǍDýŽǴǨƒ ƒŘnj ƗǒŽǴǩƒ Ɨǒǯ

ǑƼ– NǇǂǍ ǕǍþĿƒ ǑƼ|| ƧǴǒ DǇǍƤǴǕǴǇ ƧǴǨƒ ƒŘNjÏ !ƍ

Ǒù!ƒƧhǒǬǷŽƧǴǑǨƒ ƒŘù NjĿǇùŽ ĿǇƧhǂdǇ ƨƧhDĿǇdž Ï Ƨǒǂƙ

.þ Ǎù NjƧù Ţ ǴǂdǇ ǑhƧž!ƒ ǴǂǂƼǑƼƗdǭŽ Ǒ|ǒǍǨƒ ǑǈǋǇ|ž!ƒ

ǑƘǴǑdžƧhǓǑžù uƯ Ǎ NjǍƙ ƒŘ Ŀǂǒ ĿǇǍ ǕþǍdǒdž ƔǒɳĿǇǑǂƨ

.ǑƑǨǇj

Ƨ ù|ǒ ǕǑ|ǒǍǨƒ ǑǈǋǇ|ž!ƒ Ǒ!ƒƧhǒǬǷŽƧǴǩƒ ƒŘNjƗmjƒǍdžǑƼ

þù|Ŀƒ ǍDǙǂ ù DǒǇ Ư Ƽ!ƒ ƧǴhNǇŽĿǇĿDĿǂdžƧPc ƧǴƙ

ŘǴŰƒ ƗpƧǍ ǴǍǇĿǇǴƧǍ ǉǍþĿƒ ǑƼ NǇ ƘƧhǯ þǍ ǕǑhDǇ

"ĿƒǍù ƙơdǍ ǴǇƧƙ ƗǒǍNjǑƼƗDǇǔƧǕĿ"j ĿƒǍǇhǕǍǂƧDþdǒdž

ýù ɳDĿǇdžĿƒǍǇhǑhǒǑP!ƒ ƧǒǂƒþǯƼ .þ ƗpƧǍ ǑNjƗǒǇƒǍ

Ǒù ƒƧǨƒ ƧǂƼƒ þĿǇÏ !ƍ ǉǍŽþ ǑNjÏ !ǍŰƒ ƗpƧǍƒǍ "ƧǒǴdžƧǂƼ

ĿŽ ǉþǬɳ!ƒ ƘǴǴƒƙǂŰƒ ƘǴǑžǒdžǍu ǑƼǇdǑ ƒǇĿǑhƧž!ƒ

Ï ù!ƍ ǉǍŽþ Ï DýɳþƧǴƒǍ yǒǨdǇƒǍ ĿǴĿǇƒǍ ƗžǒǑ!ƒ ƗǒNǴž

Dƺžù lÀ !ł ǒŋĂ'Ă ǫȸDł dǁǵdžǗ ł ƒƧRDŽǒŋĂ'Ă dǂ hDł dǁǵdž
ǴnǯDǗǫ ÜDǴž ý‡Tlłǒǂǵǒǫ Lǯdž ǫLǰ ǕžǫǰljRNjǑ5 ǴdžǗ
Ǘł ƒƧù RDŽǒžÀùư Ădž ǒžǴǂǰƒ ł ǒPǒƧǴłǒƧ Ĭ !ǫǫǂ kǗ
NjǒǑPk Ĭ ù!ǫĂžǫǂĂ Ǘý‡‡ ł ƒƧRǰ Lǰǂk ǫǂk ǴǯDǯLž Žư 5
.Dǒžǂǰ Ă ǑǴRǴłǫƧĂ'ƒ Dǂk Ǵǂž .ł Dǂž
ǑDǑǫǂǒ Ĭ Hǰ ǗǑhǒǑP!ƒ .ǫłǫƧĂ' łǂuLǴǰƧdžǰ || !R‡Ă
Lǯdž [illegible]
Ĭ !ǫłǒǴǰ Ǒ5 Ăžǫǒ ǗǫǒĂƧ5Ă Ƨŋǫǒ ǴĂ NJkLǯLǯdžý‡ łǂ Dž
ǑPǒƧǴĂDǑǗ|ž ƽǂ Lǰý‡! ýhǗł ƒƧRDžǯdǂ ýdǂ Ư Ƨ
łǂ Ǘǰ ljRNjƧ Džǯdž ǰhǎ Ăǂ ǒ ǫǂǒ ĂNĂ .Ǒǂǫ ĂDǑ dǂžĂD
|| ǂ ǂk Lǯdž ǰhǗĂ ǗǂƧ ǒǴǵdžĂ ǫLǂ ǴDƽǂ Lǰý‡ LDǰRhǂNž
Ǒ|ǂ ǒǴǵdž ǂĂǰǂ ǂƧǒǴǵdžǂ ĂǰǂLǯĬ Džž ǂƧǒǴǵdžý‡
Ƨ‡5Ĭ !ǫǗƧǒǴdž ǒŋǒƧR ƒ Ĭ !ǫĂžǫǒ Nǰ!Ĭ Ƨǒǫk Ǒ5 || !R‡
ljƧǒǂk ǫơ Ĭ Džž ǂƧǒǴǵdžý‡! Ǘƽ Lǰý‡! Ǒdǂǰk Ƨ‡5 ǗƧǒǴdž
ǑùhĂƧĂǗƒ Ƨù‡ǫDŽhùǂ LǴĂDǗDǂ!ƒ ǴǰƧR łǂuLǴuƒĂ
NǂĂ 'ǗĂǂdž ǫLǰ' Ƨ ǫĂdž ƒRNjĬ Džƽ DǒĂNĂ .ƧǂǴdž
ĂNjǴžǫhǗǑžĂư Ădž Ǒdžž Ĭ Lǰdǂǰǂ LƩ ǒł |ǂơ!ƒ Ǒ5
ĭ Ăư Ă5ĭ ǫĂŋĂ Ǒ|ǒǴĂƧ ĭ ƧžT yǂ ĂRƽ ǖƱǫ Ư Ƨ

NǰƙĂŽƥ LƼdžƨƈPLƼƥǤĹLǕ ƒRƞǰĂ !Ɩƥǒƥƞ ƗǒƮƧ ƥƥơǒ LƮDLǰĂƥ
ƖƥƧùƞdž ƖƧǒƓĹǯdž Ĭ !ǫ ƖĂŽƥƒ ƖǰRNǰƥƧƞdžǕǫ ƖƧǒƓǯdž Ĭ !ǫ
ƥƓĹǂLǰĂ !ƥƧùƞdž DŽŽĂơLǰ DŽŽYƒƥƙǕƒĂ ƧƧơƙƒ DŽŽƓƓƥƒR
ǑƼ|| ƧƓƒǒ DŽƔ ǒƥƮĂ ƧǂƼdžƔƓŽDǑƼ ƖĂŽƥƒ ƖǰRNǰƥƒƙdžƥƞLǰ
ǂƥƥLƒ NǰƥƮƧ ĂDǂǒƒƧƙƒ NǰƓƓǂ ǑƼ ƇƒĂƮ Σ ǒLǰƥDĂNǰƖĂƥLƒ
.ǂǒƥǕƒĂ

Ǖù dž Ǒƥƥ|ƙƒ ǑLƓĹdžŽ ƧƓĹǒƙƒ Ĭ !ǫ|| !R ƥƨƞý|ƙLǰĂ
LǤǂù ǒƥƥƥ Ʀù LǰdžƔĂ|LǰĂ ǕĂƥLƒ ƖǰRNǰǑƼǂƮ ƇƑ ǑƮ ǂƧƓdžĂ
NǰLǰĂ ydž ƼǒƖĂƥLƒ ǑƼ ƥĂƞĂ NǰLǂǒ DŽǑƮ ǂƧƓdž ƧƓƙƒ
ƧƓĹǒƙƒ ƒRùƞǰ LǰƙLǰĂ .ǂǒƧƨ!ƒ ǂǒƮ ƓƮ !ƒĂ ǂơǂƼƒ ǂơƓƮ!ƒ ǑƼ
ǂù DŽƥdž..ƖĂƥùLƒ ǑƼKǕPƒƥdž ǕλǂdžŽ ǑƥƥƙƒǑdžŽ
ǂ!ƓƮ Ǖƒ ǂǒƓTǫ LƒĂLƨƞǑLǤǒƙ ƔǒƱ DŽĂ ƧĂƙǂƥDŽ!ĂǕƒ
ƧĂƙǂƥù DŽù λƇƒ ǂDŽƥdžĂ "ǑƧƨ!ƒ LƮĂƒ ǑƼ ƖƧƮ Ɠdžĭ
ǑƼ ƖƧƮ ƓdžĂ ǂ!Ɠ Ǖƒ ǂǒƓTǫ LƒĂLƨƞǒ ƧƙƓ!ƒ ƥƙŽ ƥdžǒdž
ýǂù TdžDŽǑù|ƙƱ YƒƧƮ "ƧƮ ƓdžĂ ǂ ǒƥơ!ƒ ǑƧƨ!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ
."ǂǑƼƓƑ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒ$ηŖǍùdǇǆ Ƨù‡ʕdǇ ǍNjýǍǀǒǴǇ Σ ǒ ǕǍdž ǍǴǹŊǕǅ
Ƨù‡ʕdǇNǇǇNǇ ýǴǒLǇLǇ‡dǇǇ LǇdǇ LǍ‡ǒǇ5.ǐ ǍǇǇǇ ƧǴǇDŽ
ǨǇǇǇ LǇǍ ǕƧƬ ƶ!ƒ ʒǇǴǒǍ Ɨ ƒƧǨƒ Lǆhʒ ǒǇǍǨƒ ýǍǴǒǑǀǒǇǍk
LǇdžǍǇǍ ʒǒǇDǐ ǍǴŊǕ!ƒ ǇǇ ǑǕǇǀƶ!ƒ ɣLǴǇ!ƒ LǇǎƧD
.ǀǇ‡5Ǒ5ƗǑ ǴǕƒ ƗǇžƒ LǍ‡ǒLǇǴǒýhǕǑǀǒǇǍǨƒ ɣLǴǇ!ƒ
ǕǍ ǕǕǴdǇŊǇǕ ǍǇǇǇ Ƨ‡ǇǴ$ŖǍdǇǇ‡ʕdǇ LǍ‡ǒLǇǴǇ
.ǇǎƧùǒǍ !ŖǑŊǴNǍƒ Ƨ‡ǇƒLǇǑLǇǒk.ǇyưǒLǇǐ ƧǇD
ǐ ǍƧùƬ ƶ!ƒ Ƨù‡ǇǕǕŖǍùdǇǍNjƧŊǇdǇǒǇǴǇLǇǑLǇǒk
ǏùǇǇʒùŊǑLǇNǇǇ‡!ǍǕǀ Ƭ ƧǇhǑǒƬ ƒŖNǍ.ƻ ƧǑǨdǇ
Ƨ‡Ŗ ǴǇ – ƗǒƧ‡ǇƒƧŊǇdǇǒǴǇǇLǴǒ LǇdǇ !ǍǕƒ ƗǇǇdǇ
ƧùŊǇdǇǒǇǴǇǇLǇ‡!Ǎ – ǀǍǇƒǑ5|| !ŖǑư ǴǇǇǇDǇ
ǀǴŊŖǕƒ ǏùLǇǍ ǕǒƧùƬ ƶ!ƒ ƗƶǇǇ LǇ ơǇǇǇǴǇ LǇǴƧƬ
ǇùǇƗư ŊǇǇ ǨǇǴ ƒŖNǇǕʒ ơ!ƒǍ.|| !ŖǇhǑ5ǇǇǑdǇƬ Ǖƒ
Ƨ‡5ǍNjƗư ŊǇǇ ƧƬ Ƶ Ƨ‡5LǇǑLǇǒǕ ƒŖŊ5ǕǴǇǇNǇǨ|ʕǇD
ƗùǇǇŊǇǴǇǇ ǨǒƧù‡5ǍNjǍDǕǑLǇǒk.ǇýǍǀǒǴǇ ʒ ʕǇdž
ʒǴǕƬ !ƒ ǀǴƵƒƧdǇǇǨ DǴǒDǑNǍ !ƧǍƬ |!ƒǍ ƗǒǕƬ ǕƒǍ
ƧùƬ Ƶ Ƨù‡5LǇLǇ ǕưƧ.ƗǒǇǒƧǴƒ ƗǒƧ!ƒǍ ǑƵǴǇŊǕƒ
Ư ùƶhǑù5NǇǨǴǇǇNǇŊǒýƒƨǒǕǍ NǇŊǍ ǇǕư ŊǇǇ
.DǇǇƒ Ǐ Ǩơ ƗǒƧƶ!ƒ ƗǒƧ‡ǇƒƗơǴ!ƒ Ǒ5ƗƵƧǴ ǨdǇƧNǇǍǕ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ ù ĐžŽĞŭĵĵ ʅ ʖĿ ŏĞûTŰƒ ljŔùnĳ NĐĐŽ ʃNhĳĳžʏdžŬŎhƧŽ ƥĐž

łŏŒƧ ĭ ƧŏĵkŎ5Ư ƥĿƒ ƒŔNĵĈƒƧĂĂ . ĐĞƒ ŎdĂ!ƒ ă ĂŖ dž

łùŏžĞăĭŲ łùŏkŬ!ƒ ƥĞŬƒĂ ƧĂŗ!ƒ ă Ƨk Ŭ ŬŏŏŽdžŏdĂƥ

NĳƛŏhłŏĞĳĿŎ5ĂŽƥŏĭ ƧhĞ!ƒ . ƥ LĴĬ ĐžŽłŏdĂ!ƒ ƻ ƥĂĐĐŽ

Ĭ !ǵĂ ŬŏĵĿłŏŭĵ|Ƶ łʅ ƒƧƥł ƒƧƙƒ łʅ ƒƧƥ lƥĞžǫlƧĂƧư Ĭ !ǫ

lƧŏkĵʅ džĂùƵƥ ŎNĂ . ƥŏŋ LĴĂƥk Ƨʅ Ƶ Ĭ !ǫłŋĞ Ŏ5ĈĐĴ

łŏuư ƥłùŋ!ĞdžŎŏʅ !ƒ ʃNhĳĳžĬ ĐžŽĞĵŏ yư k || T Ƨŏžƕ

.ł ƒƧƙƒ

ăĂkùʅ dž ĐžŽĿĵʅ Ƨ ŎhƧŽ Ƨǂǫdž ƧhĞ!ƒ . ƥ LĴƨ ơ!ƒĂ

Ĭ !ǫƧƛŏ NĐĴŬǫŬ Ƨǂǫƒ ƨ ĞŔŰƒĂ ƨ dĂƙƒĂ łŏŋ!ƒ LĴdžŽŏłƥ

ƥùŋĿ5ŬĂùǂĂ5 ýŏuTŏdžŎʅ LƧǫƒ ƻ Ăʅ ĐǫŽ ʃNhĳžƧŏłƥ ƥơ

ĭ Ƨùǂ5ĐŽĞĳĳĂʅ ŏƨ ĐƧdžž Ƨǂ5ƨʅ LĴŎ5lƧĂʅ ơdžNĿ ƒƧƥ

ɤĞŬƯP!ƒ" LĴƵ NĞǂ Ŏ5. lƥŖĞ łŏƧǂ5łŏhĵĂĐŬLĴŏŋĳžƥơdž

– ɤĞŬƯP!ƒ ƒŔùNĵKĞžƥ ýǂ ƭ ĐŏžƥĞŏ'Ƨʅ ĞdžŎhƨž!ƒ

ĭ ĐŕłùŏŋĿǫƒ łŏʅ Ğ!ƒ łŏhĵƒŎNĵlƥơƒĂ łŏhĵŎ5– NĴĂLkĵĬ ĐžŽ

łĐŏŽT łŏhĵĞĵŋŏ ƥĞŏ ŎŔƒ 'ƥNĞ!ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽɤ ƑĞ!ƒ Σ Ğƥ' łŏhĵƕ

ŎùNĂ !ƧùʅĞdžĂ ł ĵƥơ!ƒĂ Đĵ!ƒ ŎhƧž!ƒ Ƨǂǫƒ Ŏ5 lƥŖĞ

Ĭ ĐžŽŎŽĞŽŋŰƒĂ ŎPƨƧĈƒ ýƥŋ!ƒ ĞŋʅĬ |LĵĭĬ ƧŏĵkŎ5lƧƯLĳ

ýĂŰƒ Nj̄ŀɳ ŎƼƲƨPŏ ƥ'Ŏƌƨẓ!ƒ ý|ẓ!ƒ ƥL'j ƨŏPŰƒ NKQ LƆ

ƨùǭ ƚŏƌƨ!ƒ ljRNjĬ ƉŽƲĂƨP!ƒ Ư ẓhŷ'Ŏƌƨẓ!ƒ ý|ẓ!ƒ LĵĂǂK

Ƈùɳ!ƒ Ĭ ù ƉŽýƊŽjLƆýhƥƉŏ!ƒ ɣẓ Ʈ ŏ Lǂ!Ă ÜŏPŏƨƇƒ

ƨƥùƮ ŏ ƉŽ ĂNĂ. 'Ŏƌƨẓ!ƒ ý|ẓ!ƒ ƚŏhùɣ Ƈ!ƒ ƒRNjLdŽŎLƇƒ

ĭ ƨhƇɳ!ƒ ƨĂǂƥù!ƒĂ ÜNƉŽŸŭƱŰƒ ƥẓhŎ! ƆŏƉŽĂƉŰƥẓhư

ƟƇKLƆĂɳƨƉŰŽŏƮ ƽKƨĂǂƉNǂƮ Ƈ ă ƨPƉǂƽĂ ƽơƦ ŏ

ƒŖùǂƽdž|Ʈ ƨǒhKƥKƽ ƥ lĂƥ!ƒ LƆĬ ƉŽŸýhŖ dŽŎƼƇj

ƚùŏƨ ɣơƇƮ ĂNĂ Ü ĂƨẓƷ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥẓ .ƥ ĂNjƒŖŏǂ ƇŖẓdž

ƚŏƇùƮŰƒ NjKƥŭẓ ŎƼƚ ƒƨKƒ Ĭ !ƍƚŏƥLǂŏŽĂư ĂdžŏPŏƨƇ

.ƨƮ ẓ!Ƈư

ŎKƒ K'ƒƨƇKƒ ƨƱPƉĂɳƽÜlĂƥ!ƒ ljRNjŎƼƨŏPŰƒ ƨƇKƒ ƇƉŽ

ƨùƱPƉLĵdžĂǂŏ NƉŽĂ ÜlĂƥ!ƒ ŎƼ ẓ ǔP!ƒ ƇjĂơ ƨɳKƮƒ

Ŏù ƌƨẓ!ƒ ƇLǂƼ Ŏù ƼẓǔP!ƒ ƇjĂơ ƨɳKƮŏ ŎKƒ K'ƒƨƇKƒ

"ƥɳ!ƒ LĵŏƒƨKƒ" ĂƉ'ƥɳ!ƒ LĵƉŽ" ƨƇK Njj.ƚdž ƨƮ ƇdŽ

ƨƇKƒ ƒRNjLŽ ƨẓ ƥ!Ă .LĵƛdŽƯ ẓhƨƮ dŽŎƼNŽŏƇŽ

ƨĂƮ ƥ ƉŽƥdŽŎƼ lĂƥ!ƒ ŎƼ|| ƨƇKƉă ƨPƉƇŽƉǌ

KŰƇ|dŽŎùƼĭ ƨƇơ!ƒ NĂƨƮdŽƇjƨẓ ƥĂ Ü| ƉŽƥẓ

.LĵĂƨPĂ ŎƽƍL] ơ .ƥĂƚ|Ķ

(Ď)

(*)ƒĭžǂ ..hŭyǤ|ƒ|ƐDĎŽŽNǰǪ|Ɛ

ĦǒǷĎǮ ǑNǰǤž

ƚ ǫùơ!ƒ ǑùƕƧ!ƒ Ǥǂ5Ǒ5ƚǒǷĎǮ ƻ ƧƶĿĿĐyǒǕŖ Ŀƥ

ǕyĂùƮ Ǖƒ Ǐ !ǥĿƥĂƶ!ƒ ĿǰďžƤǨƚǒǭƚƵƨĿǤǰǰǜƵƮ ǤdǰĂ

DǕǭǨ ǤĻî ǤDƒ ŖǤǒƶdžǕùƣ ǤǮƚ ƒƧƙΣ ǤǲŖ Ǖƒ ĿǰǕ

ǭùơ Ǐ ùDŽŽǑNǰǐ ƊǓƕǨ dǮƚǫǤƮ Ă NƕǰǰĂdǕ Ƨƣ Ǥ!ƒ

ƥǤĿǰî ǕƒĂ Ƨùƣ Ǥ!ƒ Ǐ ùDŽǒƧdǨ" :"ǑƮ Ǥƒ ýǕƶ" ƧǒƶǨ

yùdǨqdǮ ýù|ĿǰǑùŖƒ ƚǒƒƧơ!ƒ ƚǤǤ!ƒ ɣǤǨƚƒĂ ǕǑƣ ǤǰǤù

.'NǰǕ dǕơĿƧǭ !ƒ Ǐ !ǥǭǕǤ!ƒ

DǤdǰǭǭơǨ ǰǭơĂ ǝ Ǥ ƧǬ NǰǰĂ ǕǑǒƮ ƻ ǒƧǨ ƒŖNǰ

.ƧƮ ǤdǰĂƚ ǭơ!ƒ Ǥǂ5Ǒ5ƚǒǷĎǮƚǂƧơ!ƒ

(*) ƞǭǒƞ ƕǰƒ Σ ƒ!ǂĂǒƚ : 2/12/1984.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Σ ŏŚù ǂŘ KʃĂƥĐ ǂ ŏǤĐŽ!ʃ KǴǂŠơ!ʃ Ư ǌhK ơħŢ Ţǫ!

ǴŅơ ǴǨĂŹǫ KŢħǫ KĿǤ ĿŢǫǌhǗ ŏǌŘǥ ȝ ŏǆĂ Ƶ ĐŘǥ

Đǂơ!ʃ ǂ dǆĿĿŲ Ư ǌh ǂ ŏŢŽŠ KǴŋĂĂǫĐ KơħŢ Ţ!ǴǆǫŽ

ǴǫǴʅ ǷĂ ǴǬĐŽ ČǤPŰĂ ŮǴǫŽǂ ŏŹĂSTdŽČǤŗ Ű ǗŏŠǌ!ʃ

.ǴǨǌhĂ

ỳù ŋĂ Ĭ ù ĐŽǫŠdŘǆ ǑơǖŢ Űʃ ǑĿŲĂ!ʃ ɣ ĿǤ!ʃ ĿŢĭ ĐŽ

Ư ǌhù! ĺƨŠǴhǂ ǥù Ţ ýʃƨù ŏŰ Ǘ ŏǌŘǥĂ ǫǤ ǥʃĂ ȝ ĐŘǥ

ǂ ù ŏĐŽǥ Ǵmŋ ŃǴǆKǥŘŽ ĿǥĂ ŮŠŢ ǴdŽ ǂ ŏǤĐŽ KǤŠơ!ʃ

KǴƨ ĿʝǫŠdŘǆ KǤŠơ!ʃ ĺǰŘŅĿǰ ĿǰŽ Ǘ ŏŠǂǥʃ ǴǨǴŋĂǨĂ

ǂ ŏPŏŠǨʃĂ ǂ ŏŹǴŋŰʃ ǂ ŏŢ!ʃ Ŀǫ ǷĂ ǫĂdǆʃĂ KdǆŘǴĐǩ

ĺŘù nǂ ŮŠǨǖ Ţ ŰʃĂ ČǨŘǴƨ ŏǨ KǴƨ ĿǴŋ ĿǰŽ ŮǴŽǩ

ǂ ù ŏǴĿ Ǒù ǷŃŏǤǴŢĐĭ Řʃ ĭ Šǂǥʃ ŠǴŘʃ ʃŘŅĂĐǗŹƨĿǥ

.ǫŋ!ʃ ĿǤĐŽǴŃǴŢ ĐǴŢŽĐĭ ŘʃĂ Ǘ ǨǤ!ʃ ýǴdŽ

ĺĂǫùĿĿùŹ Šù ŏPŰʃ Ǵǫơ ĂŅČŰŏŅĿŽ Ǵǫơ Ŀǂŏ

ǴĿĿĂǂǩ ǫĂ ."ŏŠǌ!ʃ ĿŲĂ!ʃ ǑǷŠŢ ǌ!ʃ KǴơǩĂ ǂ ʃŠŘʃ"

ǂ Ţ ǴĂ ŮĿǰdǆdŽ ĿǤĐŽǴĐǰŽ ĿĿǰŽ !ǥ|| !Ř ǌhǫĂŹ

ʃŘǨĂ ǂ ŏǌŢ ŠǂĐĐĐŽ ĺĂŹǫʃ ĺŘŅǑǷʃĂǂŠǴ ŏĐŽĐ

."ǫŋ!ʃ ĿǤĐŽ" ČŰŏŅĿǰŽ

ýù‡ [illegible] 'ƒƒn!ƒ Lǰ[illegible] Lǰdž ẌùÅĬ [illegible] ƧŢ [illegible]

Njƶ ƧŹ Ŏù5Ɣ Ǉ[illegible]ŋ!ƒ Lǰdž Ɣ L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]

Ŏ5L[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]ƒ" K[illegible] Ŏ5 l[illegible] L[illegible]njĂ!

[illegible] Njj ï Ŗù!ƒ L[illegible]ýǖŋ .ƥ ĂNjýĂŨƒ Ü[illegible]ƒ ï Ƨ‡5ƒ Nj[illegible]ƒ

ƽ Ƨ[illegible] Ʊ ĂùNjŎL[illegible] Ü[illegible] Lǰdž[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] [illegible]

ĂùNjł ![illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible] Ǘƒ ł[illegible]Ţ!ƒ ƽ [illegible] ï Ŗƒ ï ƧŢ[illegible]

.ł[illegible]ƒ Ʊdž[illegible] |h[illegible] ï Ŗƒ L[illegible] ơ ýƥ[illegible]

łù[illegible]!ƒ ł[illegible]Ăł ƒ[illegible]ƒ" LƒĂ[illegible] L[illegible]ýǖŋ .ƥ [illegible]

[illegible] ƥƥĂ "ł[illegible]Ă ł[illegible] ‡Ƨ[illegible]Ă ł[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫýùŢ ŏL[illegible]Ŏ5ƥ[illegible]Ă .łẌùẌƒ K[illegible]ƒ l[illegible]

Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ ùƙơ ł[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ʀƒ

[illegible]|ƙýh[illegible]|[illegible]ł[illegible] Ţ Ɗĭ !ǫ[illegible] ƙǗ Nj[illegible] Ŏ5ł[illegible]

Lǰd[illegible]ƙǗ łù5[illegible]ý[illegible]ŎNj Ü[illegible]Ă ł[illegible]Ɗ Σ Ţ Ɗĭ [illegible]

ŎNj[illegible]5[illegible] ƭ [illegible] ł ƒ[illegible]ƙ ŎNjýh[illegible] ƧŢ[illegible] K[illegible]

Ü[illegible]j Nj[illegible] Ŏ5||!Ŗ‡ [illegible]j Σ ŏ ł[illegible] ‡Ƨ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ ł5[illegible]

ł|h[illegible]Ţ d[illegible]!Ɗ[illegible]Ĭ !ǫ[illegible]Ţ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫƔ Ƨ[illegible]ŎNjýh

łùŋ[illegible]L[illegible]Ţ ŏĂ Ü[illegible] [illegible] Ă Ŏ[illegible]Ɗ2 ƥĂdžL[illegible] lƧƥ[illegible] ł[illegible]Ă

lƒĂ[illegible]dž Ɗ[illegible]Ĭ [illegible]L[illegible]ƙ LŢ Nj[illegible] Ŏ5ƥ[illegible]ƙýh[illegible]ƒĂƊ[illegible]|Ŗ ƒ

ƚùƮ ƓƥĂ Ʉ|ƞƲdž ƚǉǜǆƧƓǆdž ƚǒƧ!ƒ ǑƠǑǈǉƒ ƨ ƿǍdž ydž
ĂƝǍ !ƪƥǆdž Ĭ ƊƵǕƧǂƼƒ ĂƊƧǂƼƒ Ĭ ƊƵǕƪƥǆdž ƚǉƞƲƊƚǒƪ ƿǑƠ
ǑǈƓǐƺdžƵƓǖƍƴýƛdžƘƮǴƧƓǆdž Ư ƺƕǑǂƩƊǕƾ ƧƓƙƒ Ĭ ƊƵǕƤƥǒ
ǑƪƓdž ǑƠǑƊƩǕƓǆǯǂ ƖƙƕƊǕƺ!ƒĂ Ʉ ƒƧƙƒ Ĭ ƊƵǂ ǒƧƮ ƺ!ƒ
Ĭ !ǥǑƞƒǈǧ ƖƒǖƊǆýǖŋ .ƥ ƖƩĬ ƊƵǕýƞƦƩ dƒǍ ƨư ƓƊǕǑƩǕǒ
Σ ǒ ƪƥdž ƚ ƒƧƙƒĂ .ƚǆƺƙƒ ƖƥdžƯǍƧƤƊǕƦƓǆdž ƒƧƙƒ ƘƓƥƙƒ
ƚ ƒƧùƙƒ ƖƩă ƨùǒýùƕǗƒƠǍ ƊǕƩ Ǘƒ ǗĂ ƪƒƠĂ Ɩǉƥƒ ĂƝǰ
ƚùǉǘƤǗƒ ĂƊƚǒǍǈƓƒ ƥƺƒĂ!ƒ ĂƝǰΣ ǒ ƝƕƪƮ dƙƒ ƔĂƊǑǆdž
ƖƥdžƛƺƕǆdžƊǉƒ ƪƦƝǰƖƥdžƘƘǆƒ ƓǈǔĂ ǗΣ Ɠƒ || ĂƩǕƚdžǈǆdž
.ƨ ĂƧùƲ!ƒ ƧĂƱƙĂ Ɩƥdž!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵǕƘƮ ƺƦ ƒ ǑƙƒĂ ƥƺƒĂ!ƒ ƪƦƝǰ
ƚ ƒƥùơǗ – ýĂù|ǒƓdž – ƝƕƪƮ dƙƒ ƔĂƊǑǆdž ƚ ƒƧƙƒ Ɩƥ
ýƒƨ Ɠdž ƘƒƠǒƧƓƒ ƖƥdžǑơ!ƒ Ƈƨŋ!ƒ || !ƦƱ|ƼĂƝǰƚư ƞƪƒ
ƨĂƓŋƙǑĂùƞƼƊǕĂ ƖƥdžǗǑ|ƊƤǍ Ǒƪ ƼƒƓǈǍǂƙ ǑƠýƤƥǒ
ĂùƝǰ ƒƧƙƒ ƒƦƝǰƖƩă ƨǒĂƝǍ ǗƝƤǕƝǉǕǒǗĂ Ǒǈǉƒ ƚ ƒƧƙƒ
ƽùǒƧƱ ƓƪǉǆƵƙǥǒ ƖƩĬ ƊƵǕƥƓƒ Yƒƥú! ƥǒĂƒ ƧƥƮ dž
ƔƨùƺƒƯ ƼùǒĂƝǍ .ƔƨƺƊǕǆƙƒ ƖƥdžƯǍƧƤ!ƒĂ ƚư ƞƪƒ
ƝǰƘƓǆƲƖΣ ùƮ ƊƚƮ ƓƥĂ ƪǂƼ ƚǒƧƲƪƒ Σ ƮǗƒ ƥƙǑĂ ɄǉƊǕ
Ʉǉǧƛ ƙƥǗƒ ƚǒƪƙƒ ýƥƺdžǆƵƙĬ ƊƵǕƊǍƙǑƙƒ ƚǉǥƘ ƙƥǗƒ

Ǵǂƨǒŭ [illegible] ƨùǂƺdžǈůdž [illegible] dž ǂǒdžǰ ǈǴƥ || !ƦǂƥƦǧýɦɔ

.Ǵdž [illegible] Ǎ "ǍƥǴƦƨǍƼ Ǎ "|| ǈƫƼƨƦǍη" ýƠǒ [illegible] ǈdž ǒǰü!ƒ

ǴƒǴ [illegible] Ǎ ǂǒƨȥ!ƒ ǂǒdžǰ Ƙ'Ǵ [illegible] ýǂ ƟƨƱ Ĭ !ǫý [illegible] ǍŇǍ

Ǌɦƺ ù|ơǍ Ǌ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] ǈǈ Ǵ [illegible] dž|| Ƭ!ƒǍ ǂ!Ơ [illegible] Ž

ǂ ƒƨƦƒ Ƙ'Ǵ [illegible] dǑƼ ƭ Ǎȥ!ƒ ǍǊƺ ǒƨƱ.ƒǍ . Ǵƒƨƙ Ǚǫ Ÿƒ [illegible] ƒ

Ǵǈ [illegible] ǑùƼ Ǵ [illegible] || !Ʀ ǈdžýƒƨǒǓ Ǵž ƻ Ƭǂ!ƒǍ Ǌ [illegible]

ǈǰdǑù [illegible] ƒ Ǵǈ [illegible] ƼƭǒƤ [illegible] ƙƱdǍ ǗƨƮ Ǵdž

Ǵdž – Ǵ [illegible] Ʊ ƨƙ Ɗ [illegible] ƒ Ǌ [illegible] Ǎ Ǒƨȥ!ƒ ƨǂƺƒ Ƙ'Ǵ [illegible] ž

:ɤǒɳǒƥýdžƒ Ǵžƨǒǂƒ ýƒ [illegible] !ƒ Ĭ |ɦǒƊž ǈǍ|!ǴǗǫ – ýǍ|ǒ

ǗǴǈ [illegible] Ǎ Ǵǈ [illegible] ýǒɳɦýɦǚ|| [illegible] Ǎ Ǒ [illegible] ƺ [illegible] Ǔ ƒƦǊǈǫ

ǈǴǂ ƒƦǫǊǈǫýɦ'ɔǗ [illegible] ǈǑǊ [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ǂƱ|ǈƺƒƦɲǍ

ƥù|ƼǗǴǈ [illegible] ǓƒǂƲ ɦƥǈdž ǓƤ!ƒ ǑƼýǒ [illegible] Ɗ|| Ǵ [illegible]

ƨùƤƈ ǈƒƥùǒdž ƊǑƼ Ǌ [illegible] ǂ Ɗ [illegible] ǈƒƥǒdžǑƼ || !Ʀ ǈǍǂǒ

[illegible] ƱdžǍǊɤ Ǎ [illegible] Ǎ ǈ [illegible] ýǖη . ƥ ýǍ|ǒƒƦǂǊ

Ʃ ƨùȥǒǈ [illegible] Ǎ Ǘ [illegible] Ǎ Ǌ [illegible] Ǎ Ǌ [illegible] ƨǒɤǴ [illegible] Ǌ [illegible] Ǌ [illegible]

ǈǰdž [illegible] ǂdžǍ Ǘ ƒƨùƦƒ Ɗ [illegible] ýdž|ƺdž ƨǂƺƒ Ƙ'ƒ [illegible] Ɗ [illegible]

ƥùơǒǑ [illegible] ƒƨƦƒ Ɗ [illegible] ƒƦǂǊǍ . "Ǌ [illegible] Ǎ ǂ ƒƨƦƒ ǑƼ ƭ Ǎȥ!ƒ

.ǂ [illegible] ƒ ǈdž ǓƤ!ƒ ƺ ǒƨƱ ǈǒ [illegible] ýǖη . ƥĭ [illegible] ǑƼ

ƒRƞlj+Ţ ƠƑ Ʃ ƧƒƤdžďǾƥƤŢ |ǒLjǿƉǮýǖŋ .ƥýNj..LjǂǃĂ
ljƦùnlj ŽǔǍùdžƥŋǒLJ ǎƧPƊLƧdǍ!ƗǑƳƧƘƒ ǑLǿǇƒ ƊǕǕǕǯƒ
ýǍùdžǑùƘƒ ǑNjǂǒǕƵ KƓǴƊŽƧƥǤ ďǂƊǮ ǗƾƩ ƧƒƤdžǯ
!!NǂŽǑƵƵ!ƒ LǇǍƒ ǑƼǂǒƵƘƒǍ Ü2 ƊƘǯƒ
ƒRNjǑƼLǂǕǩ Ǘ LjǿƉǮýǖŋ .ƥǂƥǍ ǑƼǂǂŽdǯ LƊĬ ƊŽŽ
KùLǵ LǂǍ ÜǂǑǕŽŢ ǗƒNǿƧkƥǂǑĭ ƘƒǑƑƒƧǗƒ ƟƒƧƙǗƒ
ǂùǒǯƓǯ LǇdǮǾǴŢ ǩ ƧǂƊƊǾ!ƒ ƓƒƧkǑƼǂƒŋƧdǯǂƪ ƊƵŽ
LǇdǩkǴdǯǍ .ǂùǒ!ƒ ǂŢjơ ǂǒƑƒƧǗƒ NǮ ƊƵŽǇdǯ ǑƯƆdǯ
ǂùǒǮƒ ǂùƱP LǇdǮ ùƥǍdž ƊǇƥù ǑƥƙƊǯ ǑƼǂǂŽdǯ
Ư ƼƧùLǇƊǑùǂǒ Ʃ ǑùƊƵǕǒƵƘƒ LǇdžǗǍƧPƊŽǑƤ ƙǗƒ
ǕùǒǕƊŽǒƵ!ƒ ǂǒƧƲǮƒ ƓǑƊŽŽǍǩkǑƘƒ KƓǑŽǯǍ Ʃ Ţ Ǘƒ
Ʃ ùŢ ƊLǯ ǑǒhǴƒƧkǑƼƒ ǍƵ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍǍƵƥLǇƊǑǂǒ Ʃ ǒǍ
ǕùǒǕǮƒ ljƓǩ ƥơLǇƊǮǯ ƓǯǍ ÜƧǒƸdžƥǒŋ KƓǑŽǯǍ
ǑNjǗ ǂǒǮǑNjƊƵǂƒƧKƒ ǂǒǮƊƵǒƓŽƧ ǂǒǮǑNjýNj
Ljǂ ù!ƠǂǒƧƱ ǂǒǮĭ ƊǂǂƒƧKǗƓǑNjǗǍ ǂǒƓŽƧ!Ǵ
Ư ùƼƧ ýǖùŋ .ƥǂƥǍ ǑƼ!ǂǒǮƒ ljƦNjý‛dǂ ƓǇLƊƱŢ
ƥùǒǍƘƒ NǮǒƓǂŋLj|!ƦǂǂǍ ÜǒƓŽƧ!ƒ ǂǒǮƊŽùƒǍ
ǂǒǮƒ ƽǒƧƱǍ ǂǒƓŽƧ!ƒ ǂǒǮƒ ƽǒƧƱ LǿƊƵǯǍ NƥǯǍ
Ĭ |ƕǒƓǇǍ!ǂǒƵƵ!ƒ ǂǒǮƒ ǍNjƥơǍ Ĭ ƍdžKơkǕǂƒƧKǗƒ
.ǂƙǗƒ ƓǩǒǗǍ ǂǒǮƒ ljƓǩ ýǍơ ýƒƊŢ !ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ŧùŏ ǰŘǰ ýùǫ ǰŽź!ǰĂ ŧ ǰƧùŘǰ Lǥ ÜŀƱ Ģ ŀıoýĂ ƿDL ǰDKˆƿƧD

ŧ ĐŘŽ ǫ dźùŏƠLŘǰ ï ƊƟ ĢL ǰŎ5ŧŏ Ģ ƊýǫŽŽ Ÿŧdž ŧŏƠĂ!ǰĂ

ŎŘǰ ŧŏƨ |!Ģ ǰŖŋĂ .ŧǂǰƧŘƬǰ ĂDŧŏĢ ŽƧ KĽĢ ǰĂ ŧŏŏơ

yùdžĂŧkLDŧŏƨ ƿKˆ ŏ ýĂŰǰ ýơdž Ŏ5ĢŽKLDŎƺŀŏ

Ï Lƺd Ģ ŀƏ ŧ ǰƧùk ŭùŀƾ Ÿŧ ǰƧŘǰ ydžĂŧkŬ ĂDŧ ǰƧŘǰ

LĂùǂLĽĂ ǰŇDLĂǂLĽ – ŧ ǰƧŘDŽǰŘǰ ŎdĂ!ǰ ŎPŏƧĢǰ

Lǰdž ŴĂƧPD ŽƧĢPLŧŏƠŘDŽŏƧƱ ï ƊŎNjŧŏƨ |!ǰ Ģǰ.ŽƮ ƊD

ŴĂƧùP!ǰ ƽŏƧƱ DŽŏĢŽƧ!ǰ ŧŏƠŘǰ ƽŏƧƱ ĂNjýNjÜŏžŘǰ

ŧŏĢĂǰ ŧŏƠŘǰ Ŏ5Lǰdž Ɗƴƫ ơŀĂ ĦŏĢŽƧ!ǰ ŧŏƠŘǰ lǰŘNjLǰdž

ŧŏƠŘǰ ŇDÜŏĢ ŘƿŰǰ ŧŏƠŘǰ LD|| !Ř Üƫ Ģ ŧŏŽŘǰĂ ŧdž

lƧĂƧƨ !ĢŎNjýŀÜƫ !Ģ ŧŏĢ ŘǰŧǂdžKˆ ŏ ÜŏĢ Řǰ

ŧơDŽ dž ýǰ !ǰ Ģǰ ï |ŀŏŎǂ!Ă ÜDŽ ŧžĢžǰ ŧ!ǂdž

Džŧ Řǰ ýǰ !ǰ ĂNjǰŘĂ Ħŏ ŘŘǰ ƽ|ơŘŧžĢžŰǰ ýĂ!ǰ ï ƊD

Üùž Ģž Űǰ ƽĂƧǰ NĢŰ ŧŋŏLǰDžýŭŋ .ƿNŽ ƴŋŏ

Lǰ d ŽNǰĂdžŎù5ĂDŧŏĢ ŘƿŰǰ ŧŏƠŘǰ Lǰdž ŇǰĂdžŎ5ǰŃĂ

.ŧ ǰƧŘǰ

LǰĂùLƺŀŏ ƧTŀǰ ƽƧĢ ŘŘ ü! ŧƿƧĂ Ï !ǥ|| !Ř ƿžŀý|ŘĂ

.'Ŏžƨ Ăǰ LĂĢǰĂ ŧŏŽ Űǰ ŧžŏƧT!ǰ LǰŀŏĂĢǰ ŧ!ǂdž'

ŧùŋƧþ ǐ ĐƶŽŷuƣ ĢŎǪĮĢĐǕź ï ƧThĵ ƽ ƧĢ Ħ[illegible] ŬĵĂ

ƧĂþ[ĵŀƶ Ŋĵǯ ƨƧhĵ! Ü[illegible]ǂ5ĵ ŧĿĢŽĵĂ ŧ[illegible]!ĵ Lĵŀǯ ǒĢź

"čěđĎ – Đđ ŧĿǚ] Ƨ[dŽŎ5ŧ[illegible] Ĝ !ĵ ŧǂƧơ!ĵ" Ďǯ Ŋĵǂ

KŬĢ|dǯ Lĵu dǯù[illegible]!ĵ LƵ Žuƣ 5Ŭ čěēĎ Ďź Ƨþ[ï Ħĵ

ŎĂ Ü[Ĝ "Ɣ Ĝǂ!ĵ" ŧĐŽŎ5 Ģ[illegible]ǧ Lĵǂ ŎĦĵ KĢĵƧþĵĂ

Ģ[illegible]ǂ5|| Ƨơǒ Lĵǂ ÜĐŽdǯ || ĐŽŎ5ŧ[illegible]dǯ Ŋĵ[illegible]ǂĂ Ŋĵǂ

Lĵǂ ýhÜdź ŧǒ[illegible]ĵ ŧǒ[illegible]ĵ ŧǒ[illegible]Ăĵ ŧƵƨĿĵ ƧĢǫŎ5

LĵŀƧǒPŰĵ KĵĂ[ĵ!ĵ L[ï ĐŽÜ[Ĝ ƧĢǒĵ Lĵǯ Ƨ|!ĵ þǒT

KĦPĎÜƧ[dŽŎ5 ĿþĢ dǯ ĿƧĂĵĂ ŧ[ǂĿĵ KĵĂ[ĵ ÜKĢ[illegible]!ĵ

ŊĵKĢǂ Ŏù 5ĵĦù ŊĵƧŋĵ þ!Ă Ü Ƨǂ5ĵ ŊĵĂdŽŎ5ĵ[illegible]K þŋTK

Ƨþù[ï Ħù!ĵ "ŧǒ[illegible] Űĵ ŧƵĢǯĵ ƧĢǫŎ5[illegible]Ă LĵĂ[illegible]ž

ŧǂƧơ!ĵ" Ŋĵǂ Lĵŀǒ[illegible]ĵ ŧ[illegible]!ĵ Ŏ5|| !Ħ þ[illegible]čěĚĎ Ďź

[illegible] T Ģ[illegible]Ƨ[illegible] ĐŽŎĦĵĂ čěĚď Ďź KƧþ[ŎĦĵ "ŧ[illegible] Ĝ !ĵ

ŊĵĂơKLĵu Ƶ Ģ[illegible]Ƨ[illegible]ŧ[illegible]dǯ[illegible] dǯƔ Ĝǂ!ĵ Lĵdž Lĵdž

KĵƧ[illegible] ĵĂ 2 ùĵĂdž Lĵu dǯŊĵǂ Ŏ5 Ģ[illegible] Ģ[illegible]ĂÜ Ƨǂ5ĵ

Ŏù 5ĂŊĵĂ . Lĵ[illegible]dǯ LĵĂPŰĵ ŧǂƧơ[illegible][Ĝ ƽ Đ[illegible] K Ģ[illegible]Ă

Ďź!ĵ ï Ƨǂ5ĵ ŊĵĂĦĵ LƵ Y[illegible]ĵ 2 ĵĂdǯPǒ Ŀþŋ!ĵ ŧ[illegible]dǯ

ĵ[illegible] ĵK ŧ[illegible]dǯ Đ[illegible]Ădǯ[5Ă ÜL[illegible]dǯ LĵĂPŰĵ ŧǂƧơ!

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ü ù LǒĚoĚ ł ďĞ ǩŬ ƒ ƠĞ dĚ Kƒ K'ĞƱ'ƒ Lŷ ǑƵĞǩŬ ƒ

yŨŽ ƊLĵdž !Ǿƒ yŨŽƒ – ýĂǒĞž – Ğ|K Ɣ Ǥ Lǂ!Ă

LĵĞǵĞ Ţ ǩƒ Lǥ.ł ĂƧĂdĵĂ ƥĂƒ Lŷ ǐ ƥĞ!ƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒ

YƒƧù Ţ !ƒ LĂ ǑƵĞǩŬ ƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒĂ ǑŢ Ğ !ƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒ ǐ ƊŽ

ƥĂƒĂ ÜĞĞ ĂƊǋ K!cǐ Ƙƒ YĞŕ !ƒ Ɣ Ƥ ĂǋÜ ƥĞ!ƒ

ł ĂƧĂdĵĂ ÜdĞ łǒƧ!ƒ lƧĞ ơ!ƒ Ăǋǐ ƧƬƕ ƘĞ Ŭ ƒ ƥž

ǐ ƥù ƑĞ YƒƧù Ţ ĞǰYƒƧŢ !ƒĂ .łǒŽŢ Ŭ ƒ lƧĞ ơ!ƒ Ăǋ

ƽ ùǋơĂ Ü ù ǒƘƒ Lĵdž ĂƧƤƊǰ ýƥ ŬĂ Ü ƧĞ ơ

Ʃ ùdŽǒǐ Ƙƒ ǐ ƧĞ ơ!ƒ ƥĂƒ ƒƘǋLĵdž ƊƘĞŬǥłư nǰƒ

ǐ ƧĞư ơ!ƒ ĞLĵƧĂdž ùdĂ lƥĞù Ţ ĞÜĞƒƘĂ ĞĂǋ

Ü ùŢ ĂdŽdĞǰƒƘĂ ĞĂǋǋƽ |ơǐ Ƙƒ ƨǒdĚ ǑdŽŢ Ŭ ƒ

Ǒù Ţ Ğ !ƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒ ƧǂLǰŬ ǐ ƧƬƕ ƘĞ Ŭ ƒ LƊƷŽƽÜƘƞĂ

ƭ ùƊŽĚ YƒƧù Ţ !ƒ ƧǋĂƞ LƊă ƨǒ ǋŬǥ ÜǑƵĞǩŬ ƒ ĂƊ

ĞLĵǐ ƥĞ!ƒ ǐ ƧĞ ơ!ƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒ Ăǋł ǒƘƒ LĵŽƧơdĵĂ

łùǒdǰLĵùhĞƊƧŢ Lĵłǒŕ |!ƒ KŢ ǒ .Ɣ ƧƷ!ƒ LĵĂ

LĵƨǒĞdžLĵƧĞ ơ LĵƨĂ ÜǂƒƧƬƒ łǒdǰĂƊłǒĞŽƧ

Üǂƒƨù Ƭƒ ĂƊKù LĞ łǒĞŽŢ ƭƧ łǒƧ lƧĞ ơ LĵĞž

.łǒŽŢ ǥlƧĞ ơĂ

Ŏù Ķƒ ɣ Ĝǘƭ Ǖƒ ýĂơ ĭ ƧTħƥ ƦĞ Ǖƒ ydŽĂD2 ĐƐŽ ʝƥ
ɣùƭ Ųʝƥù|5.K'Ĝǻƭ !ƒĂ K'Ĝǿ dƵƒ ɣ ƧĜƙ YĜǘ ĭ !ƍK!ƈ
ýhǖýĂ|ŏĜǆ YƒƧƮ !ƒ Ŏ5ĭ ƥĜƶ!ƒ yĐŽƒ ɣ Ĝǭ ĭ !ƍǓ ǖƦNj
ƥĿ5ŽŊĴ5ĿĵŎƵĜǩǓƒĂ ŎƮ Ĝǿ !ƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒ ƧĂƮ ƥĂ ƥĂƥơ ĭ !ƍ
ǖƒĂùƭ hǖƒĂùƭ ƧĜǆùƭ Ǔƒ ƥùư Ŏùƭ Ĝǿ !ƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒ Lǥ
ƚǿƥĜdǅ ƚǯƞƧ!ƒ ƚǯƵĜǩǓƒ K'ĜǕ!ƒ ƥư ŎǀǕ!ƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒĂ
ƚùǿŽĂĶĜĿĵĜơǕƒ LĵdŽǿ Ŏ5ĐǬǖǿǍ!ƒ ƚƥơĂƚƒĂ ĐǬĐŽ
ǖĜǉơ ŎƵĂùư ĂdǅΣĞǕƒ ĂNjƒƦNjǕƮǯ!ƒ ĐǯĂ ƥƥƧĶƒĂ
ĜǋƦNjŎĿǅǭ LĐLĵĂƥ K'ĜǻƞǕ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚƥĜ dǅ ƚƧĂǅƒ ƧĞ ĶǕ
ýƍƒĂƵĐǅ!Ʀǂ ǖǭŽĜ!ƒ ƚǿǅǕƒ Ŏ5LĵĂĜƒLĵĂDý5ĞĶLĵĂDƧǂŲĵ
ýùƍƒĂƶ!ƒ ĳƦùNjƚùǯĜǩǓƒĂ ƚǭ Ĝǿ !ƒ ĜǅƒƧƮ Ŏ5ƚǿƒƦƒ
ƽhùƭ Ĝǆƚǿǅ!ƒĂ ƚǿƒƦƒ ƭ ƑĞ P!ƒ Ŏ5ƥ ƞǩ ŎĶƒ ƚǿƒƦƒ
.LǿĐŽýǘƞ .ƥ ydŽĜƒĂơ Ŏ5ĜƮDLĐ
ĳƨùǿǅŽĐǅ Ŏ5ĭ ƧTħƥ ƦĞ Ǖƒ ydŽĜǅ2 ĐƐŽĵĜǋĭ ƉŽ
ƚǭƒƧĶùTǓƒ ɣ ƧĜƙĶƒ LĵǘǂǿƧ!ƒ ƚƧĜ ơ!ĜǘNĞǯ ĜǆýPƒƥ
ƧĜǓǕƒ ƒƦùNjŎù5ĜǆǰƥǿĂĶƒ LƍǖǯĜŽƧ!ƒ ɣ ƧĜƙĶƒĂ
YƒƧƮ !ƒ ƧNĵĂƞ LǅƚĐŽĂNjĜǰǕƥƒĂƚƒ ŎƕƧ!ƒ ĭ ƧĜ ơ!ƒ
Ĝ dǰǰƨùǿǅĶƒ LĐĭ ùĐŽǕNjĐŽĜùƮ Ƶ Ŏù5ĐǯdǅǕ
Ǖ| ùĐŽĂDɣ ƧĜƞĶƒ ĳƦ!ĵ ĭ dƵǕƒ ƥĐŽĭ !ƍƚĂƵƥƒ ŎĿǅŏǓ
.||ĂƮĐǅĂ ĐǿĐǿǅŽƦĜdŽĂDă ƦơŇĜdžĜƥơDƦĞƒ ĂD

lƨù UĿĵƒ ljŖù NjǑù 5ĞǍŹǍĭ ƨù TH!ƥ ĦŔ{ Ǖƒ ydž ĐĐŽĹĄ
KƒƨĜơ Ĭ !ǫǗƧ[Ğdž ĐĜ!ƒ Đ[ǂKǑŔƒ lƥƨηdž ǂǒƨĜơ!ƒ
ǂǬùư !ƒ ǂùǒǨĜƒ ljŖNjĬ !ǫNjǑư ʒK ǗǴǑŽ ǯǍǕĜž lƨǒĜǩdž
ţ ǖzĿĵĿƥlùj5Ǘ ǍƨǍùdǯǍ ƥǯǍĜNjǯ[ǒ ĜĽǂǂďžĜ!ƒ
NjĐǷǯǑ5YƨĜ{ ƘǍ ýžĜƘǍ ƻ ĐǷƘ ƒƥǂƒǍ ĜĽĜơ ƒŖ[Ƶ
ĜǂǂǒǂǒηǍǍǬǬǍ ǂǒžĜƞƒ Kƒƨǒ ǴǍ ǕǒǍƥKĜ[Ǎ[Ƥ
KĜû[Ǎ[Ƥ!ƒ ljŖùNjΣ ùdžǒǕǍ Ǘư ƨĜƙǒǕ Đǿ ĿǍĜƥ
ĐĞz!ƒ ǎǍ{ dž ĐŽĿǷǒdž Yƒƨ[!ƒ ĿǍĜǍNjǗKƒƨǒǴǯǍ
ǗĐǯ{ !ƒǍ ǂǂƒƨKǗƒǍ ĐǯŔƒǍ ƨƨơŔƒ ǎǍƥ ĿǂǗNǂŽƨ[z!ƒǍ
ǂùǒǯǍƥz!ƒǍ ǂǒǍǒùj[!ƒǍ ǂùǒĜǂǯǍ ýǖʒùʅ Ǖƒ ǎǍƥǍ
.ƻ ĐǷǯǍ ǂǒƨ[Ŀz!ƒǍ

Ǒù5ĭ ƨùTH!ƥ ĦŔ{ Ǖƒ ydžŔǒƤǍ ĜĽƒƨ ƻ ĐǷĿǂĜĵĭ ĐŽ
Ĭ ùĐŽǗƒơǍ ǑdžǕ[Ǖƒ ǑĿǬƒ ǂ ƒƨŔƒ Ĭ ĐŽǂ ǍƨǍdž ljƨ[ƥ
ǂ ƒƨùŔƒ ýùǂ ýdžǒǕǍ Ǘ ƒƨŔƒ Ŀdžǂƨη ǍNjĿǬƒ ĿĐĿƥơ
ǂùǒƨ ĿĐĿǂ ǂư 5ǗĿǴǂýǖη .ƥƾơhǂ!Ŗ Ĭ !ǫƨĜĐĜǂ
Ğdž ǂǒǍdžƥƨηdžǒƨ NjʅĿǑĿǬƒ ǂ ƒƨŔĐŽ ƨTH!ƥ ĦŔ{ Ǖƒ
ǂzǒƨùT!ƒ ƾùǒǕK Ŀĵdž NjǍdžǑ5ƭ Ĝ NjǍhǎ ƨĿƻ Ǎ[
.ǂǒǂ[Ǖƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible] - č

. [illegible] - Ď

. [illegible] - ď

. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù5DŋßŽ ƒ ýhüŨǬ!ƒ LĂǤƒ Ĭ ĐŽłǭ ǤŰƒ KŭǭžKƒ LǰdŽ

Ǌ|5ƒ Lǰ dŽKƒǤnƞŰƒĂ Σ ùƪ Űƒ Ư ùžhǭŋ!ƒ LĂǤƒ

łùǒŽǤžŰƒĂ łǒƪ Ǥ !ƒ łùǒǰ KƧùǒžk ýùǊŰdŽƪ Űƒ

ǀŖǊKƪ Ƨ‡kDŽ‡LĂŰƒ || ßŽ5ƧT dŽłǒ‡5ƒĂ łǭǤ kǭŰƒĂ

LǰdŽǭŋkdž ƧŇ dž ǑǰdŽ yǒƧTkƒ ƒŖŋǰǤƧP ýǊ‡ǒǰ

ǤǤ kƒĂ ǤƪǤ ǑǤǑƧǰ ƧǤžùƪ ů! || ƒŖǤǤžk

ĭ ƧĂnǰƪ !ƒ ŖǤ Űƒ yǒT LǤ ǭ! ŰǤ ŀǤŽĂ ǤǤžƒĂ

Ǒùƪ Ǥ !ƒ ýů|kùƪ Űƒ ýùơƒƧdŽǰdŽǭŋ łDŽdŽLŽ ƒŖǒžk

ŰǤǤ !!ǑǤǑƧǰ ŀĂ5ƒĂ ýůkơŰƒ ƧǤǫǑ5 Lǂ!Ă ŰƧT dž

ł ǒơ LǰdŽŰ ƧT dž yǒƧTkƒ ơǒƧǤǑ5łǭkdŽĂƠP LǤ ǭ!

ǀƧƧơk ł ǒơ LǰŽ ŰǑǰĂƒ ǤǰĂ LŽ ƒŖ‡5Ă łƸǤT ǀƧǒžk

LĂǤ|!ƒ ƒŖùǊLǂ!Ă ŰǒnDKǤǒƧTk LǰdŽƪ LƒĂ ǭŖŽ LǰdŽ

KǤǭůžDŽǒƪ ǤŰƒ łǒǰ Σ dŽDŽŇ dž ǭŋ!ƒ ǑǰdŽ

ǀƧùŀǒdŽĂ łLǒŋdŽ ǀƒǤ!ƒ łǒ‡5ƒĂ łǒŽǤžŰƒĂ łǭǤ kǭŰƒ

LǰŰ| ƒŖǤłLǒŋdŽ ǀƒǤ!ƒ łǒŽǤžŰƒĂ łǭ Ǥ !ƒ łƠŢŽ LŽ

LŢǑLǭŰ ƒŖǒPDLƒǭĂ !ƒ Ǒ5Ă ŰLǤ ‡Ǥǭ Ǒ5yǒƧTkƒ ǊŽŽD

łùǭŖƒ ǤžǤ DǤơĂ ŰǒžKƒ LǰdŽƧƧơk ǭ LǭŽLǭǊ

ǀŖǊ|ǭơ ǤǤPŰ KơƧŖ ƒ ǭłdŽŽƒ ǀŖǊýž! ýhłǒĂ!ƒ

ǤǊǤŖŰ ǤnǰŽłùǒnǰdŽǒŽĂƧùTdŽǤŗ ǫĂ ŰdŽŰƒ

!łǒŽƒĂ łǒŽĂ ĂdŽłǒŽĂƧTdŽ

[illegible]

Ǒù NjýhǗΣ ǤǗǛƒ Ǒ5 ƚǒžǒŽTk ƚǒǘr ƿ Kˆ[ǒ LJǫ ƚǒǘr |!ƒ

ǑŽǤǖdǩǛƒĂ ï ƥǤǖ[ƙƿǛƒĂ Ǒ[Ǥǧ !ƒ ǤǖǰĂk ƧǤǧPƒ ƚǒǘr ƿ

ƒR5. ljǤƚǒǒĂ NjjĂkƒ ƒRNjDžƿǒ ǤǖžyǒŽTkƒ ƥžhǑkǒ DžǘǛŽĂD

ǑdžǘÙ[Ǘƒ Njj|5ƒ DrǰRǓž[LĂ Üǒǒž[Ǘƒ ƚzǒŽT!ƒ 5 ǰǓL ǤǖǰƧ

ǤǖǮĂkdžǤǖǤǖRǓž[ƒĂ ǤǰǓTk LǤǖ ƚdž ƚǒǤǖLǗƒ KˆƒƧPƒĂ

ǑŽǤǖdǩǛƒĂ ï ƥǤ[ƙƿǛƒĂ Ǒ[Ǥǧ !ƒ NjjĂkƒ ƒRNjydžǤǖž[Lǰž

ǤǖdŽÜƚǒǒÙ[!ƒ ƚǰǰƥ ƚǑ[LǰǑNjljRNj. NJƒǰƚǒdž ǤǖŽƥdž

Ĭ ù DžŽǑnƥǤǖǰǘǑǥĬ DžŽƚzǒŽT!ƒ 5 ǒǓTk Ĭ !ǥ[ƥƧ[dž LĂŽƥdƒ

ƚǒžǰƒ LǰdžǤǖǰƧPk LJ ƚǒŽĂr ĂdžǒǮ ƚǒǒdžĂŽƥ ƧǒǰK ýƿD

LĂŽƥdƒ ljRNjKˆƧƥ[ǤǖžǰdžǤǖǰ Ƨǂk ǤǖŽÿhǗǤǖǰdžǑLǤǖLǑkƒ

.ƚǒǒǰǒǰ ƧŽǤǖdž Ž ĂDƚǒLJ[ơ LŽ

Ǒù 5 Ljǒ[ơ ýƥǤž ƘǨ Ǘƒ KǗPƒƥdžǛǥ||!R ƥžhǒ ǰDž

ǑDžǒžƧǂDĂNjLǰ[ơ ýƥǤž ƘǨ Ǘƒ LJDĬ ƧǒǰK Ǒ5Ă ÜĂƥ!ƒ

ƒRNjƧǓLǂ mjĂ DǒǰK Ǒ5ŽdǰĂ ŽĂdž 'ƥǰ!ƒ LǰǒDž' ƧǤǰk

.ƧǤǰƒ

(d)

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 9/12/1984.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ăùŋƫ.Ŏù dĐžŽĿĵĂù‡ƙ ĂŖ ĭ ƧŢ dž‡ƫdžĿĵ ơ ýƥĠźĂ
ýǒĂƱ ơƥƧĞĂŖ ĂŃĵ .ŀƧŃƒ ƚzdƣ ĐĂžƚĵ‡ǒĐŽŎ5ŬƧƤƙdž
ƚŏũŢ‡ƧĠdž ƚù‡Ƨơ!ƒ Ƶ Ăƫù Ţ Ŏ5ŀĞƫdĵĂ ýĠŕ Ŀ'ĞƧƤƒƨ
Ƶ Ăƫù Ţ Ŏù 5ƥù ƥŋ!ƒ ĭ Ƨ‡ƫƒ ŃƚĂdž ĿĚƒŖŋĂ .ƚŏƧŢ dž
ƚù ĐŽƫ ùơhƥžŏ ŬƧŏƤŰƒ ĶƒĂŢj!ƒ ljŖŃjŎ5Ŭƥŋ!ƒ ĿĵĐŽ
ĿĐĭ ùĐžŽĐƥù|!ƒ ŎŢ‡ƧĠdž ŃƚĂdž !ƍƚŗũĿĞùƥĠ ƚŏƧ‡5
ĭ !ƍƚŏƧ‡5ŀƥĂž ĿĂ‡ŏĠdžƥhŬŏƧ‡5ƚĐŽĿĂ‡ŏŰ ƥƨdžƒ
ƥĐŽŃĞơ Ŏ5Ŏ Ţ‡ƧĠdž yƥĂdž ĿdžĐƥĂ ƨŗĐĭ Ƨ‡5yƥĂdž
Ƨù Ţ dŽĐŽ ĞƙŢĐù hƚ‡Ƨơ ŎŃĵ ƚ|ƙĞ Ŀĵ ơ ýƥĠ! ĶĿĞ
Ɣƨơ!ĞĐŽŎdžŢ Űƒ ŎĿĵĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ" ĐŽĶƣžƙ ĐŽĞƒ
ŎĿĵĂƒ Ƨ‡ƫƒ Ŀĵ hƟĂƒƧĶŏ ĞĵĠĿĂ ĞĐ‡5 ĿĞĂ 'Ŏ‡ƒƧĶŰƒ
Ŏơűù Ţ Űƒ ŎĿĵĂƒ Ŏ‡ƒƧĶŰƒ Ƨ‡ƫƒĂ ŎŢĞƒ ýhŬŎĿĵĂŢ!ƒ
ýĠ|dž ƒŖŃjŃƑĶĿƫ ŗũĐĿĐƥƧĐĶŢ !Ă .ƚdž ŎĿĵƒ Ƨ‡ƫƒĂ
ýùžƫĞùƥĂù Ž Ŀĵ ơ ýƥĠ! ƥŋ!ƒ ĭ Ƨ‡ƫƒ yƥĂdž Ŏ5ă ƧĚ
ĭ ĐžĞĵĂ .ƚ‡Ƨơ!ƒ ljŖŃjƧĠƍ Ŏ5 Đƥ!ƒ ĭ Ƨ‡ƫƒ ŃƚĂdž !ƍ
ĶĞŢ hűdžŎù 5ŀƥĂù Ž ĿĂ‡Ŗ – ||!Ŗ ŎŢ Ă! – ýĠ ƚŏĐ
ƚùƫĐŽdžƚŏƧŬĿĶƒĂƥĐĂ ƚơĐžĂ Ŭƫ ĐŽdžƚŏƤŏƧĞĂ ƚŏžĠžƒ
.||!Ŗ‡

K'Ǥǫùoǩ Ă ł ƒƨù Ʀƒ" ƖĂƥ Ǉ ǰŎ5ł ơh Ǉǰ̌ ơ ýƥǤ! Ǉǂŏ DŽ

Ǯùư 5Ă . ɣ ǫzǩĂ ł DŸǰƥdž ǇdžǍǂDNJK'ǇǤ Ǉǂ!Ă ÜƧƬ z!ƒ

ĭ Ƨù Ƭ dž ƥǤ ƘǷǓƒ" ǇƵ Ǉǰ̌ ɳ Ǉdžǒǂɣ Ǥǂ NǱǮƦNjǇƵ

Ǒù Ʀƒ K'Ǥƞ ƒƨǫƒ Ǉdž ʓǤ NǰĂ Üǂǿ Ʀƒ ĭ !ǥ ýǖ|Ʀ Ǘƒ Ǉdž

ǇǰĂ . "ł ǒƨz!ƒ ƖƥơĂƒ K'Ǥƒƨƥ ƨǂƨdžK'ƒƨĂƬǇdžŎ5 K'Ƨnǰ

łùǒǂʓƒ NǰƘǒƧ DǤz dž ǰǩǇǇDɣǒǓƦ ǇNǂǰƦNjł ǰƵơ

ǇDǇǰǂdžǇǤƧƬĂ DǤdžǑNǰĂ Ü ƧǤ ơ!ƒ NǰĂƧƬdž ǇǤƧƬĂ

ǑNjłǰ̌ ǰ̌Ƨ łʎùʌ ƧĂǤdžŎ5ƥƥoǩǩ

. ɣ Ƨʓ!ƒ Ǉdž ƥĂdž - č

. łǒǇǰƒ DĂǰdž - Ď

. łơƧƦdžłǰ̌ Ǥ !ƒ łƱDǰłzǒƱ - ď

ǇDɣ Ƨù ʓ!ƒ Ǉǰdž ƥĂdž ýz! : ɣ Ƨʓ!ƒ Ǉdž ƥĂdž : **ǰ̌Nj**

NǰƵǒ ĭ Ʀƒ ĭ ƧǤ ơ!ƒ YĂƧƬdžǑƬ ǤǗƒ ƧƦɳ!ƒ ǇĂǂŏ

ƒƦùnǰĂ Üɣ ƧʓDǍǿ Ʀƒ ǇdžǑǇǤǇǤǰ. Ǉǰ̌ ơ ýƥǤ Ǥǰ

ƜĂƧƤ!ƒ ǤǰƧDƒƦǥ ĭ ƧĂƧư !ƒ Ǉdžýh ǑzǒƱ!ƒ Ǉdž ǰ5

Ǉǰǂ!Ă . ɣ Ƨʓ!ƒ ƒƦNjǇdž ǤǰĂdžƥơǇǇDǿ Ʀƒ ƖƦNjǇdž

. ƥ ƥù Ǉǰ ýhƥǇdžǤǰƧ Ǥž – Ǉǰ̌ ơ ýƥǤ ƥǰ ɣ Ƨʓ!ƒ

ǤĂùƞ łdžǤ ɣ Ƨʓ!ƒ ĂNj– ĭ ƧƬhǰ ƾ ƧǤĂ || DǰƥǮ

– [illegible] ǒŨ L[illegible] ơ ýƥ[illegible]Ă [illegible] ĂD[illegible] L[illegible]

ýù[illegible] Ǒù5Ɣ Ƨù ʒ!ƒ [illegible] Ʈ dž L[illegible]Ũƒ Ɣ [illegible]Ǒ5

[illegible] ǒ[illegible]Ă .|| [illegible] .ƥ ýƶ[illegible] ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ [illegible] dž

Ǒù L[illegible] Ɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ ĂNjý[illegible]. Ɣ Ăųʝ!ƒĂ ý[illegible]ƒ [illegible] dž

.ƚ !ƒ [illegible] [illegible] ǒ[illegible]NjƔ Ăųʝ!ƒĂ Ü[illegible]dž

L[illegible] ơ ýƥ[illegible] [illegible] Ɣ Ƨù ʒ[illegible]ù ǒ[illegible]ƒ Lʝ dž[illegible]ƒĂ

ƚ[illegible] Ʈ [illegible]ŨƒĂ ƚ[illegible] Ʈ [illegible] !ƒ ƚ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ƒ Ǐ [illegible]Ʈ [illegible]ǒŨ

ƚù[illegible]dž ƚ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ƒ Ǐ [illegible] Ü[illegible] Ʈ ơ5

ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ ƚ[illegible]dž Σ ʅ Ũƒ L[illegible]ƒ ǐ [illegible] ǒ[illegible]Ă[illegible])

.ƚ Ʈ [illegible] ƚ[illegible]ƒ N[illegible] [illegible]Ü[illegible] Ɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ƒ

Lʝ Ƶ ƚù[illegible]ù [illegible] ƚ[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible]Ǘ ƧƧ[illegible] L[illegible]!

– L[illegible] ơ ýƥ[illegible] ýĂ|ǒ[illegible] – [illegible]ƒ Ɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ L[illegible]. Ɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ K[illegible] Lj

ƚ[illegible]ƒ Ü[illegible] !ƒ Ǐ [illegible]ŨƒĂ Ǒ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]5 Ǒ5 [illegible]

Ǒù[illegible]ƒ ƚù[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] ýɦ Ǒ[illegible]ƒ y[illegible]ƒ

ƚ[illegible]Ũƒ Ǐ [illegible]K[illegible] L[illegible] lƨ ŋ[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƒ Ɣ Ƨʒ!ƒ [illegible]

L[illegible]5 – [illegible] Ʈ |!ƒ Kù ǒ[illegible] – ƒ[illegible]L[illegible] ư 5[illegible] lƧ Ʈ [illegible]

Σ ùʅ Ũƒ Lʝ Ƶ ƚù[illegible] Ʈ [illegible] ƚ[illegible]!ƒ K[illegible]ƒ

ƚ[illegible] L[illegible] ƒ[illegible] Ü[illegible] [illegible]! ƚ[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

.ŧčǂƒƧķùTŰƒ ýĂƥùĐŽùčžHŖƒĂ ŧčĜǁžĨƧ!ƒ ýĂƥĐŽčžHŖƒ

ƥnŋ!ƒ NǊŋĂķĂ ÜKƒŖƒ Ĭ ĐŽƥĜŽÜĜùιƨNǊŋ ŧHǊÜƒĂ ĦƵ čǂ5

ŧǑ ǤÜƒ K'ĜĜ!ƒ YĜƃϱƵ ƥnŋýPƒƥƒ LǊŽKƒƧƒƧ|hǐ ĂđǕƒ

ƒŖNjLǂ!Ă !ĐǑŽ .ŧčƧĜơ!ƒ ĜǊǂĂ ĜǊŊǤǆž5Ă LǊǕǤĂđŽ

Ĝǂ – ƒŖŋĂ .lƥơ Ĭ ĐŽǑhƧŽ ƧǓƥĭ ƊNǊƥơķLǅ ƨŋžŏĜž

ŧčǕ!ƒ lƥơĂĜǕϱNǊƥơķĬ !ϱýǑƥů5– LǊ ơ ýƥǅ ýĂ|ŏ

ĐǕ Ĝ!ƒ ǑùǤÜƒ ƱƧùT!ƒ ǑNjŧčǕ!ƒ lƥơĂƒ LϱÜŧčƧž!ƒ

.ŧčžHƙý‡ LǊŽĐŖđǅŧčǕƒ ƽǒƥơķ

Ĭ ùĐŽƥĜđŽÜƒ lƧĂƧùư ýĂơ Ƶ ůP ĭ Ɗ|| ĜǊŋΣ čĂ

K'Ĝ hǕđƒĂ ŧùčǕ!ƒĂ ŧčƒŖƒ ŧ ƑĜ P!ƒ lǤƒƧđǕÜΣ ǂ!ƒ

ĭ ƧùƱ|!ƒ ăĂķùđǅĬ ùĐŽǤĂ ŧčǕƒ ƽǒƥơķǑ5ŧ ǤP!ƒ

ýĂùơ Ƶ ůùP ||ĜǊŋΣ čĂ .Đǅƒ ǑđǕ!ƒ ăĂ đǅĬ ĐŽĂĐ

ÜčǂƒƧķùTƒ ĂĐK'ùLǤŧčǤŽĨƧ Ü!Ăƥĭ Ü ŧčžHƙĭ ƊƲ Ƨ

ŧùžǑƱ!ƒ ǑùNjĜđžĂNjŧHǊϱĬ !ϱƲĜơŏýƒǑ Ĭ |HǑLǂ!Ă

ŧčĜǅ ƬƧ ŧùčǕǑNjýNjĦĐŖđǅŧčǕƒ lĵŖŋ ŧčžĜǕÜƒ

Ǒ!ĜǅƬƧ!ƒ ƽùLƒ ýđžžǑƱƥK'LǤƒŖƽĦčǂƒƧKTƒ ŧčǕĐŽ

LǂķÜƒŖĜŽǓýđžĐŽ!Ăƥƒ Ǒ!ĜǤŽĨƧ!ƒ ĐǕ|Ŗƒ ýđŽ!ĶĜĂ

ƒŖĜđĂ ĦùčǕ!ƒ Ĝ ƑĜ P ǑžƒƧķŧĐŖđžčǂƒƧKTƒ ŧčǕ

lĵŖNjǑ5ŧčǂƒƧKTÜƒ ƥůHƥĬ ĐŽƥĜŽÜƒ LƊLǊ ơ ýƥǅ ƧHžŏ

ăĂķùđž ĐŽă ƧPĐŧčžHƙlƧĂƧư !ĜĂNjŧčǂƒƧKTÜƒ ŧčǕƒ

.ĦNJǤ_Ǒ!ĜǤŽĨƧ!ƒ ɣ ƧǯĐŽčžHŖƒ LĂđž đǕ

Lĵǒŕù NjĮĵŕžPŕùĩ ƒ Ư ŝžŏ Nĵĵŕù NĵǍ|h Lĵŀĵ ơ ýƥǒź ƥžŏ ƥŗǍ

ǂùǒǒůĸĵƒ KƠǴŪŽĨ dǩKĩ ǒDýƇĘŔǍ !LǒǒǢƺ!ƒ LĵơŪŽĨ dǯ

ǴžǒǴǷǒǭ KƒƧTƵǍ || LĵǍ Üŀ ƇƤ!ƒ YƇǴ|!ƒǍ DǴžƒ YƇǴ|!ƒǍ

ǑùNjLĵŀĵ ơ ýƥǒź Dŗǭĵŀ LĵǢž ÜǴǒǭž LǍǒǒƓĨ ŔǒǛƒ ǴǒĵǷŔĨ ǒ

!Ħ|| !Ħǂ NĵĵžǒŔĨ dǯh ǓǮ Ƨƺ!ƒ ǑƼǂǒĵǷŔĨ dǨKƠǴŪŽĨ dž

ýǍơ ǂŀǴǛƒ ǴĵŀĵŽ ƥŋLĵŀĵ ơ ýƥǒź KƠǴǴǂ ǑƼǴĵǏ ĎŽ

ŨǴǒǭǍƵƥǒ ǑŔĵƒ ǂǒǒůĸĵƒ Ʊdžĵǂǒ ƵǴŽŋǛƒ ǂƶǒǛ!ƒ LƵ ǴĵǭĨ

ŀƥùdǩždǯǴŀnĵŔ ýǍơ ŀƧǍơdǩdǯǍ|ǒ ǴǂǂĵŘĨdǯǒǒĸĵǴĵǵ

ýĵƓǍ LĵǯŽǒǂ!ƒ ƧǒǩŔĨ ƙ ƥŗǍ .ǂĵĨ ƓǛƒ KƠǴǴ!ƒ YǴǒǵǏ ĎŽ

Lĵƶ ƒŔùNjǑƼƧƥĨ ƙǛ Ǵĵĵ!Ǎ" ǂǒǂƒƧŔǛƒ ǂǒǒůĸĵƒ ɣǒƓŤǍ

ǴŀnĵǴŀ ƒŔ!Ǎ "ǂǒǒƺƒ ǂǒǂŪŽǏ ĎŽƇǴ |!ƒ Ǐ !ǵƶ ƥŋǒ ƧǍĨ ƙ

Lǂ!Ǎ Üǒǂǒǂƙǂ ŪŽdǯ Σ ǒ" Üŀ ƇƤ!ƒǍ DǴžƒ LĵƵǴ|ŪǭĨ ƙƙ

Ǵdǯ – KĩǒDǴžƒ YƇǴ|ŪƵdǯ!ƒ ŀƧƱĵ !Ǵ. ýǒĨ ƬDǍǵĵdǯ

č – ƧhǒǍù LĵĎĒ :ƒ ƧùhƥŀǍƥLĵǂǒƱƒƧ|dĵŪŽʎdž ýǍ|ǒ

ŀĵùLƶ ǂŪŘdǯ ǂǒǒůĸĵƒ LĵŜƒŔNjLƵ Žuư ŝǍ (čĕĒd' ƧhǒĵŽǒ

ǴdžĵǍ ǓýǍĨ Ǜƒ ǂǒǂŪŽǑƼǍDƧǍŋǛƒ ǑƼŀƒǍƓdǴǂ ĎǩǩǛ

ǂùǒǑĵǍƒ NǴĵyǩdǯ NĵĵǒǴĵždǴĵǛnŔĨ ƒ ǴdžɣŪǩ

YǴǒǵǏ Ƭ(dčĒ) ǂơƼĨ .Ǐ ƧĨ dǯƥǴĨ ŔǒǛƒ ɣƇǂ) ǂƼŀŘdǯ

Dǔn̆ŋ̆ǃdžGŋ̆ǃǂǔŽTŏ Gǂž ÜLJǑǃƒĂdž ǂǒ!Gǂ! ǂǒ̆ ƑǕƒ K'Gq̆Gó!ƒ

Ǒù 5 K'GƑ̆[ƒƧþ ɣǴǃk ǂù dǂ̆ǂdž. NǰĂp þơ Ĭ DžŽǏ ƧGƴ ơ!ƒ

Ʊù dǆyư Ă Lǂdžžþơ ĭ 'DĬ !ǫ: GǸǰýǬǴǃLǰGǂǐŽ (..ǂǒdǂ̆ƒ

DǍǎ|kĭ 'DÝǂ ùŋǍƥ dǆǂŏƒG̃ kƍ ǂǒǰýᑌ Ǒ5 þơƒĂ Ǒǂ̃ŭnǃ̆[ƒ

ýƒƨ Gǃdžǂǂ̃Ǖƒ ýƒǭ[!ƒ Lǂ!Ă 'ƭ GǷ YGǴƥĂ DǂǴ YGǴƥĬ DžŽ

K'ƒR ǂDǂ̆ǂ̆[dǂ̆ ǂǒdǂ̆ƒ lǰRǃǰ ǂǒŽGǂ̆ƞǕƒ ǂ!Ǖþƒ ǑNjGǃdžǕǂǂdžž

Ǒù NjDǂŏGǂ̆ŽƋ ǂǒdǂ̆ǰ ǑNjýNj: ă ƧPDƖƧdǂǑdǍ̃!ƒ NǰĂǃƒ

ǂ5[LǤǂǒdǂ̆ƒ Lǰdž !ƠþǬŋ ƱdžǑNjDžǕǂǂƒƧǃTƒ ǂǒdǂ̆ǰ

K'Tþǂǒ̆Gǂ̆Ǵƒ ǂǒdǂ̆GǕǕǑT Ĭ DžŽýþk Ǖ GǂþơĂ 'ǂǒŭ|ǃ̆[Ǖƒ'

LǰǴǃǂ̆Ǵƒ Lǰùǂ̆k LǰǍ ǕDǂ̆Ž dǂŏGǂ̆ŽƋ ǂǒdǂ̆ǂ[Gǂ̆!ƒ GǂǍƧᑌ!

ǯù|ơk Lǰûŋ[!ƒĂ .Ǒ!Ăþƒ Ǒ!GǂǂŽƋ!ƒ ĭ þGǂ̆ƒ Ǒ5ƒǍ,ư Ƶ DǍǂ̆ƒ

.ǑǂƒƧǃTƒ LǰĂdž dǂK'ƒR Lǂk LǰǍ ǂDǂ̆Ž dǂǒdǂ̆ǰ

LǰǍdžư dǂ̆ GǂƒRù hǂþùơk Ǖ Ǖǂǒŭ|kǃ̆[Ǖƒ ǂ5[5ƒRǃǰĂ

ǂù ǒdǂ̆ǂDŽ̃ƵGǃdǂ̆ƞǕƒ LǰĂdž dǂ̆ ĂNjGǂž.ǂǒdǂ̆ǂDŽ̃ƵGǂ̆ƞǕƒ

Lǰù dǂK'ƒƧ|5ƒ lǰRNjDƋ|ǈǰǂLǰ̆[ơ ýþǂ̆Ź GǂǰýĂ|ŏ ǑǃRƒ ǂDǂ̆Ž dǂ̆

lǰRNjƨĂƧǂ5 ĭ Ƨ[dǂ̆ þG[kþǕƒ LǂŹ NǰǂG! lƧŏPǕƒ ǂ[ŭP!ƒ

ǯùǃ̆[Lǰþù[hǂGǂDǑLǂŏǕ (ýGǂǂǕƒ ýGq̆Ƨ ǂǰ5þ[|ǒ̆ ǂǰ5ƒ

DǂǂýƒǃRƒ dǂ̆ Ǒ!GǂǂŽƋ!ƒ ǯ[Lǰƒ Ǒ5 ýGǂǂǕƒ ýGq̆Ƨ5..Ǒ!GǂǂŽƋ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÞǑ!Ǥǜǯ[Ʈ2!ƒ Ʊdžǰ!ƒ ƒŖùNjǂǒǖ|Ŗ ƒ ƽ|ơǨ Ƨ ǫ ..Lǂ!Ă

lĂƶƥ Ǥǉǰ ýĂƥDƥǤǵDƒŖɳlĂ !!ǂ ǒǭƶ!ƒ ǂǒǍ!ƒ lƥơĂǤǓɣ ƒĂɳ!ƒ

– KƥǤŖ ƒ Ǥǳǰlǯ|Ŗ dǮǑ!Ǥǯ2 ƽ[LKƒŖǂǒǭƶ lƥơĂ Ĭ !ǫ

.ǂǫƒƧKȚǙƒ ýŖǤĂƒĂ ɣǒǤǙƒ Lǰdž– Lǅ ơ ýƥǤǯ ýĂ|ǒǤǂǯ

:ýǤ[ŖDǤǳǰĂ ǙǤǰɼ Ƨ ĂDĂƶƥdƒ ýĂɳƥƲ ƨƶdǯǓǤǰjK[!Ă

KƒŖǂDǯT ǂùǒǭƶ lƥơĂ ǂǒƶĂɼ Ădžǒǂdžǯ||Ǥǰ ýNj

ÞǑ!Ǥǯ2 ƽ[Lj

ƽùƾ[LƧǤǓƱǫǑƼDǯƒ ǂDŘdžǒǂǰ ǂǒǤdžǯ||Ǥǰ ýNǰ

Þ ǑdĂ!ƒ lǰƒƥdƒĂ Nǰdž Lǂ Ǥǳǰdž ǑǑ!Ǥǯ2

lƧƥǤ|!ƒĂ ǙùDǰdǯ ǂùǒǭƶ!ƒ ǂùǒǯǤǰɳǙƒ ǎĂ!ƒ ǐ ƮĂ

lƥùơĂƒ lǰŖNjýƛdǯ ǒơŖ ÝǤǚƧǤĂ ǤǯĂɼ Ădž ơTƧdǰĂ

Ĥǂ ǒǰdƒ lǰŖNjýƛdž

ǑƶǤdǯɳǙƒ LĂdž dǯ ĂNjǤǳǙ|!ǂ ƨdǯƒ Lǂǒ DǰŖǫĂ

ǎĂŖ dǯ Ĭ DǯǮNǰǒơŖ ýǒǔ!ƒ ǤĂ Ǚý|Ŗ dǯ ǐ ƧǤ ơ!ƒ ƽ[LǰŽ

.ǑdĂ!ƒ

ǑdĂù|!ƒ ÝĂƧùTdǯ ƒŖùNjǑƼǤƒǤǤǫ ƥɳǨ Ǚ ǂŖǮDǤǰ

DǯǑ!ƒ LĂǂǒ LDǤǤ Ĭ TPDK'Lǂ LǰĂ Ǚý|Ŗ dǯ ǐ ƧǤ ơ!ƒ

DǯǑ Ĭ !ǫýǤŖ ƒ ƥǙLǅ ơ ýƥǤǯ NǰǯǤŖơ ǐ Ŗƒ ǑǂƒƧKȚǙƒ

ł ƒƨùƦƒĂ ýűǀƦ Ǖƒ ýǺdžƨǿ KǴǻŽƒƨĂ Ĭ ƼƤöǑǴǻƨ

ýƤƒƥ ǴƙƥŽ ýƮ ƒĂǕƩǅƦNjyǚ !łǒĂ!ƒ ƖƥơĂƒĂ ĭ ƧǴơ!ƒ

..Lǿ ơ ýƥǴ ǴǰNǾöĭ Ʀƒ ĭ ƧǴơ!ƒ ǑǴĂ!ƒ YĂƧTdž

:ǑǶƧƦƒ ǑƮ Ǿ !ƒ ýǿǿ: **ǿǻƙ**

Σ ùƮ ƊĬ ù ǄŽ– Lǿ ơ ýƥǴ ƥƧƊǴž– ǴǰĂŽŽǴǻǿ!

łǿǴƮ ƙƒ łǒǰǴǿĂ ǕǒƧƦƒ ǴƙƥƙždžLdžƥƦ džǒƧƲLj

ǴLǮdžLǰdžǒždž Ǒłǘnj Ǖƒ ǴǰǮdž|!Ʀǂ ƥƦ LǰǕƊƦdž

łùơƧƦdžłƱƊǰłžǒƱ ƥơLƖLƊǕǫǴǰƽ ƙǑǄŽĭ ƧǴơ!ƒ

.łǿ Ǿ !ƒ łƮ ƧǴdžǑƼǴǰnǰĂ

KùƮ ǒ Lǿ ơ ýƥǴ ƧĂƮ ƙ ǑƼłdž łƱƊǰ ĂƊł!ĂƥƒĂ

łù|ƙƱ Lǰž ƒƦǒžƙ KƮ ǒ ǑnƼǕƥơdžǒžǴǰƒ ł!Ǖƥ KƒƦ

ýhǕǒždžƒƊ||!Ʀǂ KƮ ǒ ǑNĂ ǕǒžǴǰƒ KǴƱ 2 !ǴƙĂƊ

ýĂ!ƒ LƊĭ ǄŽǑžǴǰǕƒ LǂƒĂƦƒ ƽǿƦ łƮ ƮdžǂŋdžǑNj

ƦǫYǴǴǰƒ ǴǰdždžƧĂƨư !ǴLdž ƙöǑžǴǰǕƒ LǂƒĂƦǴ

Ǒù5ǴǿƱ ǴǴƙĂƊł|ƙƱ łơƊždžǴƒĂƙ ǴǿLĂłöNǰ

ŽùưƼƒƦNj.ǴǴžLǿ ơ ýƥǴ NǰƒKǂƮ ǒǴǰƦNĂ .łǒǴǰƒ

ǕùǒǂƦłǒƮ ǾĂłǒǂƼɤƤLǰ!Ăƥ ǑNjǰǰž ł!Ăƥƒ LƊLƒ

ƭ ƨùơĂ ýĂù|ǒǴž– ƖƧƱǴLǿǰdž LǰžǴž ǑNĂ

lþĞĭŏ! ĭ þù Ţ Ƙƒ Ĭ ù ĐžŽ ɣ ŏžþù ƘĞÂ – ƒŘ ǆ ŊǺ þ þŧ ƏƘ Ĭ ĐžŽ
ĎĒ ƭ Ƨhþ) . ŎƕƧz!ƒ LĴŬĂƒ Ŏ5 ƚ ŏŨƒƧ|ďþƒ ƚ !ĂþƒĂ yďƙ|ďž
LĴĂù ǂk LŢŎù ʒhŏ ƚ ù !ĂþƒĂ . (čěĔď' Ƨhŏžþ č – ƧhŏĐĂ Lj
"Lĵŏ ǰ!ƒ Ƨ Ŭć ƧhƷ ĞĵŭhŎ5 ĐŧŏĐŽ Ţ Ğ !ƒ ƽ ʕ LĐŽŖƒƧďƙ ƒ
"lƧù ŏŧþ KĞŏůŢ Ĭ ŬŽĐ ƚ ŏďŽ Ţ Ǘƒ ŊƙƕŬ Ŏ5 ƽ ʕ Lƒ ƒŘ ǆĂ
KŢ ʕ ďďž LĵďŽŊþŽ Ƨ5Ă ýlĞďž Ŏ5 L ǂ !Ă "ĐŧŏĐŽĐĐŏž!
ƚ ʒŏù Ţ hŎ!ĞƘĞŬŏŢƙĂ KĞŏůŢ !ƒ ljŘ ǆƧŢ Ğk ƚ LajƒĂďž
ĐŭžƧĂ (ƽ lŢ !ƒ yɳƧďž) . "ƽ ʕ Lƒ lƧƒþ Ŏ5 ƚ LďžŏŬƒƧ|ďþ
Σ ĂƧþ LŢă Ƨù ŏ LĵŢ ơ ýþž LĵĐŬ LajƒĂďž KŢ ʕ ďďž ljŘ ǆ
lƧĂƧù ư Ĭ ù ĐžŽ ƧĞư ơ!ƒ ŊĂƧŢďžĞĵok þŧ ďk ơɳžĞƒ
lƧùŧ5 ýŽďžŬþž Ƨǭ ƚ ŏþĞ ɣ ŊĂďž KƒŘ ƚ ŏŢ PT ƧĂnĵ"
LŢþùŧďŏĂùŊĂ "ĞĞƒù |!ƒ þžƒ ĞŊĞžĞĂ ŬƧŬƘďž ĭ þmĵďž
ýùhɔ ƚ ùŏžĞž LĂŧk LĴ ǗŢ Ğ YǗþǗƒ KĞơ! Ŏ5 lþĞ!ƒ
lƧù ŏŧþ KĞŏǖùŢ ƚ ŏĐžƒ ƚ ŏƠƒ LĵďžĐž!ƒ þŏ Ŏ5 LĂŧŖ
KĞŏůŢ !ƒ lƧŢ Ğďž ýĂƙĂ Ŏnƒƙj ƒŘŧŊĂ (ƽ lŢ !ƒ yɳƧďž"
ƚ ù ƲơĐƒŽŎ5 ýþǕƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ ƚ Lďžďž ƚ ŏŬƒƧ|ďþƒ ƚ ʒŏŢ Ă ƚ žŢ ƒĂƒ
ĭ ƧĞư ơ!ƒ ƽ ùŢ Lƒ ƒŘù ǆƽ ŏƘk ƚ ŏþ!ɔĂĐǗYǗþǗ! Ĭ !ĂǕƒ
!ƟƧƘďž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ljRù NĂ LĂdžuƣ dž ƒRNjƇĘPǥĂ Ǘ ƧĢƴ ơ!ƒ NĵĂƧTdžLĵ ơ
ǑƂĂ ï ĂdĿƒ ýǘ|Ʀ Ǘƒ DĂžŋdžǑ5 ĢdžƒĘPǗ ƥƥdžĂNj!!Ǘƥƒ
Ʃ ʖùj! || !Rù‡ ƥƥdžĂNĂ ǗĘƥƧ LĴ5 Ɽ Ģdž Ǘ+žƕƒ DĂžŋdž
ǗĢƕŊP ĢƕÙĩ džĢƥƥk ǑƒƧƦƒ ƚ ĂƧĂdž Dƥƥk Ǒ5 ƝƕƕƖ
ƥĢ‡ŏĢdžžǗžĢžƒ ƚ!Ǘƥ ý‡ Lƥžý ƔP ǑPǬƧƓ ƧƒƧdž ƀ
Ƨù ǫ ƒƦƒƧù‡k DĂžƨdž ǑPǬƧƓƒ ƧƒƧdž Ǘƒ ƒRNjLƥžýžƞŏ
.!ǑPǬƧƓ

ĢnƥĂžĂžĂž |ŏǑùƦƒ ƚǒĩ ǒƧ!ƒ ƚǙƛƒ ƧĂƓdž ǑNjljRNj
ƜĂƧùPDŽƥĩ ơ ýƥĢƵ NƕƧƦŏï Ʀƒ ï ƧĢƴ ơ!ƒ YĂƧTdž
ƚǙƛƒ ƧĂƓdž ljRNjƥƥĂ . ɣƧʒDŽžƕƒ Lƥƶǒƨž!ƒ ƓƥǗlƕ
ƧĂƥùkǑƦƒ ƧĂƓdž Ģĵ ʖLǑNjLĂ‡k LĴ- ƧPƕƕĂDý‡Tƕ
.ƥùǫƞ!ƒ ǑʖDŽ!ƒ ƧĢǑƦƒ ƒRNjɣ ƓƮ Dɣ ƔŽK ƓƓ‡ ƓƕĂơ
LĴyǒƕĩ Lƚ ǙƛƒƧĂƓdž ljRNjƧƮ Ƣ ɣ ƔŽLĴǙ ơ!ƒĂ
ƥǒĩ !Ă ĢLƥLĵ ơ! ƚ|ƕ!ƒ KƓƓ!ƒ Ư žƕǑ5|| !R‡ ƓƕƥƕLj
ýùƕLƥƥŽdž LƒĂPǗƒ ƚ‡Ƨơ ɣ ƓƥƕLƥžƓƕƥǬ!Ă ɣƱƥ
ƚǒƥĂ!ƒ KƒƧƓƦƒ ï Ƨ‡ʖdžKƓƓ‡ Ư žƕǑ5 ƓƕƥƕLĴyǒƦ Lj
LƥùǙƛƒ KƒĂLĵĩ !ƒ ýǘùP Ƨù Ʈ ƓdžǑƨž!ƒ ƓƦǬƧƓ Ǒ5
Ǒ5ƧĂƓdž ljRNjDƕƓdžƯ žƕLƥƕLĴyǒƦ Lýƕƚǒƣ Ƣdž

Ƨù‡ƨĵƒ Lĵûuhƭ ùǒƧǍƦĐŽzùĩ ƙǑƦƒ ƚǒƏƨƺƒ ƘǴƓƓ‡!ƒ Ư zhυ

Ĭ dŽĩ ǒǴdž !ƍǍzƥƙ ǑƦƒǍ ǕǑ!ǴžƧ!ƒ Ƨ‡ƨƒǍ Ǒ‡ƒƧƘƬǗƒ

YǍƧùƬdžǍĐǕƥùƬƧdžƚǒǴžƧ!ƒ ǍĐǕƚǒƺƬ!ƒ ƚǒǴžƧ!Ǵυ

.||!ƦƧǒ Ĭ !ƍƚ !Ǵƒƭ ǒƧǕ!ƒ ǍĐǕ|Ʀ dž

ƥǔùƞ!ƒ LĵǴƨĐŽ!ƒ ǛǕùǋYǍƧùƬdžĴĐĬ Ƨǔù|ƙ ǑƼǍ

ǑǋƚǒǴǔƚǒǍƥƚǒǍƙǍǒ ǕǍƺƥ ƥƧƞdžĴǍ‡ǒ LĴLĵž ǕƧƤǒǕ

Lĵùdžǔƹƙdžƚ ĐŽdžƚ |ƦƞĴ – ǴƒǕǴ ýuƳ ƼĐǑƼ – ýzƼ ƥƧ

ƘǕǴơ!ƒ ýùuƳ ƼĐǑƼ – ƚ ơhǑǋǍ ǕĿǋƥ!ƒ Ǒƹƺ!ƒ ǴƺƒǍ

ƚùǒƒƧhǒĐƒŽƘǴǍƧùƬdžýƬƼ ƥzhƥǔƞ ǕƧƤdžĴž – Ǵ! ǒĐ

ǴƺǍdž ýùƥǕƒ Ĭ ĐŽ Lĵdž ƙǒ ǋĐĴĬ ĐŽƚ|ƙǴ!ƒ ƚǒǍ!ƒǍ

Đǔù|Ʀ ýhǕǔhLĵž ƚ ơhĐž ƥĩ ƙǒǕǋĵƨĵǴƒǍ ǴĴǍǍǔǒĐ

ǋƒǔùz LĵdžƙǒL‡ǒĐŽƍǕǑdžĐž Ǒ‡ƒƧƘƬǗƒ Ƨ‡ƨƒ Lĵž ýǔhυ

ƚĩŽǴƚƺǴĩ ƒƦǋƷǴ ƥǒǑƨƺ Lĩơ .ƥýz!Ǎ !Ƨ‡ƨƒ ƒƦƞĴ

ƥù|zĿƒĵĬ Ʀƒ Ǒĩ ĐĵŽƧdždž ǑƼǴƍƥǑƦƒ ǋĩƒƧƥƚǒǴĿǑƼ

ƯƏùhƔù!Ǵǒ ǍùƞƼ.ǋƍƖƧǴǕƒ Ƙ|ƞυ Ĭ ƦƒǍ LĴǴž ǑƼ

ǴĵƦùơǒǍ ƚƳ ƞĵƒýĿĩ ǑƼĐǋǴǒĬ ƧǴơ ƻ ƥǍdžƚĩ ĐĵŽ

ơƥƧƦĐŽǒĐǒƚǒ ƚĩ ‡ƧǴdž ýǕƙ ƻ Ǎĩ ƼƒƦǋýzƨĴĐŽƍǴĵυ

YǍƥǍƒ Ǒ!ƦǴǴ ǕdžƒǑzǍ! Ɣƞ ƚǕ|LĵƔǍzƬ!ƒ ƘǴƧơ!Ǎ

.!"ƔǒƺƦƒ Lĵdžǔdž ǑƼ

ƚùdĜŝǑù5ƒǍĥňƞǒLJDÜţƥŋ!ƒ LJĝŜDǏ ĈŰďNj5ơ LJĎǍ

LJùdǍ ÜƚùǒƶƦƒ LJdžǕǍSPDǯ|Ʀ dǅ ǐ ƧĜŕơ!ƒ DƞǍSTdž

Σ ǒ dŧ LJǍĈĜǒ Ĝǅƚǒ ƧƦƒ K'ƒƥƙdǅ ǏǏ !ǥƒǍƥĿ ǒLJDDƞơ

ƚŰDŽ dĝŝƚ!ǍĜdŽDƞơ LJĎǍÜƥŋ ƚǒƶƬƚǒƶĜƙƞƒ DǍŽŽ

ƚùǍƥƞƚǍ ƚùǒǂƧdŚDǅǅ ǑƒƧK ƧƒƧdǅ ƒ ǑNjƥǒŋ ƚ!Ǎƥ

LJùƵ ýƥùƕLJùƵ ƚ ùơƕ5ùơ!ƒ ýǂ Dƞơ LJĎǍ ÜƚǒĈdǅ

ýùƥǕƒ Ǐ DŽĈĜƞƒǍ LJdžǂ!Ǎ .ƚǒ ǂƧĜƚǍ ƚǒDŽƚǂƒƧƘǕƒ

:ýĈĜƦLJD

LJùdžĜNjǍSP || ƦŽDƞƥĜƞƒǍ ƒƦNjDƞǍSTdž |ơǒýNj

DŽǑdǍ!ƒ 5ƨdǅǏ DŽĈĜŕƥǍ 2 DŽƒ LJdžĨDǍ ÜƚǒƶƦƒ

ƚƦùNjǑù5- LJǍSTLǒK'ƒƥĜƙŋǕƒ ƚƦƞǍYǍSTdǅ ƒƦƞDƞD

ĜƞƚLJǍƦùʒǒĜŚǍD- ǑƧƶ!ƒ ĜƶƒǍ LJdžǍĈdǅƚDŽdǅ

ƭ ǕP Ǐ !ǥƚƶDǏdǍ ƚTŰƶdǅƚLJǍơŰdǅƚǒƶT!ƒ ĜǒNjĜǅ

ĜǍǍ ĜƥƚƶdǅƨNjĥ ƚǒŋǍǍƥǒDLJǍdǒDƞDǍDŰǑ|ƥơ

ĜLNj– ƚù!Ǎƥƒ ƨĜŋ Ǐ DŽǅTƘƚǒTĜƚǒǂƖ Ƶ ƚdžŰǏ Ü

NjDŽƚǒǍSTdžĈĜŕ ǥǍ...Ƥ!ƧĜƞǕƒ LJdžNjĜdž! - || ĜNjǍD

.!ƤĜƞ5ǒƦPDƥ

Njkkj DŽǂ!Ă 'Ƨ[ƶ!ƒ K'Ǧǿoǩ Ă ǂ ƒƧƘƒ" ĽĂƥ_ǰK ŋǰƒǰ ƥ!

Ǧǂž ŎNǰĂ .ǂ ƒƧƘƒ Ư ƧDĬ DžŽǂ ǫǰoďž ǂ ŏƧǂǤƒ ǂǂƧƶdž ƥƶhɔ

ŬŎùu Ǧǿǩ ƺ DžǩǂǂƧƶdǩ ǒ ǦǰƧ ǦǂĂ ǂ ǰƥ!ƥ Ŏ5K'Ƨǂŗ

ýĂơ ǂǂƧƶdǩ'[ǒ ŎNǰ .ýhǩ dǰĂ Ƨư Ǧ!ƒ ǂǂƧƶdŽŎNjýhɔ

ƺ ùŏƧƱ ýĂùơ – ǦƘNĂŋ Ŏ5– ǂǂƧƶdŽŎNjǦǰĂ Ü ƒƧƘƒ

...ǂŏǂƘǰĂ ƻ DƘƒ ĽǰdžĽĂƧP!ƒ ƺ ŏƧƱ Üŏǰƒ

ƧT Ǧǿdž ƧƒĂơ DŽ[Ƨǰƒ ǂơǦǫ Ŏ5ýư ǰƒ ĽĂƥDŽǦ ƥ!Ă

Ľǰǂ!Ă .ǂŏuư |!ƒ ŀƦNjýĂơ ǂǰƘŽdžŏƧǂ5K'Ǧǫ ĽǰhɔŎơ!ƒ

ǂǦǫ ŎNjĽĂƥ!ǰ Ŏ5ĽŋƒĂdŽǂk DǩK'ǦǾ ŀƦNjĽǰdž ǂǦǫ

.ĽǰdždžĽǰƧ[DŽǦDǰǰŽ[_Ľǰdž

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 23/12/1984.

ƧʃƧ|!ƒ ƒꞰNjýҬ ǒLĴDLǂdžžǎ ƥdž ƊǏ !ǫLǰŀDLĴDKƥҬ ƿGłǯǍ

!ǂǒǴlǰ Ǐ ƙơ Ǐ Ƨǂʒƒ NǰDŽǩǍ ǙNǰDLǰŽǑƼƧǤ Ǎ! Ǐ Ƨǂʒƒ

Lǰ̀ dǯùơƒǍ ƭ Lǜ! yǒƧùƪ ýǒDŽǏ DŽŽƧҬ ƙŀƻ Ǎƪ !Ǎ

ƭ ùLǰǍNǰ'KǤǯǍƙƒ'Ǎ.'KǤǯǍƙƒ' ǍNǰƧǤƙƒ ƒꞰNǰƭ ǍҬ Lǰ

ƻ ù!ƌdǯ.Ƨùǒǂƒ yùƱ|!ƒ Lǰdžơʒ Ěđ ǑƼy|ǒƱǍƱPdž

Ƨùǒđǯ ʒƱùҬ dž ƧǂT ǑƶƒƧƨ!ƒ Σ ƥLrǰdž ǍNǰ'KǤǯǍƙƒ'

Ƨùǒǂƙƒ ǂùƶǤǯ' DǯGǰDŽƷ DǯǑƙƒ ǂǒǯƪ Ǘƒ ǂƶǤǯƒ

ǂƶǤǯƒ lǰꞰNǰlǵLǰdžLǰƧPƈǂƶƧDydžDŽƊ ꞰƒǍ'lƧηnǰǍ

ơǆùT!ƒ ƧùҬ dǯǑù5ƽ ǷùǕƒ ƻ ǤǕƒ ƧǒǍ ýƙhDǯǒƥƶu

.čěēē Dǯ ǑhNǰƒ

Kƪ !Ǎ ǓƧTLǰDǯDǯƧTLǰƥƭ Lǰƒ ƒꞰNǰLǴ ƒꞰǫǏ ƧƥDKƪ !Ǎ

ǤǯǕ DǯǒƪҬ LǴ ƒꞰǫǤž Lǰǯƒ ýǒǷǏ DŽ– || !Ꞵǂ Ǐ ƧƥD

ǍDǜhǤ!ƒ ǂ!Ǘƒ Ǐ DŽƭ Lǰƒ ƒꞰNǰǂhǤǂ ǂƶǤǯƒ Ʊ ƼƧ Lǰdžý ǤǑ

ǑDNǯnη!ƒ yùdžǭdž ydžýdǯƙƒ Dǯ Ƽƨ! ƒǰǴƒǭž|| !ꞰǍ ǗNǰƱ

LĴDǏ DŽǂǒǯƪ Ǘƒ Ƨǒǃ ǂǒDNǯ!ƒ NǰDŽǍ ƻ DŽdžýdǯ ǙLNǰƧ!ƒ

lǰꞰNǰƧǂƼƧNǰη LǯƧhǒǍ ýƛdǯƭ Lǰƒ ƒꞰNǰLĴDNǰ|| T Ǚ Ǐ Ꞵƒ

ƥùTDǑƼǑʒDǯ Ƨǂʒ DŽηꞰǍdžýǤdž ƧǰƙǑƼǍNǍ ǂƶǤǯƒ

ýǂ ýdǯǒ– || !Ꞵǂ Ǐ ƧǰƙǑƼ– NǰǍ.ƒǰǍdǯǍ ǤǯƙlǰƧNǴdž

!ǂdǯ Ǒʒ ǯ Ƨǂʒ DŽǭ ǤǗƒ ƧҬ Ǥƒ

ƥùƿ"lƧùŋnlʄĂ Ƨǒǂƙʄ" ùhɿǴǅdǅ ǂǒǅ Ǘʄ ǂƶǴǅʄĂ
Lǆdž Ʈ dŽŎƃă ƧPǕʄ ǂǒǅ Ǘʄ KǴǴǅʄ ǂǒhɿƗ Kŋ ƧP
Lǉ dǍÜdž "LǆǅǅLʄĂPǗʄ" ǂƧơ lǴǆLǅĂƊƻ Ʊƶdž
.ǂƮ ƟƤ ǂǂƧơ!ʄ lƦǋǑƃ(ƔƱƿ ƥǅ Ĭ !ǫǂƥɿǰ ǑƱ!ʄ ƧǴƙʄ
.ǴĂ !ʄ Ĭ ƊǅǴǅ ǴǅƊǅƦǋŋk ƥǅk KLǅ LǆĂ
LʄĂùPǗʄ ǂùǂƧơ Σ Ʈ ǅdǅǅ LǅơơǒƮ!ʄ Lǅ ƥ! ǛǴǅ
ǂù ƊǅdǅǅLǆdžKƺƊǅơǒƧǴƙʄ lƧĂƥ" LƊă ƧǒLǆǅǅ
Ɗǅ|ǒ Lǆùl!ʄ LǆĂ "ƊǴ!ʄ lƥǴhɿĂǅǅǅ ǴǅƊǅ Ǒƙʄ
ǕǫÜƧĂùLʄ ǂ!ǴƧ) "lƨŋǴ!ʄ ǂǒƮhƥĬ ƊǅǴǅ ĂƊLǆǅǅ
ǑdǅǗʄ ƝĂƧƮdž ǒƙýǒƲǑƃƝhǰLǅ ǴǆơǒƮ!ʄ LƊ
ydž !ǴǒLǅƃÜǅƙʄĂ ƻ !Ǵƙʄ Ĭ ƊǅƊǅǒ ǴǅǰÜǑdž!ʄ
ÜʄƦǋƧƮ dŽŎƃǂǅǅƔʄƨơƊydǍÜdǅ!ʄ ǂǂƊǅ ǂƱƊǅ
ǂǒĂƱƊǅ ǂǅƊǅƧǴǫǑƃƟǚƮ ǘ! ƝdǅhƯ ƧƶǒLǅ ýhɿ
Ɗǅ|!ʄ ƧĂùƮ ƥʄ ydǅǅŋ ǴǅƙPʄ ƻ ƊǅǒLǅ ǴǍ.lǴǴ!ʄ
K!ƥùƶkĂ KƧùǒkĂ! ǴǅǴ ʄǅĂƥlƧǅǒLǅ ýhÜʄƦǋ
ƧdǅdǅƴnʄƧ) Ư ĂdǅĂ ƊǅǴǅĂƮǒǑƙʄ ƝƮ ĂƮ LǉƯ ƶhɿ
ýĂù|ǒLǅ ýhɿLǅǴǅƮ!Ǵǅ ƱLǉdžǂǒLǅ ǴǍ(Σ dǅ!ʄ
ƧùƮLǑƃǅǅƙʄ Ĭ !ǫĂƶƥǒLǅĂ ǂƊǅdǅ ƠǴ dǅǅPǕǴǅ

lĂžƉĭƒ [illegible] Ĭ !ǫŎž[![illegible] .+ŏŏžĭ[Ǘƒ lĂžƉĭƒ

ƧĂɳ!ƒĂ Ƨ ̃[ž!ƒ Ǘǫ[illegible] +ɳơ!ƒ" ùhΣ [illegible] ʊ

ĂžƉù LjČŐù T ï Dï ù!ǫ yɳƒƧ) ." [illegible] !ƒĂ Ƨ [illegible] ƒĂ

[illegible] Ü[illegible] !ƒ ydž [illegible] ĂƷ [illegible] LJDï DŽŽ(Σ [illegible]

Ŏù5"LjĂùƤŰƒ" +|[illegible] K'L[illegible] +[illegible] ŎƼ ýdž[illegible]Ă

Lǰ dž[illegible] K'L[illegible] || T ŬĂ . [illegible] !ĂŰƒ +[illegible]

ýùơƒƧdž [illegible] ž!ƒ [illegible] Tk [illegible] Ű Ŏ[illegible] || [illegible]

+ù5[illegible]Ƥ!ƒ +ùd[illegible] ĂNĂ Ü[illegible] kă ƧPD

ï Ă[illegible] ù!ƒ YƒƧù T !ƒ Ƨɳ[illegible] K'dž[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] Űƒ

Ŏù[illegible] ï !ĂŰƒ D[illegible] K'L[illegible] Ă .+[illegible] Ŏ5 D[illegible] ʊ

.[illegible] +ž[illegible] K'D[illegible] L] ơ ơ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible]

Ŏù T Ăù! Ü[illegible] ù[illegible] !ƒ Ƨ T LjŎ[illegible] ɳ!ƒ L] ơ" ý T ƒĂ[illegible]

[illegible] Ŏù5ï Ƨ[illegible] ž!ƒĂ ï Ƨ[!ƒ Ɣ L[illegible] !ƒ Ư 5[illegible] N[illegible] Ƴ[illegible]

+ù L[illegible] Nùɳ[illegible] ù D[illegible] ƧơĂ Ü[illegible] ý+[illegible] !ƒ

ƒ[illegible] ơ [illegible] ||[illegible] ý+T ƥ!Ă .+[illegible] ƒ +[illegible] ydž !Ɠ[illegible] Ă

[illegible] Ă +[illegible] L[illegible] dž Ŏ5+‡Ƨơ!ƒ ýPƒƥ

.ï Ƨ[illegible] ž!ƒ

Ǒù5'ĿǺdĐǮdž ĿƒǺPǗƒ''ŢǺrŀo Ü+ǒƧŢ Ǝƒ +ĐǒŽdž ydǍ

ŀþǴǒþ Σ ùĐŋǆǮ Ǒù5ǴǴŕ ƵĐĐŋ ĿǶ5ǗǺdž [illegible] dž [illegible]

ƒǺù [illegible] Ǵdž ĿƶƧŢ Ŀǂ!Ǎ.YǍ[illegible]dž ŢƋ Đŋ ĿǶǍ ÜŀƧǍ[illegible]

y[illegible]Ʊ KƒŖ ƧǍùdĐýǍơ +ǒƧŢ Ǝƒ +ƵǍdžǆdž yd ǆǍuƣ þǴǍ

ƟǕŢ Ǘƒ ĿǺǴ ýǍơ ƒǍ[illegible] .Ǒ ŋǍǺ[illegible] ï þǴ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible]

ýù ǂ Ï ùĐǮĐŋ[illegible] ƨ ŋƒǍ[illegible] Ü(čědĐ Ƨ[illegible]) ǑƵƒƨƨ!ƒ

ƒ[illegible]Ƨùþ ŀƧǍù[illegible] Σ ùĐŋǆǮ[illegible] ĿĐýþ K[illegible] ĿǺ!ƒ

+ùǒ[illegible] ƒǍùƣ ƧǴǍ Ü[illegible] +ƒ[illegible] ǍƣƧǴǍ Ü[illegible]Ʊ

Ƨ[illegible]) [illegible] +ǒƧŢ Ǝƒ +ƱŢǮ Ŀ[illegible] ǍǑ[illegible] Ǘŋ!ƒ

.Ǒ[illegible] ƍ ƧǍ[illegible] þ Ƨ[illegible] Ǝ[illegible](čědĐ

ƺ ùǒǍ[illegible] +[illegible] ĿǺdĐǮdž ĿƒǺPǗƒ'' ýǍơ[illegible]

Ü ùƣ Ƨ[illegible] Ï ù!ƍ+ǒ ŋƧ!ƒ +ǂĐǮ +ƱŢǮ ýƱ Ǒ5 Ü[illegible]Ǎ

Ǒ[illegible]Ǎ !!+ǒƧŢ Ǝƒ +ǒ[illegible] +ǒ[illegible] +ƱŢǮ ýƱ Ǒ5 Đ[illegible] !ƒǍ

Ü[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ƺ Ŀ[illegible] Ü Ǎ[illegible] Đ[illegible] ![illegible] ƧƵĿ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]

.Đ[illegible] ƵĐĿ[illegible] !ĐĿ[illegible] Ƨ|ǒ[illegible] ǍĿ[illegible] ǒǍ

ǑƵ[illegible] Ǒ!Ǖ|Ŗ ƒ YǍƧŢd[illegible] ƧŢ Ǝƒ [illegible] Đ[illegible] ĿĐǍ[illegible]

ǓǍƧùP!ƒǍ Ü[illegible] Đ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Đ[illegible] +!Ǎ[illegible] ǍNj|ƧNj ŋ Ü[illegible]

+[illegible]Ţ[illegible] +ùǒ[illegible] ƺ ù[illegible] Ü[illegible] +ǒ[illegible] Ŀdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚôûƞ Ǥĝ !ƒ ĐǓǅ Ǘƒ ƚǒƧǕǈǰƧƛƦdžǑǐǗ|!ƒ" YǍƧTdǂǖr !ƒǍ
ýù‡ – ĐǦǎz!ƒ ǈĐǑ5ƭ ƤǁǅǍ Ǜ ƥǍƥǍdž Ǐ ĐǅǕƒ ǑǹĐƥǄǅ
ǈĐǛƚǒĐǋǅ|!ƒ ǉƦǋǰƧƥƮ dž .ǀƥǒƞ ƚǒĐǋǅ ƫ ǒzǒ ĐǍǒƒ – ĐǦǎ!ƒ
ǉƦǋǰ ĐǅǍǦǴ |!ƒ Ǐ !ǥýǒǒǕ ǗǍ ǗƧTǶĐǓǅǗĐǅ ǐ Ɗ.ƚǒǂǅǴ!ƒ
Ǒù5 ĐǦǎdžƔǕƿ ƥǒ) .ƚǒǉǗƒ ƚǒǂǅǴ!ƒ ƚdǅǶǕǥƚǒĐǋǅ!ƒ
ƥǒûƞ ǎƧùǒ Ǥǂǅ ǗǦǰǒǅ Ǒ5 Kǒ ǒ ƚ‡Ƨzdž ǈǥǗǴƸǒƧǕ!ƒ
Ǒù5 Ǥǅǅ ǗƚǒƧƮ ǈǅ ǍĐƚǒǅǤ ǩƒ ǍĐƚǒ Ǥĝ ƚ‡Ƨzdž ƔǕƿ
ǴdžǍ ƚǒĐǋǅ ǤǅǈǦǒǥǤǅǍ Ƨ‡ ǤǅǗƥǒz ƚ‡Ƨzdž ǦǰǒǅǕ
KǦǒƧù Tk ǍĐǋdǅǶǰ !ǥƚƞǴ || ǤǋǰƩ ǒǅǶǉǍ ǗƚǒǅƮ ǥ
ƥùzǶ||!Ʀ ƺ |ǒǩ ǈĐýǹĐǦǅ .ƚǒǅǅƒ KǦǦǒǗƒ ƚǹǰƒǍdž
ǗǈƧù |!ƒ Ǒ5ƚǒdž KǦǗǦǗǅǗǅ Ǘƒ ƬǶƿ! Ǘƒ Đǒ ƚdǅǥ
Ǒǋǰ. . Ÿƒ Ǘǥ ǋǥǗ ǈĐƔƮ ǒ5 ǈǦǅǗƒ Ǐ !ǥǍǅǩ KǦǑǋǍ
ǗǍ ƚĐǅdžǑǦ dž ǗǍ KƒƥǦƞƒ Ǘ "ǀƥǒǍƒ ƚǒƧǕǈƒ ǀƥǅǤƒ
ƦǥǅǑ|ǈƒƥƿƚǒǅƮ Ǘƒ ƚdǅƒ ƥǍƞǍ ǈǅ .ƚǒǅǦǅƒ KǦǒƧTk
ƚ ùzƒƺùǋǒǩǍ Ǘdǅƒ ǉƦǋǰǈǦǥǍǋǰĐǍƒ Ɣ ƞƒǍƒǍ ǗǈƥƿƯ
yù dǅdž ƒƦùǹǰ ǕǗǍƒ yĐǅǈǰdǅǍĐƥǶǗ ǈ‡!Ǎ ǗǑdǅƮ Ǘƒ
ǗǋǰzdžĐǅ ƚzǒǕƿƺ |ǒǩ ǈĐƥǶǗ ǗǋǅƫǒǈǰǦƒ ǑĐǋǅ!ƒ
yù dǅdž ƒƦù ǋǰǈǅ ýƮ ƺǦdž ý|Ʀ dž ydǅdž ǤǦǈǶǕƥƒ Đǅ
ǈǍù‡k ƥǒƞ!ƒ ýƮ ƺǦdž ý|Ʀ dž ydǅdž ƒƦǋǰǈǅ .ǑĐǋǅ!ƒ
ƧTǶƥƚǒǂǅǴ ǈǰdǅĐǦǎƒ ƧƧǒǩ Ǒǩƒ ƚǒǅƮ Ǘƒ ƚZǤǅƒ ƚǒƥǶǕ
.Ÿƒ ƚǒǂǅǴ ĐǒǅǍ

Ŏủ[illegible] !ƒ Ƨủ Ţ [illegible] ƥủ [illegible] YĂƧủ Tdž [illegible] ƒĂdžŎƂ ƒ[illegible]ŊĂ
YĂƧủ Tdž ƒŖŊǰ ŰYĂƧT [illegible] !ƒ YĂƧT [illegible] ƒŖŊǰ [illegible] Űƒ
Ÿƒ Ł[illegible] ŎŊǰ [illegible] Ű ï Ŗƒ Ķ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Űƒ
Űǥ Ƨủ Ţ [illegible] ƥủ [illegible] Ł[illegible] ƒĂdž [illegible] Ŏ5 Ł[illegible]
!!ǀƧT[illegible] Ÿƒ Ł[illegible]
ýŊǰ[illegible] Űƒ Ł[illegible] !ƒ Ł[illegible] Ł[illegible] ǂ : ý[illegible] ƒŖŊǰyd[illegible]
Ű[illegible] Ŵ ŊĂ [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] ķ
Ķ[illegible] Űƒ Ƨ[illegible] ķ Ŏ5 Ł[illegible] ï [illegible] Ÿƒ Ł[illegible] Ł|[illegible] ơ Ŏ5 Ł[illegible]
[illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ŰƒĂ
[illegible] ƥủ ơŏ ýƒƨ [illegible] Ű ƒ ơ[illegible] ýƒ[illegible] ƒŖŊǰ ƥơŏ
[illegible] ƥủ Pƈ Ŏ[illegible] ǥ [illegible] Ï !ǥ Ŏ[illegible] ǥ [illegible] Ł[illegible] ƻ [illegible]
. Ŋ[illegible] Ÿƒ ǀ[illegible] ý[illegible]
Ł[illegible] "5 [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ủ! "Ŏ[illegible] ŋƒ Ł] ơ" ă ƥ[illegible]
Ƨủ [illegible] ƒ[illegible] dž[illegible] ư ƿŰ ǀ[illegible] " Ŋ[illegible] dž[illegible] ɣ Ʊ ƿ [illegible]
Ŏ[illegible] Ű Ÿ Ł[illegible] !ƒ Ł[illegible] ƒ Ƨ[illegible] Ł[illegible]
[illegible] ơ [illegible] ƒ Ƨ[illegible] !ƒ Ł[illegible]! || Ƨķ Ÿƒ Ł[illegible]
. "[illegible] Ŋ[illegible]

K'ŀPDƒp K'L[illegible] (LƒĂPú!) ŧǒǒo!ƒ ŧǒǂ5ƒ ŧd[illegible]!ƒ LĴŰǫ
"YĂƨù Td[illegible] ur !ƒ" ƒŀNjL[illegible]ƒŀ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ƥ [illegible] Ĭ !ǫý[illegible]|[illegible]
ŧǒ[illegible]ùĩ Űƒ K'Ǵ[illegible]ƒ ýù ǂ K'ƒ[illegible]ƒ Ü[illegible]k ƻ Ăĩ Ǒ[illegible]|!ƒ
LǂĂ čēĒĒ D[illegible] ɣ Ƥ [illegible] ƽ L[illegible] ƒ[illegible]! . K'[illegible]ù!ƒ ǑƼ [illegible]!ƒ
L[illegible]ƞ ŧ[illegible]dǑƼ N[illegible] ýĩ ƒĂ "ƽ [illegible]!ƒ ǑƼ D[illegible]dŽN[illegible]
. ƧĩdŽ[illegible]

ýűùP ýùƶ[illegible]ƒ ƒp Ĭ Ƨĩ [illegible] YĂƧTd[illegible] L[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ă
ƥĂùĩ ǒLĴK'[illegible]ùĩ !ƒ Lǰ dž[illegible]Ăűƒ ƻ ĩ L[illegible] ǑƼĂ ÜK'[illegible] d[illegible]ƒ
K'[illegible]ǒLĴĂ Ü[illegible] ƒơ Ĭ !ǫ|| !ŀǂ [illegible]Ă[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]
ƒŀNjǑƼ K'ƒƧ[illegible]ƒ Ư ƶ[illegible]L[illegible]Ü[illegible]ƒĂPűƒ ŧǒƞĂ[illegible]Űƒ Ƨ[illegible]L[illegible]Ž
ÜN[illegible]ĩ [illegible]L[illegible]YĂƧùTd[illegible]Ž ƶư Ƨ[illegible]ĩ d[illegible]K'L[illegible] Ĭ Ƨĩ [illegible] YĂƧTd[illegible]
D[illegible]Ăù [illegible]ŧùǒ[illegible]Ă ŧ[illegible]ƒĂPűƒ ŧǒƞĂ[illegible]űƒ Ü[illegible]ƒ[illegible]Ű ƒ[illegible]Ă
ƒp Ĭ Ƨĩ [illegible] D[illegible]ƒ LĴD[illegible]Ă Ü| !ŀǂ Ǒ[illegible]ƒĂ ýƕüĴ Ƨǂ5ƒ
ŰĴ Ƨĩ d[illegible] y[illegible]d[illegible] ǑƼ[illegible]|Ƶ [illegible]ƒơ Ĭ !ǫƽ DŽ
[illegible]ƧĂùƛŧ ƒơǫǑƼĂD[illegible]ǒ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ D[illegible]|!ƒ ǑƼǑƞ[illegible]D[illegible]Ű ǫ
ŧǒ[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]!ƒ ŧǒ[illegible]Ă Ĭ Ƨǂ5ƒ ƻ D[illegible]ƒ ƧĂ[illegible]ƞ y[illegible]ŧǒ[illegible]Ă
Ƨƒ[illegible]ù N[illegible]Ă ɣ ǒ[illegible]ùƶ[illegible]ƒ K'Ǵ[illegible]Ž L[illegible]ŀNjɣ L[illegible] Ĭ !ǫĂ Ü[illegible]ƒĂ
ŧǒ[illegible]ƧǒĂƧǒ[illegible] K'ƒ[illegible]ƧƞŰƒ [illegible] Ă LĂĩ !ƒ ǑƼ L[illegible]Ű[illegible]ƒ ŧ[illegible]ǂ

YĂŠù Tdžǅù ŏǅ[illegible]ƒ +ǫƒ[illegible]ù Ţ dǰ Ŏ5 ǅŞT K'Lǥ +ŏǍǅǰĂ

Kù Lǥ Lǰ Ă Ŏù Ʀƒ Ŭč ĕ Ē ē +dž Njƒ[illegible] DŎ[illegible] DǍǔ ŞŢ Ǥƒ

K'5T‡ Ǥ[illegible] ŬŎ[illegible]Ţ Ǘƒ LƒĂƥz!ƒ D[illegible] +ǒŞ‡Ţ Ƶ +dž Njƥ2ŋdž

LŢDǯ ŽùhĂ ŬŊ[illegible] Ŏ5Ŏ[illegible] ŎdǰLǰĂ Ŏdǰ ýDŽ L Ƶ

D[illegible]ULƒ Ŏù 5+|ƛƒ K'ƥ[illegible] ƒ ƥƥ č ĕ Ē Ĕ D[illegible] ƻ ƒ2Lǭ Ǘƒ ɣ Şơ

Ǥ[illegible] ƒ K'ƥŋ ǰ T č ĕ Ē ē ƥùzh[illegible]ž DŽdž ŢDŬɡ Ǘ ŞŢ Ǥƒ

K'Ǥ[illegible]DǍŽU[illegible] Ǥ!ƒ Y[illegible]|DǍ+ŲŢ Ă[illegible]ǰ +ǒƒĂŋŞh[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]ƒŞT!

Ǐ[illegible]ù NjŎù 5 Ǥ[illegible]P! ƒ[illegible]ƥ Ǥ[illegible] ŞƦ ƒ D[illegible]Lƒ ýĂ[illegible] +ǒ[illegible]!ƒ

ƥù h[illegible] K'Ădž čĕēČ Şh[illegible] ŎĂ Ŭ[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]|ǫ[illegible]ƒ +DŽdǰ

+ù ǒƒĂŋŞh[illegible]ƒŞù T Ĭ !ɡ+Ǚ[illegible] Ŏ5+L[illegible]ƒ ý|Ʀ[illegible]Ă ŞŢ Ǥƒ

Ǥŋ[illegible]dž ù dž[illegible] Ŏù Ʀƒ Ǥŋ[illegible] ǒ[illegible]!ƒ +Ţ Ǥ Ă Ŭ[illegible]ŋĂ +dǰ[illegible]

ƒƦù‡NǍ ŬŊ! Ǥ[illegible] ƥ[illegible]ž h ǐ ŞŢ Ǥƒ YĂŞTdž[illegible]h[illegible]ĂŞTdž

Ŏù Ţ Ǥ[illegible] !ƒ NŊŋĂƦƒ Ŏù 5ǐ ŞƦŋ ýĂơǩ K'Ǥ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5+ ƥơ

Ǥ dǍ Njý Ăơ Ʀƒ ƒƦNjŞNǰŋ L[illegible]Ă ŬŎŋĂ[illegible]ƒĂ ǐ ƥǤ Ʀ[illegible]ƒĂ

+[illegible]Ţ Ǥ !ƒ +ǒ[illegible]ƒ ŞP ŝ[illegible]ĂDŬ ƥǤ Ʀ[illegible]ƒ Ɵ[illegible] ǭǅ ǒ

+ùǒ[illegible]dǰĂ +ù dǰ +ǒ[illegible]!ƒ +ǒ[illegible]!ƒ +ǫǤ Ʀ[illegible]ƒĂ

Ăƥù z!ƒ yù dǅ[illegible]Ţ ƙ LǰùdǅŞĂŞư ![illegible]| !Ʀ y[illegible] ŬŢ Ǥ

.Ŏ[illegible]Ţ Ǘƒ

Ǒùſ Ƣ !ƒ ṫſ Ŀƒ ƒŖǋǨ Ƣ ƒ ýŋDĿǆ ǆǑzǒǗ!ƒ Ŀǆ Ž ƒĂ

ï ƧùŢ Ƣƒ ṫùſ Ŀƒ ǅ ùnƙ Ǒù5 Ƈ!ǒ Ǘǒŋ!ƒ ï ƥƓ ƙǓƒĂ

. ƢƓ ƙƒĂ ƢƢ ǁ!Ŗ ƥzh ǋǒŋƙ ƒǒnǩ ǕƢŋĂĂǒD

Ǒùſ Ƣ !ƒ ṫſ Ŀƒ ƒŖǋǨ Ƣ ƒ ýŋDĿǆ ǆǑzǒǗ!ƒ Ŀǆ Ž ƒĂ

ï ƧùŢ Ƣƒ ṫùſ Ŀƒ ǅ ùnƙ Ǒù5 Ƈ!ǒ Ǘǒŋ!ƒ ï ƥƓ ƙǓƒĂ

. ƢƓ ƙƒĂ ƢƢ ǁ!Ŗ ƥzh ǋǒŋƙ ƒǒnǩ ǕƢŋĂĂǒD

ǨƒĂǓƒ Ŀǆ dž ƚùǒ!ǒ Ǒ5Ă – ĿĂǅž ĿƒĂƤǗƒ ĿƒĂ

ƚùǒǑù5 ĿĂſ !ƒ ƇƙƒŖŋĂ Ǘǁ !Ŗ ṫǒƙ ǨƤƤƒ Ǒƙƒ

ƚƱǅǅǋ ƒĂĂƚǒ ƢǆŽƒĂƤǗƒ ǕƒĂDǕƧƤƙĂ ǗǨƢŗǕ!ƒ

Ŀǆ dž ƱǅŽ!ƒ ǉŖùǋDĂ Ƥ! ƒĂƥŢ ƙǒĂ Ǘǒ ƢǗƒ ƚǒƒƓ!ƒ

ƚǅǒ ĿĂſ !ƒ ĿǆŽǕƒĂǗƒ ǉŖǋǕƧƤƙ ǗĿ ǂƧƢĂ ĿƧŢ Ƣǉ

ǁ!Ŗǂ ýùǆƙ ƢnǉĂ ǗƢƒǒ Ţ ǎƧùǂŖĂ Ƣnǒ Ƨŋ ƧƇ

ƖƧƦýƒĂƱ ƒŖŋƙ Ǩ ƥƒ Ǒƙƒ Ǖǒŋ!ƒ (ƚǒǗ!ƒ) ƢǒŋĂĂǒD

ƒŖǋƒĂùnƒĂǒ ǁ!Ŗǂ ĿĂŋƧƤǒ DǉĂ Ǘǒ ƙƒĂ Ŀſ !ƒ

ƊǕĿǗ Ƣ|ǅ ùǅǅĂǒï Ŗƒ Ǘǒŋ!ƒ Ǒǒ ƢǗƒ ydžŋdž

Ƣſ Ƣ Ƈ Ŀǅǒ ydžŋdž ǅǗǒ ǗƧŢ Ƣƒ ƥǅ ƥĂǅǅǅž

!!DǒŋĂĂǒDydž ǁ!ǂ ǅƙǒǗ ƢƓ ƙƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǵ͵ƚŃǫ ǁĂ ''ĆǑùT ý‡ ǑϬ‡ǒĎǎďǇ ƥǒƍƙ'' Ĭ ƺǑƚ dž Ƨ‡T ýĂ|ǒ
ǕĿƪǴďžƒ ýĂDǑϬ‡ǒďžƚ Ǘƒ ƖĂƵƥƒ yďž ƥơ ǴǅǈϬǕƒƦNjĬ ĎǮŽ
Ǵdžǂ ĿƪǴdžƒ ƧPĆǑϬĿƥƖĄ ǕĿƪǴďžƒ ƧPĆǑϬNǇďžƥơǫ
Ǒù hǉƒ ƽǒƧƱ || ĂƊǮǅ ǈƥƾƕǕ'' || !Ʀ‡ ƒƦƞĂ . ''KǴƚǮĂƙƒ'' ýĂ|ƙ
ǗƒƧƦù hǮƒƧƦĂ ƒƧƕƫƒƧƕ NǴƚ ƬĂ ĎƚǮĂ NǮǮŸƒ Ĭ ĎƚŽ
ǕƧƧ‡ƙdžƧĂƚ hǉǒǒǒ ĎǎǕ ĎǮƚ ƬƥǒĬ !ǴƙĂ NǴƥƕ Ÿƒ ĿǕ
ǕĎǎƚ Ǘƒ ƬƥǗǴǂ ''Ǵǂ'' ǑNĄ ǕƴĂơƙ ǕĂ ýƥƙ ǕĂ ƧǯƙǕ
ǕĂ Ǖ‡ƧƙùTdžƆǴ dǕĂ Σ ǴǕĂ YǴďǫǕ'' ĎƚǗƒ ƥǴŃ
''ƔùƚơĂ ýĂùƚ Ƨ!ƒ ýǴĂ Ÿƒ ýǴ..ǕĂ..ǕĂ ǕǑơǴ ĭ ƬƧ
YƒƧùT !ƒ ĎǒơƒĂ ǕǒďǆǮǂ ƖĂƵƥƒ ýƥ‡ǒĎNǴ!ƒ KƥǴ Ǵ‡Ă
ƥùƞǉĂ ǴƥǮ ǅ ƶƕ ĎĬ Ʀƒ YƒƧƚ !ƒ ƒƦNjǕĎǮ!ƒĂ Σ Ƨƒ Ŀƕ
ǂ ƥùơǒǑƕ ǴǮ ǑϬ|| !Ʀǂ ƥơ ǴǮ ǕĂƵƥƒ ƖƦNjĆƬĿƒƦƕ
YƒƧùT !ƒ ĎǒƙơǒĎƒĂ ǕǒĎNǴ!ƒ ƥĂƚ ƙĎǴǕƶƕ Ǵ!ƒ ǑϬ
– Ÿƒ yƕĂ ƥ!Ă . ĿǴǮďƒĂ KǑĂƚ !ƒ Ŀǒďž!ƒ ĿǴĂ!ƒ Ŀƕ
ǂùǮƦƒ ǂùĎǉƒ Ǵǉ ƥùǒĎǑϬ – Ĭ ƺǑƚ dž Ƨ‡T ýĂ|ǒ Ǵǂ
Ǖ|ƙĿƊ|| TĂ Ĭ ĎǮǂ ʎƆƒ ǂǒďǴ!ƒ ƔƧơ!ƒ ĿǕǴƴǮǴǮǒƥƚ
KǴƵǴǂƒ ''KǴƚ ĂƙƒPƥù|ƙǴ ǴĿNĄ . ǴǕ ƙĿĿƊǴǮĂ
ĿƒĎǮǑϬKǴ||ƒǂ ƒƥơǫĬ !ǫĂƵƥƙǑƙƒ ăƧPǕƒ ǂǒďƚ Ǘƒ

DĢǻ z!ƒ Ǒù 5 ƧǴ!ƒ ǂ!Ăƥ ǂ ŋǰƒĂdž ǂ ǰǰŋǰž lĂƱP ǂ ǂ ǒǿž ǚ Ǘƒ

Lǰǒžǯ ǲžǯǒù ǚ Ǚ Ǌ Ljǰ ǎ Ʃù k 'K Ǵž Ăkƒ" Lǥ ǛǴƒǲž ǊĂ

Lǰ ǳ ǯĂƥù!ƒ ljȒù ǋǊǰ Ǯ ǲž k Ǵ ǯ ǂ h ǎ Ʃ ǂ!ƒ ýĂƥƒ ǂ ŋǰƒĂdž

ǊĂù Ț ƊǲÛ ǚ ǘ! ǰ5 ƒȒǋ Ljž Ǖ ư 5Ă Ǜ Ăƥơ Ʃǒǰ k K ƒĂƥD

ýƑǴ ǚ ĂĂ ýĂȚ ƊLǰž ƻ ǲž k Ǒ kƒ ǂ Ț Ǵ!ƒ ǂ ǒ ǂ ǚ z!ƒ ǊǰǲĂĂ

"LǴ dž!ƒ Ʃù Pc ǂ ƵǴ ǯ" Lǒǲžǯ ǂ ƵǴ ǯ LǰǕ ǛǰȒ ǐĂ ǛƧǴ!ƒ

Ǵ LǊĂ ǛǴ ǋ ƶ h ǲǰ ư ƶ h Ʃ Ǵ!ƒ Ʃǰ ǒ Ǐ kơ ƩǓkǰ LǰǴǲž

ǂ!Ăƥ ǂ ǲĂ Ǜư ƩǛƒ ǂ ǰ ƩĂĂ ƩǴ!ƒ Ʃǒǰ k ýǴǲ ǚ Ǚ || Ʃok

LǴ Ǵž ǲžƒ LǰƧǴ!ƒ LĂǲžǯ ýkǴ Ljǰ h ǛĂ ǛǒǰƒŸƒ

ýǴ hǰĂ ƻ ǒǚ !Ǵ ƊǲǰĂǲ|ǒ LǴž!ƒ ýĂǲǑ5 LĂǲžǯ

"ƻ Ăǒǚ !ƒ ýǖǓ Kơk ǂ Lǰ!ƒ" ýĂ|ǒǏ Ăhƒ ǂ ǰơ!Ǵ ǛýǑP!ƒĂ

ǂơǲž Ǘƒ Ǐ ù kơ Ăǲ Ʃ ƒĂȚ !ƒĂ ǂ ǰǲ ýǖǓ Kơk" ý|ǒǲĂ

ǂǲž ǚ Ăƒ Ǒù ǋƻ Ăǚ !Ǵ LȒĂ ƻ Ăǚ !ƒ Ǐ ǲž Lǰ! Ǜǲž

!ǲž ǚ Ǘƒ ǂ!Ăƥ ǂ ǲǗ ǂ ǒǿž ǚ Ǘƒ

Ǚǥ ǂ ù |ơ ǒ LǰǑ hǰ Ǚ Ǜǰǰ!ƒ ƒȒǋ Ǐ Ɗ ýǴ!ƒ ƒȒǋ LǰǛǥ

ǰǴ ŋǰ Ț ǲù hǒ Lǰ ý ù hǰ ǊǴ ǯĂ Ǒhƒ Ʃ ŋ Ǵǋǰ|ǲǲ Ʃ ŋ ƒ ǰž h

ǊǴ Ǒ5 ýĂ|ǒ Ÿ ƒĂ Ʃ ŋ ǴĂ Ǜǥ ýĂ ǚ Ʃ ŋ Ăǒ Ǚ ý hư Ljǂ Ʃ Țdž

[illegible] :Ʃǒz!ƒ

Ǵ͘dž– Ǵ͘ĐžŽŶƌ͕ůĂ ƚŚĞŶ͗ƒ ϱ ͘ƒƵĸ ĿĮĵǫ ŀϨƞnlj (ĎČ ǂ ǃĐĦĂƙĥ)
ϨƞǴ͘nlj ĿĴĿĴ ǴĞdžƒ ϨƤĆ ǂ ŽǴdž ĿĵĿǌ– Ĭ ǤƆȚ dž Ϩǂ T ýĂǀŏ
ǂù!Ăƥ Kù ĈǴ͘Ǵ͘ĐžÜŇĂƥ Ďǜ ǘ! ĎǂĿ ǰ ƙơ ýĂ͘ Ϩ!Ǵ͘ĞǴ͘ ĸ
ýĂù͘ Ϩ!ƒ ýù ƶ5ǴdžÜŇƞŇƥƶhǕǥýĂ͘ Ϩ!ƒ ƥnǂ Ŏ5Ďǜ Ǘƒ
Ĭ ù!ǫĎǜ͘ Ǘƒ ŀƥǴ͘Žǫ ĿĬǰ ĿĵdžĮǰ ŀϨƞnlj ĿǦ . ĿĵĿǰýƶ5ĿǰĿ
Ŀǰ ǂ!Ă . "ĿĵϨ5Ǵ!ƒ || ǔŇĂ ĿĵĈĎĐdž Ϩ[ĿǰĿĮǰ ĿĵĂ Ǘƒ Ϩǖƒ
:ýĂ|ĸ ǂ Ǆǂ!ƒ ǂ ŎĚ5ÜĿĞĿǗƒ ĎĎžǴ͘ǰ ĿĂǂĸ ĦϨƞnlj Ĭ ƙdž
ƥǴ͘ŋ!ƒ ĿĴ Ď ĐžŽ 《**ŇĐŽĿĴĐ ĞŇĐŽ Ĭ ǥ ŇĮĵ ĎĞŇ**》
Ǒù 5Ư Ϩǖƒ ǂ ǂϨĂĂ ĿĵϨ5Ǵ!ƒ ϨŏĐ ýŋĎĿĵdžϨƞnlj ƥƶhǕĐŏ
ýĂ|ŏϨ[ƶ!ƒ ĸŇ'ă ϨƥĎžŋdž5 ĎǴĿ ĿĵĎĿĵdžĿǴdž!ƒ ϨƤĆ
ĸýĂĿĂ ŋĿĞĎĿĞĿ ĿĐŽĿĐ 》 :ϨĉƶƒŇǴ Ŏ5Ÿƒ
ýĂ͘ Ϩ ýǂ! ĿĴĸŇĭ Ŀǰdž 《**ĿĐŇĞ ŇĿǗŇĿĴ ĿĐŽ ǥ**
ƥnǂ Ŏ5Ϩ[dŽŇjă Ϩ|!ƒ ĎĸĿǴ Ĭ͘ Ădǂ ƥnǂ Ŏ5. ă Ϩ|ĎĂĎ
Ǵ͘ĐžÜù ǂdžĎĂ ŇĐŽŸƒ Ĭ ĎŽ ƥĐdžǂƥnǂ Ŏ5ÜĿĵdžǂ ŏƶT
Ŀĵdžŏdž Ǘƒ ǂ!Ăƥƒ ĎǴƥnǂ ÜŎ!Ǵ!ƒ ǴŋǂŎ5ă Ϩ|!ƒ ĎĎŎŇǰ
Ǵ͘nljǰÜ͘ ĂǕƒ ϱ ϨT!ƒ ǂ|ŎĿǰŎ5ĿǕƒ ă Ϩ|!ƒ ĎĎŎŇǰĿĵĎǂĐŋ
ϱ ù ĎĴĿĵǫϨ[dǂdžϨ[dž Ĭ ǤƆȚ dž Ϩǂ T ýĂ|ŏǴdž–
Ĭ ù!ǫĎǜ Ǘƒ ƥĂƶ͘ " . Ďǜ Ǘƒ ǂ!Ăƥ ƥŏƶĸ "ĿǴdž!ƒ ϨƤĆ ǂ ŽǴdž'

ƨǁďĂ ƠƃƉŶ ŏƘƒ Ơƌ ʆ Ɫ ǀŏƨƱ!ƠĂ ÜƉŶ ƠƚǃĂǃ ă ƨƤDĿƨďǆƯ ƨŪƒ

ƨù Ʈ ƘǋǬ Ă "DŗƁù ƾ DƠŶ ƨďǆ Ŏ Ƙƒ Ơƌ ʆ ǃƴƒ ƨďƠƆ ǋĂďƞǆǃ

Ÿƒ ƥù Ɫǆ Ƚù ďǆ Ů ƍ ƨù Ʈ Ƚƒ Ơ Ă" ƝƝŻĂ Ÿƒ ýƲ ƽŶ ǋĂďƞǆǃ

Ŏù 5Ĭ ƽ Ŏù Ʈ ďǆ ƨǂù T ýĂǀŏƠǆ – ƨƮ Ƚƒ) "Dǆ ƨo!ƒ ƨǆǆ!ƒ

ƝƝŶù ƾ Ÿƒ ƥù Ƚǆ ǋƮ DƠ ǋƞŽ ǋù ơ Ƚǆ Ƚǆ ŏ ƝƝǆĂk

Kƒ Ă ďǆ ƾ !ƒ ýù ďǆĂ ÜƝƝŶ Ÿƒ ƨƥ ƦƉǋ DǆǀǀR Ŏ5ƭ DƝĂ

Ŏ5 DƝ ǋƘƒ ƥĂ ƞ!ƒ ýǂŶǂ ǋǆ ďǆǂ ƽƠ!ƒ ǀƦƝ ƨƮ Ƚ Ư ƨŪƒĂ

.ơù!ƍ..ǂù ǂƑüďĂ ƨƠĂ ƟƠ Ƚǆ !ƠĂ ƝƝŶ Ÿƒ ǂƲ ƥ

.(ĂƝ Ů ƍǀǀ ƺ ƥĂ ƞ Dǆ ƠĂ)

ǀƦƝ Ĭ !ƍƒ ƝƥŊ ƻ ǒƲ ŏŮ ŎƘƒ ă ƨƤŪƒ ýŏƮ ƠƘƒ ƨĂ DƠĂ

ǂù ŏĂ ƨĂƱ ǂù ŏǆ ǂ ŏƨ Ơƞƍ"K Ơǆ ĂƘ" ǋĂďǆ ďǆ ǀƨĂƮ !ƒ

ǋƨù ǀ!ƒ ƭ Ăù Ʈ ǋƨƺ ǂŏƨơ ǀƒƨƥ ơƥƨƘƒ Ʈǀk Üƥƨ ƘDŽ

Ĭ !ƍ – ƨŏƤDýƠďǆýŏƞ Ĭ DǆŽ – ƨŏƮK'K Ơǆ ĂƘƠ Ü ǂ ŏƥơ!ƒĂ

ýƠƒƘ5"Σ Ơƒ ƨĂ DDǆ!ƒĂ ǂǆƠ!ƒ DĂƘ" ýĂǀŏĬ Ăǂǂ ŏƥơ

ƭ DǆŮƾ ŏƠƞĂ ǋƦƍ ǋĂďƮ !ƒ ǋƠ Ƚǂ!Ă" :Ĭ ƽ Ʈ ďǆ ƨǂT

ǀǀù!R Dƞ Ă ÜDǂ DƝĂ Dƞ ďǆ ƥ ǋĂǂ Ÿƒ ƛ Dǂ ŏƥơ!ƒ Ƚǆ

ǂŏƆǆǂ ŏƒ ƨǂK ǂǂƨơ ơƥƨƘƒ ǂǂƨơ5 ƒƦƝĂ !ƥĂ ƒ ƥŏ Ĭ DǆŽ

Ŏù 5ƨo!ƒ ƨŏƾ ƽƘƒ ýŮùP Dǆ ơƥƨƘƒ ƠƨǀƦ ƒĂ Üŏ ơƠ Ƚǆ

.ă ƨƤDǂŏơƠ Ƚǆ ďƞ ƒ ƭ ĂƮ ǋDŽ

[illegible]

ǑŋǍǍǫůùǑŰƒ ɣǴƤ!ƒ ǑƼLǰǨLǂDɣǒǬ LǕ ǴǰǰÜǮ ơ!ƒǍ

ǐ ƊǂƗ ǒǆǔǔŢ Űƒ ƘǴ ƶǴǆƶƒ LǰǆǓǸǰǬ! ǍDƗ ƶǴǆƶƒ ǀǰǨǀǰ

Lǰǀ dŽù dǷǑù 5ƽ ǔƤ ƥǴǰŋƒ ǐ ƊǍDǕǑdǔŢ Űƒ ƧǂǷDǮǰǰŋƘ

ƢǕùŢ ǨƒǍ ƥǍdƶǴƕDƶ ýǂƬƕDǰǴƤ DŢǆǒ ƥǴǒ ýƕǕǰƧǍdǷ

ǏùDǅɣƒǍDǑǴǰƒǀƲ ƽ NǰǕǴǴDƗŋƒǬ !ƒǍ ýƕǕǒǂǅƒǍ

ƽŢ LǰƒǍ Ƨ|ƽƒǍ ƗǒǍǰƒǍ ƗŢ ǴǨDǅƲ ƽ LǅƧƕǒ || Ƭ ƧǒƕNǰD

.DǷǅŢ ǨƒǍ ǀƥù !ƒǍ ƗǒǨǰ ƘŢǴ Ǎ ǕƽǬ dǅ ǑƤǨǰǑƧƶ!ƒ

ǕɣƒƨǨǕƒǍ Ɨ!ƨƶ!ǴǕNǰƽLLǅ ƧƕǒǏ ǍǍǕ ǑǰDǅƲ ƽ NǰǍ

LǰƵ ǀƧŋǀǴƕǍDƗǒǴdǅ Ɨ|ǒƲ !ƒ ƗƽǰdǅɣǒǴǰdǅýǂƬǨƱ

LǅǔƲ 5Ǖ ƥƧƽƒ ƻ ǀǰǴǍDǰǰƽɣdǅýƤƒƥǍDɣdǅ

ƗùƶǴǆƶƒ ƟǍƧ || ƧǀǰǑǨƒ ƗƕƢƶdǅƗǒǍǰLƒƗDǰƟǍƧ ǀǴǬ

ǴǰƨýŢ ǒǑǨƒ ǀƧǍŢ !ƒ ǑNǰǰǨNǰ.ǐ ƊƧ!ǴƥǴǰŋǕƒǍ ǎ ƧǍƬ!ƒǍ

.ǴǰǅǨǍ ǴǰƶǨNǰǰǴǅǰƬDǑƼǑƽǂǅƧǂƽƒ

ýƶ5ǰƤǂ || !Ǩǂ ƨƧǨƥǴǆǰƗŢ !ǴƤ ƗǒǰƥǀƧNǴ ƘŢ ǒ Ǵǰǰ

Ǒù5ƗùǰƥƧǨdǅƗǒƶǴǰŋǕƒǍ ƗǰǴ ǨƥǕƒ ƗŢǴ !ƒ ƳǴ Ǎü!

ǑùǨƒ ƘǴǰƕùŢ !ƒ ƗùDǷdǑƼƗdǅ ǑƧƶ!ƒ DǴǅƒǍ ƧŢ dž

|| !Ǩǂ ǴǰǰǍ ǕLǰƥƒ ǴƶǴ ǍDǑƼDǍƒ ǐ Ǩơ ǀƥƘdǅɣƒƨƘǕ

ǀǰNǰƩ ǒƧǂǨ ǕǴǰƧǴ LǰƘǕǴ!ƒ LǰƶǑǂ Ǒƽǐ ǨƨƘǀƧNǴ

.!!ƗLNǰƤ!ƒ ƳǴ ǍŰƒ

ƒŘ�E̊ƵƔ dž ƧǴŘƣǰ ƚ ŋǰƒĂdžƪ ǂdžǉ ƨƒƿŰƒ ƴqǀƶǴƩ ǎƁƺǉŘƞ!ĂĂ
ƧƒĂùơ!ƒ ƔƒĂƤƊƠƙƾƣǴǯĂ ÜK ǆǮdž Ɣ Ʈ ǂdžǉ ǑƼƊǉǮ Ƨǂƽƒ
ƚùƍƶǂ ƊƶùƙơƒĂ ƚ ǆǰ|ƶ!ƒĂ ƊǮǮ ƟĂƧ ƪƿǴ{ƘĂ ǑƱƒƧ|ǆǷƒ
ƧƒƧù|!ƒ ƚƹ ǴǶƮ Ǒù5ƚǂƧǴƬdž Ǒ5ǊƿƠ ƚ!ǴĂ ÜȽǴȽǰƒ
ýùơ!ƒ ȽƊǏ ƊǮȽǰƿǕhǑ5ǑƵǴƶƞŰƒĂ ǐ ƿǴ{ ƙƿŰƒĂ Ǒ{ Ǵ{!ƒ
ǑùƱƒƧ|ǆǷ Ǒù ȽǰĂ YĂƧƬdž ǆơK Ǒ5ƟǴƞȽƒ ĂǊǰǐ ƧŘƞ!ƒ
ǴƞǰǆĂ Ǵƞƒǂ ĂǴǰƊǮȽǰdž ǆƧƶ!ƒ ǴǰǕhƱƦƤǑǑƿǮK
…Ǒǆǂ!ƒ

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] 1986 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒRù nlǰĂ . ƫ ǒư !ƒ ǑL[illegible]T!ƒ Ĭ d[illegible]Ǖƒ Ɣ ơ!Ǵu[illegible] Σ [illegible]ýĂ[illegible]

lǰ[illegible]ĂǍNj. . ǎ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ N[illegible] [illegible]Ăǥ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ƧȚ d[illegible] ýĂ|ǒ

ýz[illegible]ǒ ƒR[illegible]NǰĂ ýĂ|ǒƒR[illegible]NǰĂ . 'lĂ[illegible] |h[illegible] lĂ|h[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]!Ǵ dǯ Rƒ

Ǒù[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] Ɣ Ǵ[illegible] ĂNjǕ[illegible] Ǒd[illegible]Ɣ Ǵ[illegible]!ƒ ƒR[illegible]ǕR!ǰĂ ǕN[illegible] Ǒ5

ƻ ù|[illegible] U[illegible]dǯL[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ǖ[illegible] [illegible]Ɣ Ǵ[illegible] ĂNǰĂ Ǖ[illegible]

ýư Ǵ[illegible]ƒĂ YǴ[illegible] ĂNǰĂ ǕN[illegible] YǴT!ƒ ǐ Ăư z!ƒ

Ƨù Ț dǯ[illegible]ù q[illegible]dǯ Ƨù Ț dǯ[illegible] dǯ Ƨù Ț dǯ [illegible] LǯƵ

Ĭ [illegible]|ơ[illegible]ǒǕ ǕN[illegible]RNjL[illegible] [illegible]z!ƒ ƧȚ dǯ[illegible]ƒƧ|d[illegible]ƒ

ƫ ù[illegible] LǰĂ ǐ Ƨù[illegible]5 [illegible]Ǉj ƧǴ[illegible] Ǒ5 Ǵ[illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]P ĂơLj

Ƨ[illegible]ǕƒĂ l[illegible]η!ƒĂ ƫ [illegible]Ă ƚ!Ǵ Ǖƒ Ǵ[illegible]ǒǐ Ă[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]dǯ Ǒηnl[illegible]ž

Ɣ Ǵ[illegible]!ƒ ƚù[illegible]ý[illegible]ù T[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ƧȚ Ǵ[illegible]!ƒ l[illegible]NjL[illegible] . '[illegible]D

:lƧù[illegible] [illegible]Ď[illegible]ǕλĬ !ǥ Ɣ Ǵ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]|K L[illegible]dǯƒR!ǰĂ . N[illegible]

[illegible]!ƒĂ Ǖ[illegible] Ă Ĭ L[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]Rƒ ĂNj:ýĂǕƒ [illegible]!ƒ

[illegible]Rƒ ĂNj:ƚ !Ǵƒ [illegible]!ƒĂ Ǖq[illegible] [illegible]oK ǐ Ď[illegible]Rƒ ĂNj:ǑL[illegible]ƒ

.ý[illegible]RƒĂ Ǒ[illegible]Ț RƒĂ Ƨ[illegible]Rƒ Ĭ L[illegible]

:ýĂǕƒ l[illegible]ù η Ɣ Ǵ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ǒ5Ț Ăƒ [illegible]Ǵ[illegible]

lǰƧù L[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]ù Ț Ăƒ [illegible]Rƒ ƒRNjL[illegible]!Ă . ƚ[illegible]!ƒ ƧȚ dǯ [illegible] PT

ǑL[illegible]ƒ Ǵù η!ƒ Ǒù 5. Ɣ Ǵ[illegible]!ƒ Ǵ[illegible]η Ď[illegible]hǑ5 ƒ[illegible] dž

f Ci̇̀P!ƒ ł !Ciƒ Ci̇ɳ!ƒ ǑƂǍ Üi̇öŽTh!ƥ ƧT dž ǒT PThf Ci̇̀P!ƒ
f Ci̇ŕP!ƒ yùłƒƒa!ƒ Ci̇ùɳ!ƒ ǑƂǍ Üi̇ƥCi̇ ƙpǕƒ ƧT dž ǒT PThɔ
.ï ƧùT džƒ ydžƙɳdžƒ łƱǒƧP ǍDłǒŽCi̇ƙɳǕƒ ƧT dž ǒT PThɔ
ǕǑɳƧCi̇ ƻ T Ǎ ƥƧɳdžK ǒ łǒƫT Ǎƒ łDǒŽdžƒ ljƦNjLǅǏ DžŽ
Σ ǒƧCi̇ Ƙ Ci̇ƫ Ǎ Σ ǒ .Ƨǒžƙƒ ƠT ǍǏ Ǒ|dž ƻ T Ǎ ǍNjýhɔ
Ci̇ǒƒƧɜɳDŽùǒPǒƧCi̇ƙƒ łù‡ƧơDŽ ùT Ǎ Ǎù Njýhǜǒɳ ƧCi̇
Lƫ Ǎ K Ci̇ƒƨɳ ƥdžƒ ƻ |ǒǕ Nƫ.łǒPǒƧCi̇ƙƒ ł‡Ƨơ!ƒ łǒƒƧɜɳ! ǍD
łƥ5Ǖƒ Ci̇ƙƥǘƶ ƥƥoƘ LǍłǒ Ci̇džƫ Ci̇ƥdžƒ NǍpǍ5. Ci̇ƥdžƒ ƻ pǍ
|| Ƨùoƙdžƒ LCi̇ž!ƒǍ ƥƙdžƒ LǂCi̇džƒ Lƒhý Pƒƒƙƒ ï Ƌłƥ Ǎdžƒ Ǎ
ơpǒƧCi̇ƙCi̇ǒ ƋLdžùhLdžƙdžǒƒƒƥ ljƥdžƒ LǂCi̇dž5 (LǂCi̇dž!ƒ)
Ci̇ƫǗ ǕNDłǒƫǕǍ K Ci̇ǘƶ łǒƒƧɜɳ!ƒ K Ci̇ǘƶ!ƒǍ . yƒƒa!ƒ ƥƶ!Ci̇ǒ
Ǒù5Ǎùnƫƒƙ|ƒǍ . ƥɳƒǍƙ ƥƧɳdžK ǒǍ Üi̇‡ƧơǍ ýƵCi̇ƫǍ ýƶ5
łùǒƒƧɜɳ!ƒ ƧT džƶǒƙƱ łǒPǒƧCi̇ LƵ ł ƥoƙǒ ǑƶǒƙƱ!ƒ Ci̇ɳ!ƒ
ljǍùdžǍ Nƚ‡Ƨơ Ǒ5 Nƒƥoɯ ƥ ɳ LƵ ł ƥoƙǒ Ci̇dž‡ łT Lƥƙdžƒ
LCi̇ǒ‡hƲCi̇ƫoǕƒ ýɳDLdžǕNƒƒƵDƥɾ NƥƙǍ Nƶƒ ƧT ǑƂǍ
łǒŽCi̇ƙɳǕƒǍ łƥCi̇ ƙpǕƒǍ łǒŽTh!ƥ Ci̇ɳǕƒ ǑƂǍ .ƧơǍ ƻT ƙdž
Σ Lƥƙƒ :ǑLCi̇ Lǘƒ Ǎ ǑƶǒƙƱ!ƒ Lƒhǒơ!ƒ Σ Lƥƙƒ LƵ ł ƥoƙǒ
ï ƥCi̇T ƙpǕƒǍ Ǒƒ Ƨodž!ƒǍ ǑLǂ !ƒ Σ LƥƙƒǍ ǕǑɳǍǍƦǍdžƒ

.Ǥǡǫǡ Σ Lǹǫ ƙǡ || ǤŇǰK ǤŜǘƦǑ ǥ DǕǮ5. Ǭ Lǹ!ǡĂ ï ƧǤr o!ǡĂ
– Ǐǡù Lǯ ƚǒǡǰǰ Ǒ5 ǤǰǰĂ Ǘǡǫǡ Lǡ Ǥr Ƙdž ǨǤǲ || ǤŇǰǗǡ
yù ƿĂ dǰĂ ǤǰùT ȟĂ ǤǰǤǰ Ƨʓȵ yu ʼn Ă dǯ Lǰ5. ƚ ǰ ƙdž ǰ Lǹ ƙdž
ý Ʈ ƙǤdž Ǥǯ Ƨǰ Ǘǡ ǤǲǤ|| ǤŇǰǤǰT ȟĂ Ǥǰ Ƨʓȵ Ƨ Ʈ dǯǮ ǒǒdǯ
ǤƧoù Ʈ !ǡ Lǰù h ɔ ǎ ƧPǛǡ K ǤǲǤǰ Ƨǂ DǤǯ .. Σ Lǹ ƙǡ Ï !ǫ
ǤǤ dǯ Lǰù h Ǘǯ o!ǡĂ Ƨǰǡ Lǰ h ǗLǰ Ǔ!ǡĂ ýdǯ ǡ Lǰ h Ǘ ǰĂ!ǡĂ
Lǰù h ǗƔ Ă Lǹ!ǡĂ ýǤǯ ǡ Lǰ h ǗƔ ƶT!ǡĂ ƚ Ʈǯ Lǰ h Ǘ Ʈǯ Ă
ǗƔ Ǥ ƧǗǡĂ ƚǒ ƶ ƙǡ Lǰ h ǗLǰ dǰĂ ƚǒ|!ǡ Lǰ h ǗƔ ƧǮ!ǡĂ ƽ ƧT!ǡ
K Ǥ ȟǡ Lǰù h Ǘ| Ǥǂ ƙoǗǡĂ ƚ!ƨƶ!ǡ Lǰ h Ǘ Ʈ Ǥ !ǡĂ ǤǤǯ Lǰ ɔ
ǗǤ|LǗǡĂ ƧƧdǯ Ǘǡ Lǰ h ǗLǰdǯĂ ƖƧĂ Ƨu !ǡ Lǰ h Ǘǒ ǯ ƙǡĂ
ƚù !ƨƶ!ǡ Lǰ h ǗĂ ȟǡĂ ƧƧ| Ʀ Ǘǡ Lǰ h ǗǤ Ǥ ǰLǗǡĂ ƽ ǖƺ LǗǡ Lǰ ɔ
ǰRù Ǌ Lǰ h Ǘǒdǯ !ǡ Ɩ oĂ ǡĂ ƚǒdǯ ǯ Ɩ oĂ ǡ Lǰ h ǗǤ ƘǗǡĂ
Ƨù Ʈ dǯ ǒƧǤ u ƙ Ǥǰ Ʃ DǯǑ ƙǡ Ǥǯ Lǡ Ǥr ƙdǯ K ǤǲǤǰ
Σ Lǹ ƙǡ ƽ |oƙ ɦLǡ dǯ ýǤǯ Ǥǰ Tǂ ƙĂ Ǘǒ Tǡ Ă ƚǒȵ Ă ǒȵ!ǡ
Ƨù Ʈ dǯ LǤ dǯ!ǡ – LǤǂ dǯ" Ƨ Ʈ dǯ Dǯ LĂ Ǥǂ ýdǤ ƙǡĂ
– ǡRù Ǌ ýdǤ ƙǡĂ Σ Lǹ ƙǡ Dǯ ǰ dǯ ýdǯ . "ǒƧ ƙǡ – Ǥǡ Ƨʓȵ!ǡ"
. "Ǘǰù ƙǡ" Dǯ ǰ dǯ Ă ǊƧPƈ Dǯ ǰ dǯ ƕ ǒ – Lǡ dǯ ýǤǯ ǰǯ
Ǥ ȵ ǰ LĂǤ Ă Ǌ "Ǘǰ ƙǡ" Ă ýĂǗǡ Ǥǰ LĂǤ Ă Ǌ ǰǯ "Σ Lǹ ƙǡ" Lǫ

Ǒù ʶʆʑɳ ƨǒǆǂ "Ʊʅ Ăƙʃ" yɦǒ̧ Lɟǒ̧ĂɈɕʃ Lɟ̃ƦǸjLɟǆǎ Ǘyǒǂǆ̌ʒ

ƱǛ ʅ ĂƙʃĂ ƯƧ̀ɒ̃ù ƙʃĂ Σ ɭɕɧƙʃ ʃƦǸj̆ ƧThɑ̌ƨǒǆǂ "ýʃʃɔƸǕʃ"Ă

ǸǰǈƷ ƨù ɦƺƙ Ɠ́ɪ dǮǸjɭɒ̃ǣƼ ɭƧǸɕ́ ý‡Tǒ ǤɗŽǸjýʃɔƸǕʃĂ

– ǤǒǆʆƸɳ!ʃ" ǛLɟǤ́ɪ dǆƷʃ – Lɟ́ɪ‡dǆ̌" ƧT dǮǣT dǆ̌ ǒ̌ƨ|ɦǮ

ǑǸjǛƧ̀ɔl!ɸ Ĭ |ƘǒǮǸjǛƖƧʃɕʃ ƨ‡ƨdǮǸjƧT dǮɭǥ. "ɒɳɒ̃ǤƙJ

ƱP ǑǸḀ̆ ǕɨǒĂʃƨ!ʃ Ƨɳσ ǑǸḀ̆ ǗƘ Ɠ́ ɒ̃Ɠǩǆ̌ʃĂ KʃƧǤʃ Ĭ |ƘǒǮ

.Ư Ƨz!ʃ ƱĂƱP ƚ ǒ̆σ Lɟǆǎ ƧT!ɸ ǤʃĂƦ Ǘʃ

ýǤǆǂ ɭǰƧɦƺǒĬ Ʀʃ ʃƦǸjLƊƧ‡Ʀ,LƊƽ ǒ̌ƧƱ!ʃ LɟǆǮ,Ă‡ǒ ɒ̃ɒĂ

Lɟ̃ dǆ̌ ʅ ĂdǆdǮʅ ɭǰƧɦƺʃ LƊƽ ɦ̃ɒ ǛLɟǤ́ dǆ̌ ƚ ǒ̌ƨ|ɦǮ" Lʃɒ̃ǆ

Ǥǰ ʆ,LɟT dǮɭǥ̈ Ĭ ʅ Ădǆ̌dǮʅ ýĂ|ǒ..!"ƚǒǆʆƸɳ ɭǤǥ̈dǆǸɒ̃Ž

ƘǥÝƚ ǒǆʆƸɳ ɭǤǥ̈dǆɭ́ǰǰƚ ǒ̆σ LɟdǮǓ ƧT dǆý‡! ƚƦ̌ ƚʆǤ́ dǆ

Ǒù 5yù|ƙ Ɠ́ɪnƊƊǤǆ̌ Ǘǎ Ƨɦ‡ʃ ƚ ǘƛʃ KʃƧǤʃ Ĭ |ƘǒǮǑ5y|ƙ

Lɟ̃ dǮĂù ƊƘ||!Ʀ ƽ Ă5 ƊǮǛǤɒ̃ǣƼĂ Ǥ́ ƈ Lɟ̃ɦɨσǘ dǆ̌ ƽ ǒ̌ƧƱ

ƨ̀ùʅ ƊǑù 5Kùzɒ̃Ă ʃƦɳĂ .ǤɭǆǮ YǤʆʃ Ǥǰ ƧT ǒǆ ǑƦʃ ýǤɒ!ʃ

.''ƧƧ‡ƙdǆĂʑ!ʃ

ï Ɪƨ Lʆûıh϶ ƨùǒPŰʄ ýùǒDǒƸʄ ČƼ– ƽƨƼŮ NǇǇƽ ơ!ʄĂ
ƻ ǖƙùPŬʄ ʄƦùNjDǕƹƨ LʄƥǒƶƸ ýǴǆƺ ï ƪǬĂ Ï ƪ Ădƶ dǕƪ
.ǴƸǆdƶǴǆƸʆùLƺ ǴƙǴ dƶƴƳ ƫƽ ŎNjLǴʄdƶ+ǒƧ|ƵƼ.ï ƨŋƴƶdƶ
Ï ƶùƪ ǒNǨùƪ ʄƨƥ LʆdƶŎ dǒƸƙʄ Dƺ!ʄ ČƼLʄƥǒƶ ýǴǆƺ ƥŋƪǰĂ
+ùǒŋƨǴ ýùqĂƶ ǴǰDƸƶ+ƽƦƸdƶqĂƶhǴ dƶ ǰƦNjƨǒƪ ƽƙ
Ǒù5ǴmDƵƶǇùDƶLǰĂ ÜǒDǒƸʄ ýqĂƶ!ʄ ýƾǒŮ LǴʄ LǰĂ
ýùƛdƶǴǆƥơDǑŋĂĂǒǒŰʄ ĂDǑŋĂĂ+ǒƪ !ʄ yƙǴ!ʄ Ǵǰ ǰƨǒƪ ƽk
ǴLǰDƶ LDĂDÜyƥĂdƶǴhDǴƸNǰʄ DƶĂ yư ĂdƶǴùDǴƸNǰʄ
Lǰdƶ ǴLDƸǰʄƦƾĂ (|| !Ʀ ƨǒƹ Ï DƶƶÜǒƨơhKƪ ǒĂ +ǒƨh϶ǒDƶ
Dƶ+ơ!ʄ ï Dƴùǒǒƙʄ +Dƶ!ʄ Ï !ƍ+ǒƪ Ăʄ +ǒǒĂ|ƙʄ +Dƶ!ʄ
yƥĂDƺ|ƙ!ʄ +ǒƪ Ăʄ +ǒƨ!ʄ LDƥŋLǰǴƽÜDǒƙʄĂ ƨǒ|ƙʄĂ
ýʄƥùƙƶŮʄĂ ƜƨƥƙʄĂ Σ Lǰƙʄ ï Dƴƨƪ dƶŎPǒƨǴʄ ČƼƨƺŋ!ʄ
LǴ+ ʄƦƶù5ÜDǒƶǒƙʄĂ Dƶ+ơDĂǰhǰƶ LǴĂ+k ƥǴk ÜǑƪ ĂƙʄĂ
ƨùƪ dƶ ùǒƨ|ƵƼ ĂNjýdǴƙʄĂ Σ LǰƙʄĂ ƱƪĂƙʄĂ ýʄƥƙƶŮʄ
ǴƸƥƥ LʆdƶƱơĂ ǴǒƍǑƪ ǒǴƶLƼÜǒNĂŋ!ʄ ǴƙƪǒƪPĂ
.ƱƪĂƙʄ ʄƦNĂ ýʄƥƙƶŮʄ ʄƦNjƻ ǖƦPʄ ĂNj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂNjϴĜķųŬjjĂ . ϴĜķųŬjjĂ ƽ ŭɀĿŬj ƚ ǰĜǮj|| ĜŃljǫĜ ķǫŬj Ŏϭ

ɤĜŀļǫ Ŏķù ϭ Nĳ Lǥ' . Σ ĿĜŋķjĂ Lȝ jĂķĐ Ž ŭķPjĂ Üƚ Ŭɛ Lĳ

ƚ ù ďŎǮ ƚ ù |ķƱ lƧƱďû ĩ Ă ÜƧĜķù ĩ Ŭj ƚ ǰƧƽj ƚ ďĜƺŽƧĐ Ž

ɤĜĿ ǰd ŽÙƧP Ŏķŋ jŬj ýĜƺŽƧ!j'' ƚ ďĜ lƧďĹǰďĐ Ž ǂ Ŭ ŋƃ j

ýù ơjƧdž ù ĐŽŽϴĜ ķųŬj'' ϴĜ ķųŬj ɤĜĿ ǰdž PǫĂ Đďǯ j

.''ƚ ďĜƺŽƧ!j

.ƚ Tǯ dǯ Ư ĜPLjǰ ƚ ŋjjĂ dŽ ϭ LĜƺ !j ƱjƧϭ|| ĜŃlj

.lĜǂ!j Ư ĜPLjĂ ƚ ďƱjƧpĂƧď ǫ lǫĜ || ĜŃjĂ

ɤĜƺ ơ ĭ ù ĐŽŽ ù ďĹǰŽƧǰj ĭ ù!ǫ ĜǮǫ ĐϴĂ Lŋ!j || ĜŃjĂ

..ơ!ǫ....ơ!ǫ...ƚ ŀĂƧz!j

ÙƧǫķjĂ Lȝ jĂķjĂ ýdǂķjĂ Σ Ŀŋķj LĐÜŅĐ ǰŖŅj ƚ ĩ ŭP

ĜŇPƧĜĂ ĜŇĜdžŽƧĩ dž ƚ ǰ ĜŬj KĜĩ !j ŎNjýjǫŽŬjĂ

.ĜƧĜ ơĂ ĜŋĂĹĂǫďĂ ĜŽĜdž jĂ ĜŔĜ ķjĂ ĜĹĜĩ Ă

– Ljǫďž ýĜǯ ĭ ƮƧ Ŏϭ– ƧďĜďǯ ljŖNjLǯ ÙĂƧP!j Lǫ

.Ƨĩ dž|ǫơ Lǯ ÙĂƧP ĂNj

ƽĜϭĂ ù ŅĂ ɤĜķǂ!j ƚ ďĿjŎϭƚ !Ƣj Đž!j || !Ŗ ǫƶ ŭ |ŀ

:ýjďù ĩ !j ĭ ĐŽƚ ķŋŬj ĭ ĐƴƧďǯ ķjĂ ĐǯķJ Σ ĩ ƮĂ Ŭŀ!Ŗ dǯ

.ÞƧ ǂĂ..LĵĐĭ !ǫ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƨǿǂ Ŀǿħyȯdžǩ' lǰƨǿǿǩ ƥơ Ï ƊƶŽĂƊÜǓ ǿǿr !ƒ ƟǦǥǕǰĂ yŢ ƒĂlƒ

. "yŢ ƒĂlƒ ƟǦǥǕǰƒ Ŀǰdžȳǿǿƥȳȯdž ǿǿr !ƒ ǓŭǫǕǰƒ Ŀǰdž

ǂù!ĂƥdƒƔù ƊǾǿžǇǇǿă ƨù ǿ ĂnƫǂǿǬ Ǧǿ !ƒ ǂǿǿǦƒ ĿǰdžǦƊž

ǦǦ|hƔù ƊǾǿž Ʃ ǿ ǦƞĂlĂǂǰƦƒĂ ƊǿžǇÏ ƊƶǂgǿƒƒǂǿǬ Ǧǿ !ƒ

Ɣ ƊǾǿžĂNjýhÜƔƮ ơ5 ǦƥǦžĂƊǦƥǦ ƙƒ ǦƥNjƩ ǿĂ ÜƔƮ ơ5

ǂǿǿƨz!ƒ lƥơĂlƒ Ŀǥ.ǂǿǿƨz!ƒ lƥơĂlƒ ƟǦǥdžĂNǰ Üǰ !Ʀǂ ǑǬ Ǧǿ

ǂù!ĂƥdƒĿǇǦdžÜǂǿƨù Ƭ z!ƒ ǂù!ĂƥƊžǦǦŰƒ ǑNjlǰƨǿƥlƙǑ5

lƥùơĂ Ů ĿǇƥǂǿǿĂNǰ .ǂǿǿƨz!ƒ lƥơĂlƒ ƟǦǥdžǑNjǂǿƨƬ z!ƒ

ƥƒƥƨƦǬ ƒ ƨǿǫhƨƬ džǂdžǦƨ ŮĂ ÜƨƬ džǂdžǦƨ ƨǿǫhƔ ƨƶƊŽ

.ĿǰǿǬ ƊƥƒƨƦǬ ƒ ĿĂƥhƔ ƨƶƊŽƥơĂ Ů Nǰǰ ÜƔ ƨƶƊŽǰǿǬ ƊŽ

lǰƦlǰ ƊǿƒÏ ƥǦ ƙƥŮƒĂ ǑƞĂlĂƥǿŰƒ NjĂƦƒ ĿǇ ƒƦǦžǂ!Ă

ǂù ǿǿƨǫ!ƒ lƨǦơ!ƒ ĿǰdžƦƤ ƊǰžĂ|ǿ Ʀƥǿƞ!ƒ ǂǿǬ Ǧǿ !ƒ ǂ!Ăƥƒ

ǂù5ǦǦlƒ Ăù nƫǑ5ǦǦlƒ Ǔdžƒ ǦƊžÜǑƞĂlĂǂǰƦƒ Ï ƥǦž ǦnjǦƞ

ǑùNjlǰƥǂ ǂ5ǦǦlƒ Ŀǥ.ǂƦǾƒ ǦƦǦ ƊǦǰǥ.ǂǿǿǬ Űƒ ǂǿǿƨz!ƒ

ǦǿǰƊžǦǦƨƒ ĿǂǿƊžƘƒƨǿǫdž ǑnƫlƨǦơ!ƒ ǦƊƘhƒĂlƒ

ǑNjljƦNj.ǂǿǿǬ Űƒ ǂǿǿƨz!ƒ ǦƦƥǦĂ ĿǰdžƩ ǦƊÏ ƊƶǦƞĂlĂǂǰƙ

.NǰĂƶƥ

ǂöû] ꞬĞŰƒ ǂù dŽŁ!ƒ Ƨ⅂ Ꞡŝǂƒ ŰẏPdǍŽ ƥǒƥT ƧꞬ́ ƘPĞǔĴƦNǍ

ĢĵǍƘù] dŽŎ5ꞬƒǍ] ÜLƒƥdǒž ýĞdž ĢĵƧöĜǉ Ƨ⅂ dž ǒ] PT!

2 ŰƇƧù ľƶ Ğ́Ǐ ĿǒĵƵŽĞǔ jư ƧżǒǍù NǍ ..Ǒdǒǩƙƒ ǍDŎ5] Ǎľƒ

ǂù ǒǑŽŽK'ĞǒŽ ýŰPǍ ÜǂǒƧTĦƒǍ ǂǒżǒK'Ŀ!ƒ ǂ|ǒƥƒ ýǒ] ĢǨƒ

ĢǒƵPƘù] dŽǛĜǂƦĵǍ ǂǒǚ|ż!ƒ Ŀǒdžý Ğż ǎ Ǎƙ dž ƵŽǂ ǒǩĜƧƘǍ

Ű ƧżT!ƒ ĿǒŁƺ!ƒǍ ƽ dǒžƒ Ŀǒhydǒǩ ǂ] ꞬƤ ǂĿǒ] Ƨ ǂǒƧŽ ǂƺ!

.ŀǒǒƞ!ƒ K'ĞĞ] !ƒ ||] Ĭ ƵŽǂ|ĴĢƒ ŀƧǒ!ƒǍ

ýù dǂƙdǯ ĞĞĿĿƥ ƒƦù nǰ ƽ ǒǒžƒ ĭ Ƨǒǒ|ƙǍ ǑĝƵƙoƒ ydǍŽ

ǂù ĿĢƵǍ ǂ|ǒǒŽ ǂƩżdǍŽ Ü ƽ ƧꞬƤ ƥnǰ ŀƧdžǍNǰ ĭ Ħƒ ÜnƥdŽ!ƒ

K'ĞĿ ǒǚdǯ Ư ùżhǑù! ĿǍǂƙ ƥ5Ü|ƥꞬ ǂǒǨǍǍ ǂǒǂ5

.ǂ] ꞬƤ ǂǒƞnǰǯ

ƥǂǒǒ NǰĜǂ ĿǒǂýưǍdž ĿǒŽǍǂDŎ5 Lƒƥdǒž ýĞdž Ŀǒ ÜĜƵ

Ɖǒǒ ƥǍƞǍ Ʊ|5 ƥǂǒǒ ĿǒĜ ĿǒǍ ÜǑƩƧƺƞ ƉǒǒǨ || ĞǊǰ Σ ǒ Nǰƒƕ

ǍùNǰƉǒ!ƒ Ŀǂ!Ǎ ÜƉǒƒ ĿǒǍǒĢƥ Ɖǒ!ƒ ĿǍǂǒƥǍ ÜǑƩƧƺƞ

ǂǒhǒ] !ƒ ƧĞǂĿǐĜƥĜĿǐǑĿżǒǑƘƒ ÜǂǒƩƧƺƞ!ƒ ǂǒƵŽĢDŽǂǂ

.ǂǒǒƵƵ

lǴŏơ!ƒ ƨŏ ʂk ǑƼ DǾǆýdǽ ǴƒƧʒŋ!ƒ LJDǁ !Ȓǂ ʃǂōŏ Ǵǂž

Kùƪ ǒ ýhƥŏơĂ!ƒ ýdǽ!ƒ Kƪ ǒ ǴǂǂǂĂ Üǂŏ ƧT dǆ+ŏ ƧǴ ơ!ƒ

ƥǆƼ Üƥơ ƒĂ!ƒ ýdǽ!ǴƧŏ ʂǨƒ Uʼ Ƽŏ Ăŋ ƒȒ ŋǉĂ . Dǆǖƒ ýdǽ!ƒ

ǐ Ƨù Th!ƥ ǴǴʒ!ƒ Lǥ ýĂǀŏ DǂŏĂǨĂ Lǂƪ !ƒ LƵ ŽƛdǅǂƥŏƠ

ǁ Ƨƥkùƪ ŏ ǴƶLǂƧƪ DŽ..ƧT dǂƥ Ǐ DƵŽýŏǉƒ NǋŽƼ ǴǴƹ

Ƨŏûƪ ʂk ǑƼ ƥŏơĂ!ƒ ýdǽ!ƒ ĂNjýŏǉƒ LJDǑLǆŏ Ǚ ƒȒNǅ' :ŽƑǴ

+ŏƧù ThĂ+ŏzŏƱ Üƥƥƶ ǎ ƧPDýqĂƵ ǁ ǴǂƼÜLǂƪ !ƒ yŏĂk

Ăùŋ ƥǁ !Ȓu ǂ ƒȒùŋǉĂ .+ŏPŏ ƧǴ Ǐ kơĂ+ŏŽǴŋ ƒĂ+ƥǴ kgĂ

ǐ Ƨù T Lǂƒ Ƨŏûƪ ʂǨƒ Uʼ Ƽù ŏ Ǵǂž ÜǑPǴǂƵ Ƨŏ ʂǨƒ Uʼ Ƽŏ

ýƥŋ!ƒ LǴơǕƒ Uʼ zhǑƼ ǑŏƧT ýǂThǐ Lƥŏ ýhǕNJǑƥƧz!ƒ

ɣù ŏǂƧǨƒ Ǐ !ƷÜʼ ŏǉƒ Ǐ !gƧŏƧǀǨƒ Lǆž ýĂơǨƒ ǑƼ ǑDŋǽ!ƒ

LǆŽNjĂUDǅǂ ƒƧƥ ǑƼ Ǵǂƥ ǁ ƧơkŏĂNǅ ÜƧŏǂk ƥơ Ǐ DƵŽ

.Dǽƒ ǐ ƧUǉƒ ɣŏǂƧǨƒ Ǐ !gǴj ǑDŽʂǨƒ ýŏDǨƒ

Nǉƪ ƒƧƥ JNhǉǉdŽǕù 5lƨƧǴƥ KǴŽ!ƒ Uʼ zhýzƼ!ǴǉȒNj

NJƒƧŏǉǨĂ NǴkƱkUʼ zhǑƼLJDǕg. ɣǴ!ƒ ƒȒNjǑƼ+ŏDǽƒ

:+ŏǉƒ KǴơǖdǆĂ KǕǴǨƒ Uʼ zhƧŏǴƶdǽ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Σ ŏœGǴuư Ŗƒ Ǒù5ƚùǫǀƘƱ!ƒ ƚùŏœƧ!ƒ ƥù|ƙşƙƒƦùnǰĂ .ƚ Ţ ƓǴ

ǑĂƥǇǰýƇǨƒjƚǒƊŽ ƚǒǋǎžƒ ƚ!ƥǴdž ƇƞƮ ƙýhǕƚǒžǴǩǕƒ

ƚù!Ǵ Ï !ǫƊǮƚǩǮǩŽdžă ƧƤƊƚ!Ǵ Ï !ǫƚ!Ǵ ǇǰdžŸƒƧŢ Ƨǒžhƕ

.'ƚ ǈǰƒĂƘdžƚƛǺ

ƥĂ Ţ ŏƥǂǿ ǕǋhǰǩƉǍƒ ǑƤœƧǨƒ yƘǾƱ!ƒ Ɗƺžh ǋǰǯƒƦnǰĂ

ƥƧȠdžƇƞƮ ŏï ƧƬhƥ ơƥœƧǨƒ ƥǂǴĂ ǕdžƋ!ƒ ƚœƧ!ƒ Ǒ5 Ķ'ƓǨƒ

..ƚ ǒžƒƧù Ţ ƚù ǒžǴǩǕƒ ƚù ǒƤœƧǨƚùǂƧơ Ǖ ǕǑǇǫž ƽ ƼƙƘ

ǕùŏĂƱ ǕùŏƱƤ ƚ ǒƒƧdžƝ ƒ Ƈhù Ţ ƙ ƥǂƙ'ƚǒƒƧdžǩǕǴ'

ƓǋǕƞƧƓ ýdžžhǈǺơǕƒ Ɣ ƊǮǑ5 Ƨ Ţ ƽŏ ƥǂŏ "ƳǴǈǕƒ'Ă

ǕùŏǈǰƊƤǬƚ|ŏƧƱ!ƒ Ï ƊŽǾǱĂƥƒƦǾ ƽƙƧǋǰĂƱ!ƒ Ư žhƧ Ţ ƽƙ

.ƚƱƊǬƚ!ƥ dž Ǒ5ƚ Ţ ƓĂ

ƚùŏǺdžƊǴƚơǕƒ Ư žhƔ Ǩƚ!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥĂ Ţ ƙ ƥƿ ǕǋǂǯƦnǰĂ

:ýƛdžǫǫĂƘƒ

Ï Ƙƒ ǑǯǰƥƒƳƒƧŢ !ƒ ƚœŢ džƚœ|!ƒ ǇŽ ǑǋǯǋƊ - č

ǕǈǴŢ ǈǕƒĂ ǈǴŢ ǈǕƒ ǇǰhƚǒĂƧĂǕƒ ƚœ|!ƒ ǋƘƧž

ǑǈǰǴžƘƒ ydžƝdžĂ ƚǒǂƧdžƚdžǂơ!ƒ ǇǰhýĂ|ǒĂ

..ƚǒư ǒǰƒ Ƨ Ţ džǈǰǂ Ǒ5ǈǰǾǒƝ!ƒ ǈǰǾǋǰ!ƒ ǴǋŽj

ƚǒuư ǒǰƒ ƚùǰǾ!ƥ Ķ'ǈǂ ƒƦƨǋǰhƒƦǋǰǇǰdž ƊƤŽ ŏĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƧGŀžùʅ Ǖƒ ɣùƱƿ Ĭ !ƍƚDŽƒ ƚǎžƕƒĂ ÜƧTƓǒžƒ
ɣùƱƿ Ĭ ù!ƍDžĂ ÜùƑž!ƒ ƚƞƥʅ !ƒĂ ǑɳĂĂƥǒǕƒ
Lǜ dǎGʅ DƥŽ.. ƚƼƒƨ!ƒ ƚƞƥʅ !ƒĂ ƥǒɳ!ƒ ƧGŀžʅ Ǖƒ
ƚǒûʅ ĂƧ!ƒ ƚǎžƕƒ LƌǏžÜƓʅ ĂƧ ýǕP GƧĂǕ ƚǎžƕƒ
.ʼɣ Ƨǯ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍƓǯŽ || !ƦĂ ÜƥǒƧdDžýǕP

ƟƓǕƒ LƌƕƚǒƱʅ ĂƓƕNǍƿ Ĭ !ƍƓƬTDLƆƼ ƞɷ ƥ!Ă - Đ
lƧƓɯ ơ!ƒ ƚùǒɳĂĂƚƕ LƌƕƚǒƥǒǶĂƓĂ Üƽ ǕǯLǕƒĂ
ƚùǒǋǕƒ ljƦùɳƞƥùʅ |ǒ NJLDƥƙŽDGǍ) .ƚǒƧǯ!ƒ
ƚùǒɳĂĂƥǒǕƒ Lƥû ɦĂ (GƒƌƓƥdǯǑƼLƥƼƚǒƓǏžD!ƒ
ƚǒƱùʅ Ăƒ ljƦù NjLƆyùƞĂƒĂ .ƚǒǊžùʅ Ǘƒ ƚǒƧž!ƒ
ÜLƥƧùƱ LƌǰƥɳƒƌƧdǯƚTkǕ ƥƕk ƚǒƥǒǶĂƕƒĂ
.LƥƧƱ!ƒ LƌƦNjLƌƕydǯǒǑƱʅ Ă ɣǂƧkǑNjýɦ

ƓƧĂ Ƒʅ KƓƓǯLƌƕƓƥ || ƧơkǒNjɳƞdžLƆĬ DŽ - đ
ýƥƓɨkdžƚkdǯƥƓž Ʊʅ Ă ĭ DɣƓǯƞƥǒʅ UƒĂƨ
ýɦ ÜDǏƓƥ!ž Ĭ DŽƧdǕƒ ƒƦNjƨ |ǒ ǕĂ .ƓǒƧƱ Lƌɦ
ljƧǒƓɨkĂ NJƙǯ! Lǜ dǑɦĂƊǕƒ ɣLƓ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ƥƙdž
ýùǒDƒƓĂ ʼLƌĂɳƕƒĂ ýǒĂɳƕƒʼ ýʎdž DǒǕ!ƒ ƚǒɕǕɦƥ
ʼƧƓɳLǕƒĂ ƧƓɳLǕƒʼĂ ʼƥǒƥLƕƒĂ ƥǒɳdƕƒʼĂ ʼýǒDžƕƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

KʿǴĹɒoǚdǆ lǰƦù NjUƳ ƶhýƶ! ÜǶǒǴǶǰ ǑƼýǍǷDǑLDǰǏ DƵŽ
ǴĹdžȽnǒLJLǞȽk LDLƒǷǿdž ýǴďǯ ɣǴȽ! ǴǹǰǰǍDǑRƒ ȽǒǷLǰ
ǑƼ– ȽzǒT!ƒ ýNǰD|ǒƧƱ Ǐ DƵŽ– ȽǒkLǰdžƒǷǿdž ýǴďǯ NǰǍǴ
ƒƦù NjýǍǷD.NǰǴȽ ƧTLǰLǰǴdž Ǐ DƵŽǴǰ Ƨơ ÜǰƧǴȽƼDƳ ƧƵ
:LǰǒƧdDǏ !ǥƒǰNǰǴ dž

lǰƦù NjǏ ù DƵŽǷƧùǒ ǴĹdžɣǴȽ!ƒ ǑƼLDǍNj: **üNǰĚƒǷDǓŽ**
ýǴďǯ LDǑƼ|| TDǕ ǐ Ʀƒ ȽǒǷLǰ KʿǴǒǚdǆ
.ǴǹǰǴŽƒǍ LǰǴ LƒǷdž

ýù Ʈ ǰƒ ȽǒǷdžǑƼ ǴǴ ǐ Ʀƒ ƭ Lǰƒ ƒƦNjǍNj: **Ǐ ǥǰǴĚƒǷDǓŽ**
ǍùNǰ ǛɣǴĹȽ!ƒ Lǰdžýǰƒǒ!ƒ ǴƨnǂLǰdžǑǒPǕƒ
.ɣƧùz!ƒǍ ƧƮ dž Lǰǰ ǰùz!ǴƭƭǴP!ƒ ýƮ ǰƒ
lǰƦù NjNǰǰǰƏƨkǰƒ LǰǰǑǰȽDýǒǍƱ ƭ LǰǍNǰ
(ƏƧǴDǑǰǰǰǕ Ǒǒr ǍƦ' LƒǍLǰ KʿơklƧ|ǰƒ
"ǑǰǰƒƧƮ dNǰǍ " ýǍƨǒLDǏ !ǥ lƧ|ǰƒ ýǍ|k
ǴǕùdǆƒ ǑǴȽ!ƒ ɣƧùz!ƒ NǰǍ || !ȽǍ ǴǴǰ
Ǒù5 ǴǰNǰŽǑr ƒǍƒ Lǰdž ǰƼ ǛǴǰǑDyƱLǰǆ
Ƚù lǴȽ Ƚ!ǴR ƒ ƱǷǴ!ƒ Ǒ ƥƧ!ƒ Ǒ!Ǵ!ƒ KʿǷǍƒ
ƒƦNjȽƱP ǑƼLǰǴ ǴǰǍ ǛǑƺǰǴdž ɣǴǰ ƒƦNj

– ƏƧǴĺ|!ƒ ݙ ù ƛð – ƒŔù Ǌ Ʃ ǒ .Ƨǒǂ!ƒ ýdžƒ
Lǂ!Ă ÜĞǤǰĎ ĐŽŽ ƙơ ĂĐĞǩďž Ǐ ĐŽŽǬ Ƨơ
ɣĞƙǂ!ƒ ƒŔǋýĂʈ Ă ƚdžʈ Ǐ ĐŽŽǬ Ƨơ Ʊ|5
.'Ďǯǒ ȻƧǴǗĞǵǮ ǒ!ùẙǂĂ ..Ǌǰǫ

Kǵݙù ʈ Ư ù ƺhǑù 5ýƺ! ýĂ|LĴǅLĴǫĞǰơ LǰdžƩ ǒĐ
KĞĺ Ʊƽ ǋƒ Ư ƺhǗǊǰǂơĎĂ ǋĂʈ 5Ư ƺhĂ üă ƧPǕƒ ɣ Ğǂ!ƒ
LǅɣɳǒLǂǴ Ğǂ Ü Lƒƒdž ýĞdž Ğǂƺ Ƨhǒ ĐŽǑǋƒ ƧĞǂǕƒ ĂĐ
!ǷƧhǒ

ƻ ù|ƛdž ÜLƒƒdž ýĞdž ƧĂǂĐŽǒǋ5 üǷdžƒ Lǂǵ ĞdžĞĐ
Ŏ5ǑLǵdž ǑLǰĂƒĂ ƧĂʈ ɳ!ƒ Ƨǂƽdž Ă üǵĥ!ƒ ĐǴ!ƒĂ ÜĐŽǷdž
ƚ5Ğơ ǫݙ ơhƥƺǒǐ Řƒ ĐǒŽƺ!ƒ ǊǰŽ ƚǒơƙĂ ..ǊǰĎĂ ǊǰĂ ɣ ơ
ƚùǒĂ!ƒ ĞĺLǵĞƛ Ǐ !ǥĂ ǑdžŽĂ ǑǴƧȝɳ!ƒ ĞǰƧƙ Ǐ !ǫƚhʈ Ƥ
.ƚdžǵ

(Č)

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible] :24/2/1985.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǂǒƈǂ5 KʿƒĂƒƧŇĂ Kʿƒǎƥǂ ĜŋǰǓĂǩĂ ǂǒƨƨ!ƒ ǂdžǓĻǰƒ ĜŋǰǰƤƦ ƙ

Ǳƥǎ|ƦǰĂ ƧƧùơƦǰ lĜĞƵƥ LǰudžĜŋǰĂǔ ƮƤ ɣƧư ! ǂǒǱŽĂ

ǕĂƧùƙĂ Ĝǂŋ ƮƙĜƌǆǱǵ ǂdžǓĻǰƒ lǰƦNjLǥ ýhɹǂǒǓƒƧ|dǰǰƒĂ

.Ĝŋǰ!ĜĞƮ dĂĜǩĞǱǓǇ ydžǓ ƧĜƙƙǓ ǑƦǰ ƥǍƥơ!ƒ Ǒ5Ĝǰ

lǰƦùNjĜŋǰơùƮ ǱƨĂĜŋƙǒĜƥǆǂ ĜŋǰǱǑƮ ƙĜƨǂǱĜǂǂ!Ă

lǰƦùNjYĜǰùƮ ƒ LǰudžKʿƮǒ ǱǆĜǇƶ lǰƦNjLǰǏ ǱŽ ƥǍƥơ!ƒ

ɣùǱǯǑ5ǂLǰǯǂǒǂƧ!ƒ ĜŋǰŋĂǀĂƥǑǱýǂƮƙǓĂ ǓdžǓĻǰƒ

ǐ ƥƧƦǰ YĜĂǱLǰdžNǰĜLǰĜžĜǵǰǱKʿƮǒ ĜŋǰǱĜǂ ǕLǰơǓƒ

ǂǒƮ ĜǯƒĜLǰĜơ KʿǓĜƞdžǂ ǱƦǆdžǑ5ƭ ĂǂLǰĂ ýƦǱƤƦǰĂ

Kʿƨƒƨ5ǫLĂǂƙ LǱĜŋǱŽýhɹǂǒǱĂǰĂ ǂǒƨĜƞǓƒĂ ǂǒǱƙǓƒ

ýùdžƙƒƦNjǱǯ Lǂƙ LǥĂ ǓYĜĂǓƒ lǰƦlǰ ýƨ5ƥǍƥƧĂ ǅƦƙĂ

YĜưĂǓƒ lǰƦùNjƩ ǒƧùǂƙǏ ǱŽƧƮĜǰǆǇ ĂǱƧƮĜǰǂƮɹ

ǤƦǇĂ ǕĜŋǰĜƙ ǑƦǰ LǰơǱǑǰĂ ǤƨƵ ||Ʈ ƧǒǰhĜŋǰĜŋ ǅLǰ

.ƒƦNjƧǂǱKʿƮǒ ǕǰƦĜ!ƒ Ƨ ǰƨ!ƒ ǑƵĂǱŽ

ĜǒĜŃǰƤǱǓ ǑùLǰ||ù! ýĂƥǱ- ǎƧƤǱƧdž- ǑǂǂĂ

ǱǆĜǰdžLǰudžLǰƤ!ƒ ǂǒƨƨ!ƒ ĜƙĜơ Ǒ5ĜžǓƤǱǓǑhơǤ

.ǂǰƤǩdž

ƧùƱPDĂNjǴdžĿĿƦǫŎ! ýƿ:ljƧhƮ ƥƺĿƥƿĂ ŎhoǤ ýǴĂ
ĂùNjǴdžǁǴĿNjǉýNjƤɣ ƮzƦƒĂ ƥĂdžƒ ƒƦNjĿǿdžǨǿ Ĭ ƊƶŽ
ĿƶĂ ǗƥƥƞƒŀƒydžýƵǴƦƒ ĿƶĂ ǗýzƽƒĿƶ 2 ƿĂƦƒ ĿǿdžƧƱPD
!ƤýǁƦ dƶŀƵǴǇ

ýzƽDŽǂdžƶ ĿǿdžNjǴŎhoǤ Ǵǁ! ýǴĿǿdž **Ĭ ǴƑ ǁȴ ƾ**
ĿƮĂ ǗƥùdžƙĿƮĿǴǒƮĂŽ2 ƿĂǒ ĿƮŎĿǴĿǗƒ
ljƦùNjƧǴƱǫŎù5Ĭ ƘƠ ýǁƦ dƶ Ŀƶ Ĭ dǽƙ
ǁùƬ Ƨùǯhǵlj!ŀhƮ zƙdƶ ǗƥǵƣƒDžǴdƶ
ŀùǒƆdžǒǒƥĿĂǂƙƥ – ǗƥƥƠdžăƊ ýdžƙ
.ýǁƦ dƶĂ Ƨƣ Ǵ!ƒŀƹǴƮ ! – ŀǒƮŽŀǒƥĂD
ŀǒƵĂƣĂdƶ ĿǿdžNJǴǫǴhýdžƙǗǴǇĬ ƊƶŽ
.ƽǀƦƒ ǴjƠǒǴƴĂdžƒĂ

ĿǿdžydžƙǴdžƵǂDǗƲ ƽƺ!ƒĂ ƊǆǂƙǴƬ ĿǿdžydžƙǴlj
ĿǿdžĿĂùNJĂDýùƥǁ!ƦydžƙƮ !Ă.ǴƒĂ ƥƥƞƦƒ KƒƧƥ
ŎƽĿǿƶŎǴǨǿ ŎƽƧǂǗƒ ƧƱP!ƒ ĿƮă ƧDK ĿǇ ĿǭĂ ǗǴƤƱP
Σ ƧǂƙŎNĂ ǗƧo!ƒ ŀǒǴdž Ǵǈ ǅ!jƊƶƙ ǗǴ ă ƧPDDžǴdž
ƽdžƙŎNĂ ýǘǁƦ ǗƒĬ ƊƶŽŀ Ƨo!ƒ Ǵǈ ǅ!jƊƶƙĂ ǗǴǴƦƒ
Ǘ!ǴƮ ǗƒĬ ƊƶŽǴ!ƒĂŀ ƒƧƦƒ ŀƛĂ Ǵǈ ǅ!jƊƶƙĂ ǗǴho

ýù‡ ĠƒŔơƙùĩ ŰƒĂ ƨŋƶ!ĠíhƷƧdƦĂ Üŀ ƒƧƘ ý‡ σĩ dƨŽŎŃĂ
ýŏĠŕ Ǖƒ || ĐŔĂŽÜŀƩĂƒƧdƶ Üƒ ƘĐŎŽ ĐŎĞdƶ || ĐŔŽĠŋÜŀ!Ġ Ɗ
ǎƥƶǕ ĠŋƷ!Ġ dĂ ĠƘŋƷ‡Ă ĠƘƿƧ ĐĨŽ ŎƘƒ ŀőƧ‡ƽƒ ŒŒƼƒĂ
Yƒƥù lŰƒ ĐĨŽĠĂ ƟĠƘŋǕƒ ĐĨŽĠĂ Ÿƒ ĐĨŽĠǖ ĿƷƘ ŎŃĂ ÜĠƒƥƶƊ
ŎnơĠĩ ĠƧ‡ƘýNj!ŀőƧĠŕ ơ!ƒ ŀőĩ ĂĩƤ!ƒ ĐĨŽĠĂ ŎƘƘƒ
:ƧƶĠ!ƒ ýĂƿ

.ljĠ Ÿƒ ĐĨƷ Ĭ ĐƶŽƘ ơƘĠƶ ĠƘơ ĠƘơƘĂ

ŀ!Ġĩ Ǖƒ ĐŎĨ ĠĂ ŒƘĿƔ ơ!ƒ ĐĨŽĠĂ ÜŒƘĿŸƒ ĐĨŽĠǖ ĿơĿj
ĠĿơƿĂ ŀŎĿĂƒ ĠŋƷ!Ġ dŽŒƘĂ ÜŒƘĿƟĠƘŋǕƒ ĐĨŽĠĂ ÜŒƘĿj
Ŏù5ĿĂù dƶơŏ ĿƘƒ ŀơĐŽdƶŀőĂ!ƒ ĠƒƥĠŽ ÜőƶĠƷŋǕƒ
!!ĠƒƥƶƊǎƥƶǕ ĠĂdĨŽĂ ĠƘƿƧ

ŀ!Ġĩ Ǖƒ ĐŎĞƼdŽĿƒƘƊ..ŎnljƷĠ **: ĴĴŃĐŽĠƑ ĴŊƑŃj**
ÜĿĠdŰƒĂ ƖƧĠŕ ơ!ƒĂ ŀőƘƒĂ ŀőĩ ĂĩƤ!ƒĂ
.!ƤĠƘŽƘĂ ĠĐƤŽƩ őƧ‡ƘĿƵ ŀ!Ăĩ dŽƥƶƘĂ

ljƘù NjĿĴƘƥùĩ ƿĠŽŋÜǕ ..ŎnơĠ ĠǕ **:Ĭ ĠƑ||Ʋ‡ƁŃj**
Ġŋŕ ƿĠŋĠdž !ƺŽĂĩĂ Ĭ ƱƘdžŀĐŎĞ ĐŎĞdƶ
.ĠĠƶ

LǰùǂĂ ɣ ǒʈ ƙĂDƐƱPƙǂʅ ƧƓǆžž!ʈ ďžƦǊ: **Ĭ ƓƑŦ ǖƎǊ**

ǀƦù ǊƓǉǆžư ƙƙ ǑƘƒ ǝƥƓǆž Ĭ DžŽ ǔP Ǚ

..DǆǙƓǆž

ǋƞ ĂǒĂ ƋǂǒƙǑ ƥƑĂ ƘǂǆžDžǉďžǑǊýhɿ **ĂƓƑŦ ǁǀ ǂƸǊ**

..ƓƘǒǑ ǑƼDǆǙƓǆžĂ ƘƓƧƓǆž ǀƦǊ2 DžŽďž

.ƥǒʈ ǀƙDžǉďž ƊD.DǆDž **Ĭ ƓƑŦ ǖƎǊ**

ƧǊĂƞ ƓǂĂ ƓƼǂďžɣ DžǏǀǂǑ Džǉďž ǊǉːĬ **ƓƑŦ ǁǀ ǂƸǊ**

ǗƘƓʈ ƊĂ ƓǇƘǂƦ ƧǊĂƞĂ ǂǒPǒƧƘƒ ƓƘǒơ

ƓǒǆʈĂ ǗùʈƓ!ƒ ƓƘ DžƓƧƙǂʈ ǔPĂ

ǋǇǉ.Ĭ ƧƓư ơ!ƒ ǑƑùƙǛƒ ƓǉǒƓǆž ƥơĂǛƒ

ǗƒĂƥƹǛƒĂ ǂùǒƓƒ DžǉǊǉďžǂǒƹĂƙƒ Džǉďž

ǂǒʅ ƓǢ!ƒ ƓǉʅƧƓǆžýùǂ Ǒ5 ţ Ƭƶǒ Ĭ Ƙƒ

ǂǑƧ!ƒ ǋǉ.ǂǑƓƒĂ ǂǒƓǆžǛƒĂ ǂǒƓƙƥǛƒĂ

ƓǉʅƓƓǑùƹPƙ ǑùƘƒ ǂƞĂƥďž ǂʅ ƘƓǆž

ƓǇƹƓƙ Σ ǒǂƙ Ǒ5 ýƓƹƒ ƓƥĂƥ ƓǉƒĂƥƒĂ

ǂǑÙʅ ĂƒĂ ǂǇƘďž ǂďǒ!ƒ ƳƓǉ ǋǉ.ƓǒƙĂ

ǂùǇƧ!ƒ ǂùǒƥƘƒĂ ƧĂƥĂƒ ǇƒƧƘǛƒĂ ǇƥǒƧ !ƒ

ƓďžƧǂDƓďžƳƓǉƥƞďžǋǉĬ DžŽ ǇƥƱ ǇƥɿƟ

ѮùƱƒĂƙĂ ƱƨĂƙ ǇƺǁǎǰƇƒƨĂ ǴǽǮ ƻ Ƭǂ ǒĂ ƻ Ƭǒ
ƻ ƨƱ.ƒ ɣǤǵơ Ĭ ǅǮĂ Ǘƻ ƨƱ ƚơǬǮǆǮ Ǉǒǂǰƥ
ǗǴǭǆǮ ǇǰƨùƱ.ƒ ɣǴƮ ơ Ĭ ù ǅǮĂǅǗƻƤǓƒ
ƨǒǹǌ!ƒ ƠǒƨƮ Ʀƒ ǅǒǮǕ ƚ !Ǻƻ ƨƱ ƚơǬǮǆǮĂ
.!ǇǴǒǕƒ ɣ ǅǮǑ5Nǰ

ǅǂûƙǑǹơǴƮ ǵ||ƒƨǅ **nƥƠơɣƥǅǰǲNǅǮǴƬ ǈƬNj**
.ǤĂƮ !ƒ Ĭ ǅǮǂ ǂơ!ƒĂ ǅǂǂ!ƒ Ǵǂǂ5ýǂ ǇǂǂĂ
Ǒùƕƨǅ!ƒ ǴǇǂǂ5ƚùǆǌǑùNǂǂǂƨĂƙƒ ǨƮ ǒǅ
.!ƤNǂǮǑǆǮƮ Ǖƒ

ɣùǅǮNǰýĂǀǒĭ Ʀƒ ǗƻǂǕƒ ǅǂĂƒ ĂNǰƒƦNj: **Ĭ ǴƬ||Ǉ ǂNj**
ɣùǒƞǇǰǑùǂƨ .ƥ ýĂǀǒƒƦǂNǰǴǂǂĂ ǴǂǂǮ
Ǵǂǂ5 ƚǅǮǅ ǂ ǅǮǆǮǆǮǰǰƥƙǑ5ƥĂǆǂǆǮ
NǰƕǑ5ǅǂơ!ƒ ǂǒǂĂƙ ɣ NǰǒƒƦǂNĂ..Ǒƕƨǅ!ƒ
ýǕùǮ ǇǰǆǮƒƦǂNĂ :ƚǅǮǂ ƚǒǂǴƙƚǂ ǅǮǮ
ƥǴǂǕƒ ǨƒƦƚùǒƥǴƙƒ NǂùƮ ǅǮǑù5ǑƮ Ǵƒ
ǨơƕùƮ ƮǑƦƒ ƚǒǂǂƒĂ ƚǒǮǴǮǕƒĂ ƚǂ Ǵǂ !ƒ
Ǘɣƨǆǂ Ǒ5ýǕǀƦ Ǖƒ ɣƨơ! ǴǀĂǀĂǂǅǴƤ
Ǒù5ǅǂǂǂùƕǂǂǆǮ!ƒ ƥǆǮ .ƥ Ǒǹǂǂ ǴǂǰĬ !ǂĂ

[illegible]

ýôû ̩ [illegible] Ŏ5ƭ Ăƹ[illegible] !Ƈƒ

Ŏ5[illegible] ơh Ŏ5[illegible] Kư ƧƵ [illegible]

[illegible] Ŏù 5 [illegible] Ƞ[illegible]TLj

[illegible] ŎƗ [illegible] ơĂ Ŭ ĕĒĎ [illegible] Lj

K Ŭ Ăo Ŗ" ï ƧƇ [illegible] Ɣ [illegible] Ï !ǫ

– čĕdČ Ŏù [illegible] !ƒ ƽ ƧT!ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] !ƒĂ Ƨ[illegible]

Ƨù [illegible] ƒ " čĕēČ

[illegible] U Ƨ Ƶ [illegible] 5.čĕĒČ [illegible] !ƒ

– čĕdČ L [illegible] 5Ŏ5 [illegible] !ƒ

ƔƵĂ[illegible] ŏ [illegible] ƧƵ čĕēČ

[illegible] Ăd [illegible] ýŏ ̩ [illegible]

Ŏù 5Ï ù [illegible] ï ƧƇ [illegible] L[illegible] Ŭǫ. [illegible]

[illegible] Ŭƒ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] !ƒ" L [illegible] ýĂ !ƒ Ï !ǫ [illegible]

"Ŏ [illegible] !ƒ ƽ ƧT!ƒ" L [illegible] "[illegible] ƒ ƟĂƧ! [illegible] dž

Ï ù [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ƞ Σ ŏ" Ƈ̩ ĂŬƒ

ƧĂ [illegible] yƞ [illegible] "..[illegible] ơĂ [illegible] 5 [illegible] Ŭƒ

y [illegible] 2 [illegible] .(ĎĎē [illegible] ̩

[illegible] ŏ Ï Ŗù !ƒ Ɣ [illegible] !ƒĂ L [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LĴƶ Ƽǂƽƒ ýƮ ƽƙ ǂǒǊƵǅŽƼǒƺ ǂǒǊƼ ljƦNj.ǂǑǅ
Lƥ.ŎPǒƼƓƦƒ NjǒǗƮ Ǎ ǑƵƓǑǅƞǕƒ NǂƒǍ
ƓLƼǂƽ KƓǭž Lǀžǁƒƒ ƖƼƓǂǑž ǂǒǑǍƦƒ
ýǄǗƓǭž ýǂTKǗ ƓǂǂǍ.ƓǒǍ ƓǂǒǑƼƺ!ƒ
|| ƓLNjj∑ ǒǔ ƊƼǂNjǔƱƍ Ǐ ƊƵƵǂƽƒ ƒƦNjǂƺǒƱ
Ǐ ƊƵƵǂƽƒ ƒƦNj∑ ǒǍ ǕƼǂƽƒ ƒƦlj ǂƦǑǂƺǒƱ
YƼƓƮ ƦǍ ƥƺƦǍ ƻ ƊƦƵ ƓǭǍ..ƒƊƊNjǔƱƍ
ǑƽlǒƓ!ƒ KƓƓLǍ Ǘ ƦT ƊǑǂǭžNƊǁǑƽ
KƒƼƓǑƒ Lǆǔǅžǒǂ ǑǍ ǗLǒǗƒ Lǀžǒǂ
yƒƓƥǍhƱƦǔǅžǍǁǅžNǍ ǂǒǑǍƦƒ ƊǍǁǅž
∑ ǒǍ ǗǑPǒƼǍ ǂǑƵƓƒ ƱǍƼTǍ KƓhǔǅ
Ǐ ùƊƵǍ NƒƦ ǑƽǑƼƺ!ƒ ƼǂƊƵǭž ǍƊǂ|ƽƮ
ǂƽǔ ù Ʈ !ƒ ljƦǔ ù NjLƊǏ ǔ ù ƊƵNjǔ ùƥǔƱƍ
ƓƦǕǁ YǍƦǍ ƻ ƊƦƵ Ɠƒ ƽLǂǒǑǍƦƒ ǂǭž!ƒ ǍD
ƻ ǔƥǍǀǍ YƓǔ ư ǍǕƒ YǍǔLǍ ƻ ǔƦPƓǔh
Lƥ.ǂǔǑƵƓǅǕƒǍ ǂǒǔƮ Ɠ !ƒ KƓǔƮ hǔNǍ
.LƼǔƱ Lǔhǂƥǔƺ Ǐ !ǍDƻ ǒƺǂ ǂǒǑǍƦƒ
ǂùƽƦžǂƥǔƺ ƓǕ ǂƥǔƺ!ƒ ljƦNjƻ ƊƦƵƒƦ!Ǎ

ǀĵŔùNjLJẑ ǀƧẑǁďẑ"ŧϕďŠǍŔƒ"ŧďƿŽŽςẑ ÜĜƜƿ

ýǀƿLƌďẑKƧTDĢďẑ – ƨ ǘŔPǕƒ yǀǒÀ.ŧpǘz!ƒ

ÜƧPćƨ ƧƱ ɣŒσ Ĭ ĐŽÀ ƨ ƧƱ ŧσŊŽďž–

ƨ ƧƱ ŧσŊŽďÀ ÜĜďẑƗƧƱ!ƒ ɣŒσ Ĭ ĐŽŽÃD

YÀùLƙÀ ƨ ĐƿŽk ƒŔɲǀÀ.ŊǀƟƧŢ ďẑƧç ŧ !Œ́

ĦƍďǀǀƗ! KƧǂŔĢďẑĢƙǕƿÀ ŧϕďŠǍŔƒ KĞÂŔ ďž

.ýďƿŽ

Lƕ̂ùhĢĺŹÃkKŢ ǒ ŧϕďŠǍŔƒ LŊƒŔNjǏ Lǌďž **Ĭ ĜƑŦ ǚƗŊj**

LJẑ Ƨẑk Kƍƿ Ģƚϕďŝk KŢ ǒ ǐ ĎÝLƗƧƱ

!ƿƨ ƒƧƱDLJÃƿÀDƨ ƧƱ LJÃƿ ƨ ƧƱ ŧσŊŽďž

ĢŊŔÃďžƿPƌǀŪÁƿLŊƿƧDĢǆƿĢƒŔNj**: Ĭ ĜƑŦ ǀǀǀ ǂŊj**

ăƿù! ǑǀďŠÀùŔƒ ƨ ùpÀďẑ.ĐǖǀǀƗƒ ĜƒƧkLƌž

ƨ ǘùP!ƒ yǀŬ!Ģhƨ Ƨẑk ǀǀ LǥÜŽʎďžƧZĢǕƒ

ÀùNjýùNjÜǑLĜLǘƒ ýzŝƒ ýÀσ ďTLǰ ƧǂŝƒL

ĜǂĢďẑLĜLǘ! ǀƧσ!ƒ ǀƿƧǕƒ LJẑ ƧϕĜ

Ĭ ĐŽŊƿŎTďž Ÿƒ ǀƿƧƍLJẑ ÃDŧ!ƨkďẑ ýÃǀǒ

ƒŔùnǀÀ ĦƧùǒŋďẑ ýǍǀǒLĜ Ģďẑ ÜƧTĜďŽÃσLj

LƕùhĢϕďŠÃkŽσ ƒÃƍƿǒLŊǀƧZĢǕƒ ýÃĞ

ƥǠǼƶ ýǴƸƸ .Ɣƪ ǂ!ƒ ǂǒƧUǀǈƒĂ!ǤƸ ÜǈƥƧdǕƒ

ǋǈƗǂ ŎƸŎ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ǄǕǬ Ǘƒ ǂƞơ ýĂ|ŏǴǅ –

ǂƸǴư dž "ǈǂ!Ǵ!ƒ ǀƥdŽĂ ǈǀ!ǴǛƒ ǂư ĂƧ"

ƔǴǺǋ ǕǴǂ ƥǆƒ Ǐ !ǥ ǕǋǴǒĂ ǄǂŽŸ ƒ Ǐ !ǫ

ǀƧǖ|5.ǂǒƪ ƺdž Ǐ ǄŽƔ ƥǄĂ ǕƵǴ!ƒ Ǐ ǄŽ

ƧTǴǋǴǼǷ5.ǋǕÜ ýǅƒ ǀƧTǴǄǈƺ ƥǆƒ

ǋÙTǴǄǖǈƺ ƧƒǄƣ Ǐ !ǴǨŸƒ ƾ ǄǅýǅƒǆƬ

ǈǴùùƪ ǕƒǈǅǏ ƊǴùùƪ ǂ Ǐ dǕùùƪ ǒƸ

ǋ! Ÿƒ ǋǅƔƪ ǂhǴǕĂ ÜĂǋǋǄhýƸŏǕ

ǖǈƺ ýùƺƒ ǈÜ .ýùƺƒ Ǐ ǄŽƒǄǴǋǄǅ

ĂǋƒǋǈŸƒ ƧǄ! ýƸÜĂ ǕǅĂ Ÿ ǀƧƵǴÜƒ

ǈǖhǀƧƵǴTÜƒ ǀǴǅǏ ǉƒ Ǒ|ǒĂǉƒ ƻ ƥĂdž

ýĂ|!ƒĂ ÜƧơ!ƒ ǂǒǄǅƒ ǂǒǤǕƒ ǀƒƧǗǴýĂ|!ƒ

ýùƺ5ý ǂ ƥĂ ǈǤǕƒ ǈƵ ǀƒƧǗƒ ǀǉǋǑǈǅ

ǂùǅǒĂǉƒ ǀǉǋǴǄǅƒǉǴǂĂ.Ǐ !ǴǨŸƒ Ǐ !ǫ

ǀƒƧǘù! ǴǋǄǂǒǴǈƒ ŎƸ ǴǄǈĂ ǂǒƵTÜƒ

ǈǅŸƒ ǋǈǂǄǴǅ|ơŏ ǋǄƸ!ǈǤǕ! ǀƧơ!ƒ

ǕùǒǋǴ ǂǅǒĂǨ ǈǉǴǈǕýƺƒ Ǐ ǄŽǈƧǅ

.łùĐđĕ łǒƧhɱ Ǵfɉǫơ ǑƼǑŊǍ łǫǒƩǍk ýǂ

ï Ŗù!ƒ ýŢ ʒƒ ǑƼłǫǒƩǍƙƒ ljŖǋjǴĘƙƒj Ǫɾ ƙǒǍ

Ķù5Ǵƙ" ŊǉĶĢ Ǒù5łǒhǜŢ ĐŽ!ƒƨʓ!ƒ ljǫŽ

Ljdžƨù TŽ łʑǴŢ !ƒ ł!Ţ dž Ǒʒ"łŢ űʒƒ

Ǖ ŊǉĦǓ!ƒƨʓ!ƒ ýǍǒ LǫƧTʑ!ƒ Ķ5Ǵƙƒ ýƑdž

ljŖù rɦƒǜ|ƙʑLjLǫLjǴdžǍ ÜlǵdžǑ5 lǵdžýʑ5

ŊǉĿĐłù|ǫơ!ƒǍ .ƧǂĐǕ lǵʑ!ƒ ƧǒǞłǒŽǴƒ

ƥùLƶǍ .ǎ ƧùƤŢǍ lǵǴdžLǫùhLƒƧƙƒ ƥƧɳdž

.ŊǉĐŽǍ Ÿƒ lǵƧƎhǴǰɦýʑʒƒł ƥơǒ ǴdžǰƧƙƒ

Üɜ ƧùƙơƘƼ ƧǴƒ LǫdžǕǷłʑǷ ɣ ƧǷǪǴǫʑ5

Ǵdžǰ ÜƧǴƒ ǴƙŢ dždžƴɦɜhɜ ƧƙơƙǕ Ǒɳʆ

ɣhǜŢ ĶùŢǒ ƧǴƒ ï ĐɣƧǴƒ ǴƙŢ dždžǫŽ

.Ÿƒ ǍǋjǴŢ ýǂ! ýǍǕƒ ɣƦǕǴǗɜ ƒƧƙơǕƒ

LǫŽŊǍ ǑǕǰƥǴƥƶ ǑʒƤƙłǒƩǍƙƒ ljŖǋjǴƧ ǁ!ǂ ƒŖɳǍ

ɣǴǜŢ Ü ljƧǒʒƙǑƼ"ƥǒɱǰ" ŊǴ ǑƼlƧŽǴǗƒ ï ƧǗLǫƧǴ

LŽ ǴƧhƤƼ:ƒǍǴ LǂƼ" ŊǍƿƬ|LǍ .ǴŢ ƤƧǍ ƧǴŢ Ǖƒ Ǵǜʓ

ýùhǫLǫdžĐŽýǫĦǍǋjLǫdžýɦǫLǫdžǴŢ ƤƧǍ Ǵǜʓ ƧǴŢ Ǖƒ

ï ĐŽǑŽƒǍƥƒ ƧƼǍǍ ŊǂƧT ǑƼɣƑƧ!ƒ ɜĐŽ Ħƒ:ï !ǴƙŸƒ

.(ďďČłơʒŢ ĶǍƧǒɘ łǒƧT!ƒ łĦǫdžƥǒɱǰ) ǗljƧǴƙơƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƱƄƁŽǁ ǀǂǄĂ :ýĂǀƙ ƐĚǆǇǂ ČƼ ƆŴĨƚǀž ǁ ǌdžǆƋǂ: **ĭ ƓƌĤƬ ǁǁǀ ǂƋNj**

ǂùƌǀČǄĂƦƒ LJƒûh ƱƄƁŽƯ LJƒƧƈdžƉ LJƒhŎƞoƍƪ Ɠƴ

ƓƌĤƤŰ ǂƌǀČǄĂƦƒ NJƒƨƦ ƙƙ ƱƄƁŽĂNJĂ Ʋ̈ ČǄĂƦƒĂ

.ǂǀƌČǄǎǃƒ ƓƚƌƧČƤ ŎƼǂƮ ƓƤĂ ƓƞƌǀƌƍƠ

.ƬƓƞǆǀƌǆ ƨƨƒ ƓƚǆĂ **ƕƌŶǇĤDŽƝƓƌĤƬ üƚƋNj**

LJĂù ǂŏ LJƊDĂù ƞƨDŎƞoƓƓƮ ƓƴƧƌǃǂ ƨƼ: **ĭ ƓƌĤƬ ǁǁǀ ǂƋNj**

.ýǀƞƕƚǂ ƓƕǀƍƠ YĂư Ădž

(*) .3/1985

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨŃƚĂùƲ Σ ùƤŢĂ ǗƴƬŀƊǂ ǒƱƺƙ ƒƦƀƨŢ ƇƚƁƤƦ ƒ ĿǓƒ ǂŀǒƱƒ
ƨƤƒĂƊǑƼǑĿƪƨǂƦƊ!Ɦ ǒƀƶ!ƒ ǂǒƇƨŀǒǕƒĂ ǂǒƇƺƱƊƶǂƙƒ
ƆƊƊƺ ƌƺǑĿƫƿŅƼ ƥƙƒƚƵƇƌƺƘ ŀƥ ƨŢ Ƈƒ ƥŀƺ Σ ǒƨ!ƒ ƥƞƺ
ƨǂƽƌƺƥƶƺ ƆƊƊƺ ƌƺ ƒƦŅǂ!Ǘƥ Ĭ !ƍ ƨǒŢĂ "ƟĂƙƽƌƺ ƴƌƺƞƌƺ"
ǂùǒƺƇƙƞǗƒ ƇƙƽùƮ ƊƼƺùƶǒƱĂ Ư ƥƇĿƙǒ Ƈƌƺƨƞ"ƴƛƌž
Ĭ ùƊƺƥƨ ƨŢ Ƈƒ ƥŀƺ Σ ǒƨ!ƒ ĿƊƨǂƦĂ !|| ƒƦƍǂǒƇ ƙƥǗƒĂ
ƥŢ |ǒŅƫŀƵƑƥŅƱƤ Ư ƶŀǑƼŅƍƖƨƇǗƒ ĿĂƥ ƴƇƌƺ || !Ʀ
."ƟĂƙƽƌƺ ï ƨĂƛƒ ƴƌƺƞƌƺ"
ǂùƌƥƺƘ ǒŀĂ "ï ƨĂƛƒ" ǂƌƥƺƘƱƮ Ă ǕƨŢ Ƈƒ ƥŀƺ ƘƇĂƺ
ƇƨĂ ǂǒƤƙƌƺƨĂƛƊƵ ǒĿĂŅƍƇƺ ƨŀƺƙ ƳƇƙƇƙŢƌĂƺ ƟĂƙƽƌƺ
!ǂ ƌƥƵƺƺƨŅƇ!ƒ ǂŀǒƱƒ
Ư ǒƣ|ĿǑùŅǂùǒǒƨĂƙƒ ĿƫƴĂ|Ƙ ĿƊƥǒƨƘ **: Ĭ ƇƒƬ ǖƱŅƚ**
.!ƥƽ ǒƨĂƦƊƵ
ƇƊǂǒƙ!ƥ Ŀƌƺ ǒƣ!ƒ ƬƥŀƺƇƺƥ...ƇƛƶƺΣ ǒ **:Ĭ ƇƒƬ ||Ɩ ǂƙŅƚ**
Ƈƨη ĂŅƽ ǒƨĂƙƒ ĿƊǑƼǑŀƣƇ ƇƇƛƶƺ|| ƶƌž
ƨùǒǂ ƴơ ǑƼŅƪƨƇƌƺƪƥƪƼǕƇƙǒơ ƪǒ ĿĿƥƌž
ǂùǒƺƇƙƞǗƒĂ ǂǒ ƤŢ!ƒ ƇƥƵƌĂ ƇƥƇơ ƥĿƥƌž
ƆƇƥĂƊǕƳƒƨĿǂǒƮ ƙ ƇƒĂ Ǘƌƺ ǂǒƇĿǗƒĂ

ĂĐƚŝǀŝƚǇ KĐĐƵƌƐ ĂĐƌŽƐƐ ĂĐƚŝŽŶ ĂĐƚƵĂůůǇ

ĞdžƚĞŶĚĞĚ ĞdžĐĞůůĞŶƚ ĞdžƉĞƌŝĞŶĐĞĚ ĂĐƚŝǀŝƚŝĞƐ ŐŝǀĞ

ǇŽƵƌƐĞůĨ ĨŝŶĂů ůĞǀĞůƐ ůĞĂƌŶ ƚŚĞ KďũĞĐƚŝǀĞƐ

ĞdžĐĞůůĞŶƚ ĞdžƉĞƌŝĞŶĐĞĚ ĂĐƚŝǀŝƚǇ ŐŝǀĞ ŽĨ ĞĂ

ŽǀĞƌ ůĞǀĞů ůĞĂƌŶ ƚŚĞ KďũĞĐƚŝǀĞƐ ĞdžƚĞŶĚĞĚ

ĞĂƌůǇ ƉĂƌƚ .ƵƐŝŶŐ ƚŚĞ ŐŽŽĚ ŽĨ ĞǇŽƵƌƐĞůĨ

ĞǆƉĞĐƚ ĞdžĐĞůů ŽĨ ĨŽƌŵƐ KďũĞĐƚŝǀĞ ŝƐƐƵĞƐ

ƵdžĂŵƉůĞ .... dŚƌŽ

ŵƵůƚŝ ǇŽƵ ĞǆĂŵƉůĞ ŽĨ ĂĐƚŝǀŝƚǇ ĂĚ

Ϯ ϮϬ ĞdžƉůĂŝŶĞĚ ŝŶ ƐĐŚŽŽů ůĞĂƌŶ ŽĨ ĂƐŬ

ƵƐĞĚ dž ĚĞƐĐƌŝ ϮϬ ůĞƚƚĞƌ Ϯ ϮϬ ƵƐĞĚdž

ĞĚĞĂ ƵǇƐƚĞŵ ŚĞ Ϯ ϮϬϭϮ ĞĚƵĐĂƚŝŽŶ ϮϬϭϮƐƚƵĚ

.ĞĚƵĐĂƚŝŽŶ ĞdžĂ Ü ŽƉƉŽƌƚƵŶ ĞdžƉůĂŝŶ ƉƌŽũΣ ĚŽ

ŐŝǀĞ ŐƵŝĚĞ ĚĞǀĞůŽƉ KďũĞĐƚŝǀĞ ŝƐƐƵĞĚŝ ĚĞ

ŵĞƚŚŽĚ ĨŽƌ ĞĚƵĐĂƚŝŽŶ ĞĚƵĐĂƚŝŽŶ ĂŶ Kďũ

ǇŽƵ ŝ ǌŽŽŵ Ž ŽǀĞƌ ůĞƐƐŽŶ Ϯ ƉƌŽũ ɣ ŽƌĂ

ƐƵŐŐĞƐƚŝŽŶƐ ŝŶ ĞĚƵĐĂƚŝŽŶ ĞdžϮϬ

ůĞĂƌŶ Ǫ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ƉƌŽƐĞ Ž|| ŝ ĚĞƐĐƌŝĐƚ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ư ƧDĬ ù!ƍ[illegible] KƒĂ[illegible] Ljd[illegible]: **Ĭ ƓƑT ü[illegible]**

ý[illegible] Ă dž[illegible] Ă .. [illegible]

[illegible] ý[illegible] Ǌ:'[illegible] Ljƒ [illegible] . Ŏ[illegible] Ăk

Lj[illegible] ý[illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ljƒ

. [illegible] dž

. [illegible] Ljd[illegible] Ljƒ [illegible] **Ĭ ƓƑT ||[illegible]**

Ŏ[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] Ljƒ [illegible] ĂǊ[illegible] dž

Ü[illegible] |[illegible] Ă ƻ [illegible] Lj[illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă dž

K[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ƻ [illegible] ĂǊ Σ [illegible]

K[illegible] ƻ [illegible] . Ŏ[illegible] Yƒ[illegible] !ƒ

Ĭ !ƍĬ [illegible] ŏ ý[illegible] || Ƨ[illegible] Ü [illegible] z!ƒ

. [illegible] Tƒ Ă[illegible] K[illegible] Ă [illegible] k

ý[illegible] ƻ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] Ă

ý[illegible] Ǔƒ ýù[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] !ƒ

[illegible] |[illegible] ý[illegible] Ă Ƨ[illegible] Ǔƒ [illegible] Ă

Lj[illegible] Ǔƒ Ă ƻ [illegible] Ă Ŏ[illegible] Ǔƒ

yù[illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă ƧƧù[illegible] ý[illegible]

Lj[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] Ǔƒ Ă [illegible] Ǔƒ Ă

Üǰ̈ǫ̈ĿŀjĂ ǝǮĢǻŀƙƒ Lǫ̈dž ǬŃDĬ DžŽǑǒdžŽ ǑǃĂǫƒ
DǕǩƧ ÜǰǫǒŠĂƙƗƪ ǪǨ Σ ǒ ĂnɓŬ LǶdžƒRǹĂ
Ɨ ǒơ LǫdžƼRŽŽdžƧƱDNǦƳ ƵDLǫ̈ƕyǒdžǫ̈ǒNǈ
ǑƵǦŭdžȠŬƒ yǚŗĂdžĂ ǑǚƪǪǨ ǃƒ ƻ ǚŗĂdžƶ
ƻ ƒƧƱDĬ ǃƍNǨǞƶǫ NǰĂǒ NǈDƨƶĂ Ǖ ƧǂƼƒĂ
ƗǜƪǪǨ ǃƒ ǦnǰǰĂdž ǜ DŽŽƙ NǰƞƧǴ Lǰdž
ƼǒǠƙƒ Ĭ ǃƍ Ĭ ƶƪ ǒ Nǰ.ƗǒƧǂƼƒĂ ƗǒƵǦȠŬƒĂ
Ĭ ǜ DŽŽƗǜƼRŽdžƶ ƻ ƥĂdžĂ ƠǦ dƶ ǰRNjLǫ̈ƕ
ƒRǜNj.ƗdžƵ ƗǂƧƘ dž ǒǈǦLǵƗơDŽdžǒƣ ƧD
ǗƴĂǫǜǃƒ Ư ƶhǰ ǦNjLǂǃ .ƬǒdžƗ ǒơ LǫdžNǷŽ
ǑƵǫǜƙ ǗǜǒǂƵǃƒ ƗdžĿŬƒĂ ýĂǫƒ ǦǰǰLǫdž
ǦnǰǂĂ ǘƧǦǒơĿŬƒ DǷŽ ƗƪǪǨ Ĭ ǃƍ ɣǬƙĿŬƒ
ǈǰǫƒ Ơƣ ƒĂƒ ƨǴơĿŬƒ ƗǒƪǪǨ ǦǷDŽ Σ ƧǦȠ
ǈǫǜơƙdž KǦǒŬĂƒ ƻ ƧƱ ĂNjLǶdžƶ ƧƱǃ
ƗǜǜƣƥKǜƪǒ ƗǜǜƣǀǃƒLƪĬ DŽŽƗǂǒƧdžŬƒ
ǗǍƧǜǰǂƒ ýĂǫƒ LǫdžƧPDLĂǫƗǃĂǫ ƨǴơĿƒj
ƗǒƧǂǜƪ ƶǃƒ ǦǰǜƪǪǨ ǑĿǰǑNjƗǒƣ ǀǃƒ ǦǰǰĂ
ƗǂƧǦdžǦ ǗǑdžȠǃƒ DǒƪǃƒǫǰƙǑƙƒ ƗǒǰĂǫƵǃƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂƥƒ 2 [illegible] Ǒƙƒ ǂ[illegible]ƙƒ
ǑùNj[illegible] ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ýĂƥƒ ǂ[illegible]5 Ü[illegible]!ƒ
Üù[illegible]ƙƒ ỷ[illegible] ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ỷ[illegible]K Ǒƙƒ
LJĂƥĂ [illegible] ýĂùơ[illegible] ýTK Ǒ[illegible]
ǂ[illegible] ǂ[illegible]!ƒ ǂơ[illegible] ǂ[illegible]P
|| [illegible] ǂ[illegible] ĂD[illegible] ĂD[illegible] !ƒ
[illegible] LJĂù ǂK LJDLJ[illegible] ƿ
LJ[illegible] ý[illegible] ! Nj[illegible] Ă dž
[illegible] ơĂ ǑNjĬ !ĂŰƒ ǂ[illegible] |!ƒ . ǂ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Nj
Ǒ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] |!ƒ ǂ[illegible] ƒĂ
Üù[illegible]!ƒ ǂù[illegible]5 Ǒ[illegible]!ƒ ĭ [illegible]ƒĂ
.[illegible] ǂ[illegible] Űƒ ǂ[illegible] ĂƙƒĂ
ýù[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible] ǑùNj ǂù[illegible] ǂ[illegible] |!ƒĂ
2 ù[illegible] ĭ ù[illegible] |!ƒ ý[illegible] [illegible]
ǂù[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ƒ Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ǒ[illegible]Űƒ
.[illegible] ă [illegible]5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Nǰ||ơƙ ǦďŽƠƩPƦ ÜĿĵƂƱ Lĵǁƭ ǒƩǺƊŽ ǅƨ!ƒ

.Lĵǘƶdž ƧùƱ ǍơLjýǒƦ ƨǴơLǰ LĵdǮƶƩǴǛ

ƊǸǺù!ƒ ǐ Ƥù ǯƙ ǴnǉýƕLĵdǮ|| ! KƊǰǺƦ!ǰǍ

ǐ Ƥù!ƒ Kùƥǻƒ ǑƼÜƚ !Ǿƒ ýơ!ƒ ǍƊƚǒƱ ǍǴǛ

ƊǕƮ ƤP!ƒ ƻ ƧùƱ! ƚù ǒƶƦǰ ýǴǍƊǑƼƒ ǍǯƘ

..!Ǻƶ!ƒǍ

yùdǑƊƮŽƒǍ ƥǒǰƥ Ɣ dǂ KǴǰƒ ýƶ! ǈ!ǍƼ **: ǐ ǴƒT üǯƼ**

ǴǒƱƮ ǴǺƩP ǐ Lǰdǯ ƒƦǰLǺƙ LƊýǒƒƩƮ ƍ

Ƨùǒǰ ǑƱƮ ƨǴPƒ ǴƊ|| !Ʀ.ƚ ǒǸǺƦƒ Lĵdž

.!ǒǴ ǕǍ ǴƩP ƧǒƶƨƱ!

ƚù ǒǸǺƦƒ ƚùdžǑùNjýhüǑơƮ ǴƧ..Ǖ **: ǐ ǴƒT ||L ǂNj**

NǰǒƍǑơ ƩǍ NǰƍKơ ƼƊǴǑNjýhüǒƶ!ƒ

ƥǒǰƥ ƥǒǂ KǴǰƒ LƍÜǒƶ!ƒ ƚǒǸǺƦƒ ƚƪ ƊŽ

ƥơ yơ Ǎ! ǍƶƥKƮ ǒ ÜýǒƒƩƮ ƍydǑƊƮŽƒǍ

Ǒù5ǑùNjǴdǯ.ƚùƊǑdǕ ƧƊýǍơ Yƒƨǈ

ƚù!ǍǴdž ùǒǯƒǍ ƥùǒƥ ǴǰƥNǺ ǴǸƥNǰƞ

ƚùǒǴdǯ(Ɣùƪ ƊƩǒƙƒƦƼ yǑ!ùǍƊ NǒƧƦ

ƚơƊƮ dǍÜǒƶ!ƒ ƚdǰƚơƊƮdǈĵƭ ǒǺƦƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ljRù Nj2NÅù η Lg. Gíj GñjRǍdžjfjDj ηk G$2ǒDDydž !GRjfǍ
ǒGíT džjûu h- GñǍlǍ ǒfju ǒD- ydž! +!ǍGdžǍNj+ǒǒǑǍRjf
Ljdž ǒ2z!f +džf ǑGf dǍ Ü+ǒGí Ljdž ǒǍjǒT !fǍ +ǒG2hdžf
ǑGíT dž2jfNgǓg ljRNjydž!f +!ǍGdžKT ǒǍ Üǎ 2PD+ǒGíj
.Gjjfž Dǎ fžD+ǑD Ždž ǒ2z!f +džf

Ĭ DžǍ DǑdž+žfGdž+ǒǒǑǍRjf +ǒηǍlǍ ǒfjǓf ljRNjLDĬ DžŽ
GíjGǒjžǑ5+ǒǒǑǍRjf +ǒηǍlǍ ǒfjǓGǎ R3k ÜǑT Gf !f ǎǍRT dž
2ù ǍDGídǍ.+ǒ2z!f GǑ Ǒ5+5DǏdž+ǒžGǑηǓfǍ +ǒ2+5f
ýù|z!f Üý|LfǍ ý|z!f :+ǒηǍlǍ ǒfjǓf ljRNjLž l2hǒdž KGǑEf
+ f2ù Rf Ül2ù T Gdž fǍ +!GíT Ǔf ÜǑ 2z!fǍ ½ 2T!f ÜǑ DfžǍ
ǎl+ǍǒǑRf Kf2Gz!f ǍDKGǑEf Ljdž!R 2ǒ Ĭ !gǒfǒηRfǍ
Njǒu T ǒĬ Ro 2ǍfRǍ 2ǍfRǍ NjǔǍf5 ÜǑ2z!f sηz!f GǒDžŽ
KGíǒEf ljRù NjCf2Ǎ NJNT Lǒ Gdž 2fǒǓǍ Ü2fǍ!fǍ 2fǍǒf
Ɣ2ù 3RfǍ 2 ùDǏfǍ +ǒhRfǍ ýǔ 3RT Ǔf ǑG5 Ljdž ǒǒǑǍRjf
!YGr !fǍ ½ sdǑfǍ

Lĵβǂ5dĵĂ Lĵğ]ʎdĵ ɣ DŽLDǑoɢ ɢǂ5ɢ dǑNjýNj
LĵdŽ˥ dǑ5DNĵS˥ ɢdĵ ɢĵǂ5! ĵRNĂɳ ǂǒĵɢĵ lĵRɳLĵǑĵ
Ǘyǒĵ5ù˥ ǫydǑDŽĵĂ ϸǒϸ ɣ dĵ KɢĵǒɢĵĂoS LĵdǯĵĵĂD
!Hǂǒĵĵɢ!ĵ ǂ˥ ɢ !ĵ ĵĂǂSɢĂ

ɣǒɳLĵǑǂƨ ǗDǒo!ĵ ƽǑĂk..Dǂj.Dǂj: **ýDǑŽɢĵT ǘĵ5**
Ǒ5 || ǂTk ýNjLǂ!Ă..ʋĂ5dǯɣǒɳLĵǗĵĂdǯdž
.ĵɢǗdNjǂǒĵĂ

ǗDǒĵǯoĵĂ ǂǒĵĂ Ǒ5 || TDK˥ D5ŽǗ ɢĵʊ : **Ĭ ɢĵT ||ˡ ǂ5**
ɢLǒǂ5dǯSùĵDLĵdǑǑT ýǂ DŽ DNĵŽDýɦ
ɢǒǂϕǑĂĵ Lĵ ǗǒǗ|!ĵ Lĵǂk ɢĵĂ .ɢĵϕĂ
ɣĵSdǯ KɢĂ{ dǂǒSz!ĵ ɢĵɢ Ǒ5 ǑoɢĵĈ
yùdĵĂ5ǒ DŽLĵdǂ| ɢĵ.ǂ˥ SɢĵĂ Sǂ5ĵ Ǒ5
.|| !Rùǂ LĂùϕǑĂk DĵRNjydǯ Ǘϸǒϸ ɣ dĵ
|| ɢLĵ5.ǂùϕǑĂk LĵùdǯSǂDǑLĵ Ǒ5 || ɢĵj
SɢǯùΏ ǚ! lSTɢǯ!ɢǯ Ǒ5Pk ǑRĵ ǂϕǑĂRĵ
ɢɢƱƸ ϸSùɳdǗǫLĂùǂk ǗĂ ǗǒĂǒ˥ !ĵĂ
ǑRĵ ǂϕǑĂRĵ || ɢĵĂ ǗSTɢǯ ɢĵɢǯ ɢ5PǗ
ǑŽĂù!ĵ Ǒù5ɢǒĵƱ ϸSùRĂ ĵRùɳŽ Ǒ5Pk

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùǒŋĂĂǆďDýùƛdžǕǑǆƥĞ!ƒ DĞǾǉƒ Lǂ!Ă **: Ĭ ǴFT üƼǋ**

DĞǾǉƒ Ư ǜıǀLǰ DŽǋDDƸƸ ǗĞƗ ǑDƚǆďǕǍk

.ĭ ƧƮ Ǥƒ

ǗKǴǍkù ƮdǍ ɣ ƙƧdƶ ǆďǕǍƙƒ LDKDǷǑDž **: Ĭ ǴFT ǁǀ ǂǋ**

KǈǴ ĭ ƧƮ Ǥƒ DĞǾǉƒ ǑƼƚǆďǕǍƙƒ LDƽơ!ƒĂ

ƚơDǬƮ dž LǴǑǔƒ Lǈdžƨùǒǂ ǑƼDžơk

ǗĞǑǂƼƚǆǉǀz!ƒ ǀǴƙ ǑƼĂ ǗǴDž ƧǋǴz!ƒ

ƚùǆďǕǍƙƒ ǴǲƚǭǴ!ƒ KǴơDžǑƼƚƮ ǴĂ

ƻ ùǆƨ ǑŋƧǴP ǴǴƸ ƥƨŋdǑŋƼƚǆƥĞ!ƒ

.ƚǉǆǒǆƮ !ƒĂ ƚǑǴƻǆž! ǑǂǉƨǴǉǑƼPǒ

ƧƧùơƙƒ ƚǂƧơ ƚLǴdžDǑǆǴ ǴǑǉƥƮ Ă

ǀǶùǋǀƥǴƮ Ǒù5ýƛƙǴǆƚǆƨz!ƒ ǑLǆĂƒ

ǑƼǴĂƮ ǗƼǑdž ǴƥƨdǍ ǴǂƮƚƚǆďǕǍƙƒ

ĂDƚǆǴùƮ ƙǔƒ ĂDƚǜùƮ Ǵ !ƒ KǕǴùŋdž

.ƚǆǴƒ ĂDƚǑǴƙŋǕƒ

ǀǶùǋǑùƺDž ùǂ .ǁƕƨŋǑ! ýƥ..Lǂ!Ă **: Ĭ ǴFT üƼǋ**

ƕǴƙǴơ LǈƶǆďǕǍƙƒ KǴǴǆ

ƧǂDŎ5 Yƒþ[!ƒĂ YƒS[!ƒ Ƨŋƽk ƓdžƧǂDƓdž Ǐ ƓƑT ||ǃ ǂƁǋ

ƧǑǋƓǩ Lþǁ ǂ ǂþo!ƒ ƓƑǒƧƓƘŎ5Ŏhƨƶ þDŽǯdž
KùLǤ ƓdžƧǂDƓǍ .ƧƓǩƦ Ǖƒ LþĂ ɣƶT!ƒ
ǂǒǝùT!ƒ KƒƧǒŋƽƘƒ |ǰǋjyd|ǩ ǂǒƨƶ!ƒ ǂdžLǕƒ
ǂùDǋǮ|| ƧƓƶdǰ Ŏ5Ă .Ɠǿ!Ɠ dž DǮŽƓǍP
ƓƒƧkùTƒ ǂǒǝT!ƒ ƧǑǋƓǩ!ƒ Ɠǿ5 KǂƧƘTƒ ŎƘƒ
KƒþƓǿyddžƧƓǩƦ Ǖƒ þɯ ǂǂƧƶdǰ Ŏ5 ƓǲǮ
ƧƓ ƘǕƒ 5|oƘǒ LǤ ǗǗƠDǰ ǂdžǏ DǮǂǒǨǰĂ
ǂùǂƧƶdžDǒƶ!ƒ Σ Ƨþƒ ĂǋƒƦǋΣ ǒD ƧǋƓþ
þùɯ Σ ǿĂù[!ƒ lƓLǰ DǒǮ ǂǂƧƶdžčěđĒ
ǐ ƘƒDǮƓ!ƒ ƧĂþƒ ƧǂDKǉ ! ƗŎǗǉƒ LƒĂþƶ!ƒ
ƒƦùnj LƓǂ ƓdžǂǃĂ ǕŎƘƧĂ[!ƒ ƧƒƦǕƒ Nǉ
ǂDǮþ ǂdžƓdǰ ǗĂ ƧĂþ NJLĂǂǒ LDƧƒƦǕƒ
Ƨù[džŎù5 Ǖ ǂǒǝùT!ƒ ƧǑǋƓǩDŽǒĂǗǿ
Ƨ[ƘLjƓǰ.ǂǒƨƶ!ƒ þǕ!þ ýǂ Ŏ5 ýhǕƓþơĂ
ƓĂþùƵ ǂù|ǂơhŎƵĂùɯ ĂdǰƓǿƵĂ Ƨƒþdžo
DǒǰLjƓǰĂ .ǂ!ƓǂƒƧǑǋƓǩ!ƒ ǂǂƧƓ džƒþdžĂ
ǕƓĂþƵ ǂ|ǂơ ǕƧƓǩƦ Ǖƒ ǂ|ǂơ! ƓjdŽ Ƨƒþdžo
ǂƵƓƒ ĂƧǑǋƓǩ!ƒ ǂǂƧơ ydžƧƒþdžĂ NǰƓǰĂ
.ŎǕǰ|ƵǕ!ƒ Ŏ|ƓǍƘƒ Ƨǂƽƒ

Ü‡ù ǒȤ‡5‡ ǒư ϸ ʃʗȤ ɳ dǅKˀ̭ ǒ ǑʰoƇ̆ Ǥ́ǒ‡ ǭǒǷĂƘʄ LƱĎ ĎƵŽ

KǤ́|ƘƱ ‡ ǒĂƱĎǅŽ̭ ‡ ù LǥǒǊǋ‡ ǒư ϸ Ǥ́ǉ. ǉʃʗƠĂ Ƨ‡5Ǥ́Ǥ́ǉ!ǤLj

Ǥ́ƝǒȤ‡K Ü‡ù ǭǒǷĂƘʄ ǉƦù Ǌǉ ƦùʓkĂ ƨƧʓk ‡ ǒŽǤ́ƶʃ KǤ́ƐĂ

‡ ù ǭǒǷĂƘʄ ǉƦù ǊǉĎƵŽǤ́|!ʄ Lǥ. ǤǉǤ́ƱĎŽǤ́ƵǷĂ Ǥǫ!Ǥ dž

‡ ǒǨǤ́ʎʃ lƧĂʎʃ ǉƦǊǉLƱĎ ĎƵŽÜĎǅƶ ‡ ǒǨǤ́ʎ lƧĂʎh Ǘǥ ƽ |oƘǒ Ǘ

Ü!Ǥ5‡ ǒŽʃĂ ‡ !Ăʃ̭ dǅǒȤĂʎ‡ ƱĎŽƧǒʓh ǤǥǒǥýǒǷ Ǘ ‡ ĎǅƶŹ!ʃ

.‡ ǒȤĂʎ‡ ƱĎŽƧǒʓh‡ ǒǨǤ́ʎ lƧĂʎǘ5

ǉƦùǊǉĎǉĂ ǗȤ5ʃ ǑƘǒĎ ƘƠ ƧǗƘǉǉ. ǑʓǒǑ: **Ď Ǥ́ǉT ǘƐǊǉ**

!Ƕ‡ ƱĎŽ̭

ʃʗƠĂǉĂ ǗƩ ƧʃʃƦǉĂ ǑʓǉĂ ǗýưǤ́ǉĂ ǗýdžǉýhƏ **Ď Ǥ́ǉT |||‡Ž**

.ƧǒǊǤ́ǉ!ʃ ‡ ‡ƧƠ Ɣ ĎƵŽ5ǗǤ́ǉĂ̭

ʃʗù|ǉʃ ƟĂƧ ƧùTǉĂ ǗǑù dǅŽ Ǒù Lǘ|ʓ!ʃ Ƨ‡5ʃ ‡ ŽǤ́ǥLǥ

Ǘ2 ù ǒȤ!ʃĂ KǤ́ƱǤ́dŽ 2 T‡Ă Ü‡ǒȤ‡5ʃ lƧǤ́ ɳ!ʃĂ YʃʗǗʃĂ

ǤǒǉƦǊǉÜ‡ǒƱʃƧ|dǭ Ɣ̭ Ǥ́dž ǭoKýɳĎLǉdžǑĎǅƶ ýǤ́ ǉʃĂ

‡ ǒŽĂKƽ |oƘ LƱĎǉǅŽ LƱĎ ĎƵŽǘ ǒȤƱ!ʃ ĎǤ́dǅư ʓhǑʰoƇ̆

Ɣ ǒǤ́ ǉĂ ǗǤ́ʃʃʗƵĎ‡ |ǭohǗǤ́ǉʃǊǉh‡ ǒȤƵ!ʃ ‡ ǒƵT!ʃ ƧǒǊǤ́ǉ!ʃ

Ď ʃĂù LĎ ù ĎƵŽǤ́ǉĂ ǑƵĂù !ʃ LĂ‡ ǒǗĂ . ǊǉǊǤ́ǉĂ ýǤ́ ǉʃ

Ǒù 5ʃʗṷ̀ ɳƘĂ ǗƵdǅƶ ǤƵǤ́ƶʃ ʃƦĂƠ ƇƮ ǒǤ́ǉĂ ǗLǤ́ǉʎdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƀgĘƧǽĘ– ƭ ƥǓĘ ħǚğĘǨž

(*) ƥƬ ƶƴĘǨǽǞ ĎǗž ǕĘǏ ǴƴǀĘǀ ǽǿĘǏ ƺ

ƧǂƺƭƒƝǒǬ ĻǰǑƽǂƵƧǤ ƙďǅ ǍƊǂǀƽǍƙďǅ ƘǦǥǼƭ ƧǼǂĎǤǇž ...ƧƮ ǤǻďǅǑǹƧǻƭ

Ǒɾ ǤǇǅǍ Ǖǂ ǽǾǃƭǍ ĎǾǃƭǍ ǕƔ ƧƺƭǍ ƿ ƧƬƭ ǂ ǰǦǻǰ || ǤǦǅǻ ýǀǃƭǍ ǕǵǾǀƙƭǍ ǂ ƭƧƙƭǍ ǕǃƧƮ ǤǻďǅǍ ǂƭǤ ǕǃƭǍ ǕǃɾǤƭǍ ǕǦǃǜƭǍ ĻǰǃƭǍ ǕǦǤƭǕƭǍ ĻǤǻǕƭǍ ǕýǀƺƭǍ Ɣ ĎǀǍ ǕýǀƺƭǍ ǂǜƽǏǀďǅ ƘǦǥǼƭ ǀǰƝǰƥǒǹƙ ĻǂďǅƝǰǀƧǒ Ǖǀ ƭƦ Ƨǒ Ǐ ƭǫ ..Ư ƧǕƭǍ ǤǦǅǽ ƭ ǂǜ ǰǦǻǰǑƝǰǀǾǃƭǍ ǂǰǦǻǰǑƽ ǤǦǰǂƧǍ ǂǰǽǕƭ ƘǦǥǼƭ || ǀƦǅǁďǅ ǂǰǍďǅƭ ǂǰǦǻƭ ǀǰƝǰǑƞ ƙǂ ǽǾƕ || ǀƦǅǤǼǍɾ ǍďǅƦƞ ǂǰǽǕƭ ƘǦǥǼƭ || ǀƦǅƞ ƙƽǕƩ ǂǻƭ ǍĎ .ƨďǅƭ ǜ ǂǰǍďǅƭ ǂǰǦǻƭ

(*) ƥǜǆ Ǒǜƽ **La pensèe** ǂǜĎǅǑƽǂǒ ĻƧǃǤǦǤďǅ ƭƝǰƧƮĻ .1982 ǂǀǰ ƧǹǍǂĎ- ƧǹǾǅǜ

Ĭ ù!ǥĭ Ƨù‡5ƧǤǿk LJdžǨǦǾǼǆƒ ƒŘNjLJdžƻ ǷǍdžƻ ƻ ǕǷǍ

LJûuƺǩ‡džǨǦǾǼǆƒ ljŘNjǑƼƧƱ ƥơƊLJǍuƨ ƼơǒLJdžǁ ǤǼǆǻ.ƧPƈ

ɣǢơ Ĭ ǕǕǴǼƱ ǤljǆžLJǍǕǕLJdžǁ ǤǼNjǍ ǛǤljǆžƥơƒǍ ƻ ƧƱhɔ

Ĭ ù ǕǕǨ ùǥǾǼǆƒ ǑƼƧƱhLJǍƱƺơǒLJdžǁ ǤǼNjǍ .ƧPǓƒ ƻ ƧƱ!ƒ

LJǍǍǤơǒLJùdžǁ ǤLJNjǍ ǛƧǍǤǩdžǍƊLJƨƒǍdžǍƊƨƒǍdžǍơLj

.ƥǿɳ ƚ !Ǻƻ ƧƱ! ƒǆ‡ǩǤǿɳ ƒǍǍǤǩƚǥǾǼǆƒ ƨǍǤǩ

ǍƊǤnǦǾǼǆLJƊǻ‡ǩĬ ǕǕǨƒƧǤǩƒ ljŘNjƲ ƶhƒ Ƨơ ǩǍ

Ǒù lƧƶ!ƒ Ƨù‡ƺƒ ƧNǍùɳ ǍNjǛǁ ǕǍǍƚǥǾǼǆƒ ljŘNjLJdžǤǩǍdž

Kù lǾƧNǍɳ ǁ ǤNjǆƩ ǒ Nǥƽ ơ!ƒǍ ǛǾǥơǍ ǤǦǥǒdžǢ Ǘƒ

KƒƧǤǩƒ Ƨù ǍǥƊǤdžǛǾǥơǍ ǤǦǥǒdžǢ Ǘƒ ǑƧƶ!ƒ Ƨ‡ƺƊŽ

ơǷƧǤǩƒ ý‡ù Tk Ǒǩƒ ƚƶƧǤ ǩdžǍ ƚƲ ƧǤǩdž KǤǤǩǗƒǍ

ǛǑdžù Ǘƒ Ǒù lƧƶ!ƒ Ƨ‡ƺƒ ƧNǍɳhýǍ!ƒǍ .Ƨ‡ƺƒ ƒŘlj Ǒơ!ƒ

Ƨù Ǒǂ!ƒ ýƶƺǒ ǤǦ Ǜdžǒƶ!ƒ lƧǤơƊǕǍƊƚǒƶ!ƒ ƚǒ PTƊǕǍƊ

ǑPǒƧǤk Ƨǒ ĭ ƥƧɳk ýǍƿ ǍNjǛLJǿƧTǩ dƒǍ LJǂ ƧƒdƒLJdž

ƚù ǒƧ!ƒ ƥǒdžǩ Ĭ ƶ ǒ ýhǛKǤǩǗƒǍ KƒƧǤǩƒ ǁ ǕǍŽ dǒ

LJǤ‡ ƒŘýhɔƧ‡ƺƒ ƒŘNjƧǍƱk ƽ ǤǍ KǤǤdž ƚǒǍƲ Ǎdž

ǛLJǆ !ƒ Ǒù5Ǎ LJƧ!ƒ ƭ ǍLJǑ5ǃ ɳǩǒ ƥơƒǍ Ǖǂ ǥǁ ǤNjǆ

ƚǒǤǩǗƒǍ ƚǒPǒƧǤǩƒ KǢƧǤdžǑ5ƥơƒǍ Ǖǂ ǥǁ ǤNjǆƩ ǒǕŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑùDǒǎǰ ǎĂǭ dǰ Ĭ DǅǍ|| !Ʀ ƗZĂǨdǅǑNǰ Üǒɳ ƧGƒĂ ƗǒDǰǂ

Lǰ̀u Ƶ Ǯuư 5ŬǑ|ƘǓ:ƒ ǎĂǭ dǰ Ĭ DǅǍ ǑdǍ!:ƒ ǎĂǭ dǰ Ĭ DǅǍ

.[illegible] ǴdǅK ǐĂ lƧĂǓƘdƶ ơĂǨdƶǒ[illegible]

Lǰ̀uƵĂ Ǒdǅùƪ Ǘƒ Ǒƕƶ!:ƒ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ƧNǰɳ LƵ Ɨ ơ!:ƥ LƉǛƍ

Ǯƒǭ ýƒƨ GǅǗNǰGƒ ơ ƗǒƮ ĂƮ ƤĂ Ǖ‡ƽƒ ƒƦNǰƗǒƮ ĂƮ Ƥ

– Ɨùǧ[illegible]ƒĂ . DǍǰƒ Ĭ Ƙơ ƧTƵ Lǰǅƒ LǷ|!:ƒ Ʀǥ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]

ƨƧùƕDLǰĂù‡K ƥǴ‡K – ƗǒƒĂdǰ ĂDƗLǰƒĂdǰ GǨĂƮ Ǒ5

ƗdǅƮ |!:ƒ ƽùơƕLǰ‡KLƉƥǤKýƕǗƒǭ !:ƒ ƒƦNǰ Ĭ DǅǨ Ǵ[illegible]Ǘƒ

Ɨǒùƪ [illegible]Ă Ɨǒǰƥƒ KǴƧGdǰĂ KǴ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ DǅǍdǓ5Ɨǒ ǒƧ!:ƒ

Ǒùƕƶ!:ƒ Ƨ‡ƽ!DǮǒƵGǨǗƒĂ Ɨǒ Ǵ !:ƒĂ ƗǒǴ ƘǗƒĂ ƗǒƥǗƒĂ

Ƨùƪ ƶ!:ƒ Ǒù5LǰǴƪ !:ƒ ƗǒɳĂlĂǒǗƒ ĂDǗǑƮƶƧ!:ƒ ǗǑdǅƮ Ǘƒ

.Ɨ ǒơ!:ƒ

ǕƦǴǰƒ Ư ƶ!:Ư ƧƶLǰLƉƗǒǨƒ KǴƽƮ !:ƒ Ǒ5 ýĂǴǰĂ

KǗǴɳdǰ || ùDǅ DǅǍdǓ5Ɨǒǰƒ lƦNǰLƵ lƧƕƶdǰƗǒƧ‡ƽƒ

.ǑLǰƒ Ƨ‡ƽǴƥLǰĂ ǗǴǰƍGǰTDǑǨƒ

ǂǰǨƠǴǂǒƮƧ Lǰdž ƙƙ ǀǰĂƶƿ LǂǃĂ Ǖ ƥǒơĂƙ Lǰƥ ĎǕƺ Ǘƒ Lǥ
ǂùǒǤƠĂƧǃƒ ǕǨ ǖdƠƶdǰĂ Kƒƥƍƶƒ ǕƠǰƒĂ Lǰƥƒ Lǰhydǰƙ
ǑƸƧƱ Lǰh ƿǖzǃƒ ǂzǒƘƱ Lǰdž ƿĂdǰ ƻ ƁǰƵ LǂǃĂ ǕǰƠdǰĂ
ǂùǒƤǒƧƠƒ YƠư ĂǗƒĂ KƠƪ hǖdǰ ɣùƪ ơhǂùǰƘǴƒ ǀǰƦNj
ƥùơ Ǐ ƊǰŽ– ƥƶƙǂǰƘǴƒ ǀǰƦNjLƬǏ ƊǰŽǂƼƁǰŽdǰǂǒƶƠƙƞǗƒĂ
ǂǒƊǖùƪ Ǘƒ ǀĂƶƿƒ ƨƠǰdžLƒĂLǰ – [č] ǐ ƧƤƼ ƥƞƠdžƿ ƧǒƶƙƙƘ
LǰǒǰƥƒLǰƧǂƼdǰ LǰdǰƥƵ ƻ ƁǰƵ ƒƦƞǀĂ ǕǨƒĂƶƿƒ ƧƑƠ Lǰ
ĎǖƪǗƒ Ƨù Ʈ ǀhĎǕƺ Ǘƒ ǑƼ ƥǒƥƞƘƒ LǰĂĂƠǒLǰdžƯ zhydž
ƥƠnƒƞǖǃ ƠƥƒƧĂdžǀǀƧƙĂ Ǖ ǃƠƤǃƒ ǑơĂƧǃƒ ɣLƠǃƒ Ǐ ƊǰŽ
ǇǗƠù NjLƬǑnǰƥ [Ď] ƥǒdždžƿǑƮǃƒ ƧƘƶǒ ýhǕ ǃƠƤǃƒ ǑƊǰƺ
ă Ƨùǒǐ ƘƒĎǕƺ Ǘƒ KƠǰdǰƥơƊƊǰƊƪ ƎhĎǕƺ Ǘƒ LǰNǰƮǒ
ƥƧùƞdŽNjƩ ǒ ǕĎǕƺ ǘǃ ƠǰĂƮƙNJƊƪ ƍǑƼLƬǑnǰƥ ơƥƮǃƒ
.ƒƦǖǒơƙǂƱƊǰĂ ǂǃĂƥƒ ƠdžĂ ǕNjǖƱƍǏ ƊǰŽ Ăǒƥƒ ɣLƠǃƒ
ǂǃĂƥĂ ƥƠƞ ĂNjýhǕǂǒơĂƧ ǀĂƶƿ ƥƧƞdžƩ ǒ ǀǰƥǰ ĎǕƺ ǗƠƼ
LƒĂƤǗƒ ƧǂƼ ƧNǰƞ Lǰ ƒƦƞǰƧƘǒǂǀǒơǃƒ ǑƼĂNǰ. [d] ǀǀ ǃƦǂ
LƒĂùƤǗƒ ǂùǂƧơ Ƨùǂƽ ǐ ƥƠǗƒ yƘƠǃƒ ƊƺƧƘƼǕLǰƊƺdǰ
"ǂǒƧƺǃƒ ǂǒƥdǰ – Lǰƥƒ" ǂǰƘǴƊƺơhƯ ƼƧǒǐ ƘƒǕLǰƊƺdǰ
ƥƞLƠǰƼǕƠƊǰŽƠƠ ǀǃƒ LǰdǰhǗ ǂǒƊNJƠ ǂǒƥdǰ ǀǰƦNjƧƘƶǒĂ

Lǰù dǎžǗ ǒǒDžǯ ǴǹǴ ƧǴdžǕ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ǀǀǰŔNjƧǂ5 Nǫ̌ LǰǑ5ǂǫ̌ǨǴǯǯ

ǂǰǑ̌TdǯǍ ǂǒňǀǗ ǂǰǑ̌Tdǯ Lǰǹ ǒǎǰǍǨ ǂǒƧ!ƒ ǀǀǰŔNjǀǀ ǴǸǀǂǒơǴǰ

Ǘù ǒǍǂ!ƒ Lǰǰ!ƒ K'ǴǍ ǂǒňǀǗ ǂǀDžǯǂǰǑ̌Tdǯ Lǰǹ Ǘ ǒǴ̨Lǰǯ

Ǒù5DǒǏù ǂ!ƒ LǴ̨Lǰǯ DǴǒǕ ǗY ǂǀDžǯ LǴ̨Lǰǯ ǂǒǍǎǅ Lǰǹ

NǰT T P ǐ Ŕǯ ýT 5ǯ Ǒ5ƔƱþǫ̌ Ƨǒǅk þơ Ǐ DžǕǗLǰǂ!ƒ

".NǰǴǍdǍ ǑdǕ Ǘƒ ƧǍT Ŕǯ ť ǰǴ̨ P" NǰǴǂ Ǒ5 (Đ) LǂǰǍŔDŽ

ǗƔ ù Ʊþǫ̌ Ǵǰ ýǍǀǒǑŔǯ ǂǒǎǰǍŔǯ ǀǀǰŔNjLǰDƲơǔLǴǰǐ DžŽ

Ǒù5þηLǰ ƧPDǂǒơǴLǰǕ. ǴǴDǑňǀǗ ƻ ƧƲDŽLjkǴǅ

LǴdǕǗƒ Lǰû hyù dǂk ǑŔǯ ǂǒǨǴǯ ǀǍƵþǯ ǂƵǴǂ!ƒ ǀǀǰŔNjƧǂ5

ǂù dǴǍ ǂù ǒǰþǯ ǀǍƵþù!ƒ Lǰǹ Ǘƻ ǫ̌ !ƒǍ LǰƧǀ!ƒ Lǰǹ ǗǰǴǰ!ƒǍ

yǒƧù TŔǯ Ơǹ T ǒǑù ǂ! Ǐ ƶ K ǂǒǨǴǰǑNǍ. (đ) ǂǒǰþǯ ǂ!Ǎþǯ

.ydžǂdǯ ǂƶǒƧT ǍNjǑLǒþǯ

Ǒù5Ǒù NjǑǨǴǯ ǴǴηǰdƵƻ ǂǒǨǴǯ ǀǀǰŔNjLǰDƲơǔLǍ

.ǀǀ !Ŕǂ ǂǒǴDǴNǍη

Ǒù Njǎ ƧPDǂǒǨǴǰþηLǰ ǒþơ!ƒ ǑLǒþǯ ƧǂǯǑ5 ǴǴǰǐ DžŽ

þù Lǯ DǍǗu nǀǯ ƧT Ƶ Ƨǂ5Ǒ5ǂǫ̌ ǴǗƒ ǂǫ̌ǂ!ƒ ǂǀǒơ!ƒ Ǒ5

Lǰþù!ƒ Lǰǹ ǂǒǒǍk ǂǒǨǴǰǑNǍ ǗdǕ Lǰþηdǎǔ LǍǑǫ̌ Ljdž

ǐ ǍǴnǗ!ƒ yǯƧ ǂƵǴƧ ơǒT!ƒ þƶ ǴǰǰŔǅǗǒƧƺ!ƒ ǂǒǰdǯǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ !ϱ Ŏưƌ ʂķ Ŋǥ̆ǰƑǴǰ ĿƊ ƥǍ ƌǎƶ ƌ Ž̌Ɣ ǒɳĿ ǑǂƨƧ . ƥ ƥǅǂ Ʋơŭ ĿǍ̦

ǴĿǂǰ Ŀǥ̦Ǎ . ǂ ù ǰ̌ƑǴǰƒ ŎƠƧƱ Ŀǰ̆ɦǂ ǒǍưƶ Ž ĺǰǫơǍ ŎŅǰǂ ƛƠǍǂ ƌǰ̌ƥ

Ŏù ƼƧƱ Ŀǰ̦ƌ Ž ƧƱ. ǴǫǒɳƧķ ŊƮ Ǎ̌Ʈ ĿĿǰ̦ƌ Žǒǂ Ŏƽ (ĕ) Ʋơŭ Ŀǰ

|| ù !Ʀ Ƨ ŭƤ Ĭ ƊƶǍ̌ . ŎơǍ̌Ƨ!ƒ Ƨ ƧƱ.ƒ Ǵǰ̦ǰ̌ƥ ǍŅǰ Üǰ̌ƑǴǰƒ ĺǰƦŅǰ

ĭ Ʀù !ƒ Ɗǒ̌ǰ̆ƨù ĺǫǰƥù ǒƌƶ!ƒ ƥɦǒ̌ . ƥ ǍŅǰƧƤƈ ǴǫƤƮ ƌǰ̌Ƨǂƽƌǰ̌ɳĿǰ

Ŋǰ̌ƌž̌Ʈ ǒǴƌž̌Ʈ ƒƧǥ̆ ǂ ơƽƮ ƌĚĚ Ŏƽ Ǵǫ̌Ɗưƶ Ǵǰ̦ǂ ƒ Ʈ Ƥǒ

ŎƽƥǍ ƌǎƶ ƌ Ž̌Ɣ ǒɳĿ ǑǂƨƧ . ƥ ƴƌž̌Ŋǰ̆ƽ ʒ ʂǒ Üǒ̌ƌƨž!ƒ (čČ) ǂ ǒ̌ƱƮ ǍǴǒ

Ƨ ƊƦž̌ǒ Ŋǰ̦ǰ̆Ǎ ÜǑƌž̌Ʈ Ǘƒ Ŏƌƨž!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ƧŅǍ̌ɳ ŎŅǰǂ ǰ̌ƑǴǰƒ ĿƊ

ǂ ƥǔƶ ĶƮ ǒ ŎɳƼ Üǰ̌ƑǴǰƒ ŎƠƧƱ Ŀǰ̆ɦǂ ƥǔž!ƒ ǂ žǒ̌Ʊ ŎƼ Ŋǰ̦ǰƌž̌

Ŀǰƌž̌Ʀù Ƥǒ ǍŅǍ̌ Üǰ̌ƌƶƒǍƌž̌ ǒƧǍǴɦķ ǂ ƥǔƶ ŎŅǰ ǗɦÜǰ ǒǍưƶ

ĭ Ʀƒ ƨƌž!ƒ ŎŅǰ ÜǰƧǒƶķ ƥơ Ĭ ƊƶǍǂ ƊƤƶǴƽ. ŊǰƤǂƽ ƒƦƌž ǂ ƊƤƶǰ

ǴĶǰǒƮǍ Ŀǰ̆ǒƮ!ƒ ƧǍǴɦĶɦ ƠǒƮžǒĭ Ʀƒ Ŏƌƨž!ƒ ƟǍƧ!ƒ ĿǮ Ƨɦƶǒ

ƧǍǴɳǒĭ Ʀƒ Ŏƌƨž!ƒ ƟǍƧƊǰ̌ǒ ɳķ Ŀǰ̦ƥǂ ƊƤƶǴƽ . . Ŀǰƥưƶ !ƒ

(čč)' ƇǴƌǮ Ŏù ƼǴǰǰ̌ƥƧǍ ÜƩ ƌƶƒ ŎƽǴǰƮ ƧĿǰ̆ ÜĿǰ̆ǒƮ!ƒ Ŋǰ̦Ƽ

ŊǰƦǰ̦ƳĿƒƨǒƌž̌ǍƊƩ ǴƮ ||!ƒ ǍŅǰƧƤƈ ƨƌž Ĭ !ϱ ƧǒƮǒ ŊƊǰ̌ ƊƶŽ̌

Ŀǰ̆ǒĺǰ̆ɳ!ƒ Ĭ ù ƶƧǒĭ Ʀù !ƒ Ŏƌž̌ù Ʈ Ǘƒ Ĭ ĿƶƌǴǂǒ̌Ʊ Ǎƒ ƥǰ̆ƽǒ

ĺƧǍ̌ ƴǍǂŊǰƧ ƊǰƥǒƊŊǍ̌ '(čĎ) ǴǰǰǴǰƒǍķ ƊǰǍ̌ ÜĿǰ̆ǂ!ƒ ǍƊ

ƒǰǂŊ ǰƊǰ̌ǰƥǰǂƥƤŅ j : ŎŅǍ̌ Ŏɦĺǰ Ĭ ƊƶǍǂ Ŀǰ̆ǂƌǴĶ!ƨĿǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨƓďPƒ Ĭ !ƓǨŸƒ ýƶƼĂ ÜƲ' ơdžƨhɰ – ǯƛdž ƽƒƨơǗƒ ƨƓǫ
ƨùhɰ ŊǮƼÜĿǪƦƨĿǳǅ ĿǰɁ!ƨĿǳǯ ƉƵĿǫĿǛƒ ýƶƼĂ ÜƲ' ơdž
ƓdžŊǟ ÜɁƛǴ lƨƓǯ ǁ!Ɽ ƽơ!ƒ ýŊƊɣ ƉƵÜƨƓďPǙƒ Ĭ ƉƵ
Σ ǒĂ ǪǂɁ ǀĂǭƵƼǕ !ƓǨŸƒ ɣ ǪɁhŊǮƒĂǳƒĂ ǕǮǴǪĿǪ
Ŀǰdǳùĺǳ Ɠǳǰǯyǳǭ ĂŊýhǕƨƓďPǘ! ǕĂ ƨhɰƊƵǐǪǳ
.[(čē)]'Ŋǳǳ

Ĭ !ɡǑɾ ƽǨ ƉǮǳƨhɰǮǳ!ƒ ǳƶ .ƥ ǳǳ ɁǰƦǴƒ ĿƊǓơǕĿǰ
ǳùŇǍǒǗĂ ǕɁùǰƦǴƒ Ǒù ƼƨƠhŊƉǯǳ ǑƼǓƽơǒɁ !ǴƧ ǳĂdž
.ǪǺɾ Ƶ ƒǳǒĂǨ Ɠǳǯǳɷ

ɣ ƉƵƼɁǰƦǴǴýĂǒlƨƓǯ ǳǳǯdžǳ ĂŊƨPƈƒǪƽdǳɳĿǰ
Ǫǳ ƒǳǒĂǨ Σ ǒ lǳǳ Ǒǳǯ Ǘƒ ǳǒĂǨǴ!ŊɁĿǳǒĂǨƒ ƊǮǯdž
ǳùǒĂǨƒĂ ǑĿǳƒ ǳǒĂǨǴ. ǁ!Ɂ ǑǳǯƥǳǒĂǨ ĂŊýhǕɣ ơƼ
ǕǒǳǯǗƒɁǒƨƵ!ƒ ǪǳƓǴ ơ! ƨdǯǨlǳƒĂ ɁƉƵ' ĿǪǳĂ Ǒǳ!ƒ
ƊǳǯǫdžƨùhǒlǭŊǳǒĂǨƒ lƨɁƼĿǳǯ[(čĒ)]'ǳǒĂǨƒ lƨƓǴ ơ
ǑƠùƮ Ăƒ ƻ ǳĂǳƦǪƒĂ ǨƓǴ ǳǪǳƒĂ ǨǘǳǪǳĿǰɁƒĂǨƒ
.ƥ ýƠƓƮ ǨĂ .Ĭ ƠùƮ Ăƒ 'Ɂ !ǴƒƻǳĂǳ ƨǳǯ Ĭ Ɽƒ ..ýǳƒ
ƦǳǯǖǨƮ ƒ ɁǒǳùƮ Ǘƒ ɁùǳƵ!ƒ ǪǳƓǴ ơ Ǩǳ ƼƒƦǳ lƨƓǯ
Ĭ ƊĿǂƒĂǳĬ ƠƮ Ăƒ ǪǳǴǬĬ ƊǪǳƮ ǴǨǳƼƓǟ' ɣ ǒɳĂ
.[(čē)]'ƊǪǳǗƒĂ ƽƨdǯǴǴǳǒĂǨ ɣ ǒƮ Ɗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚǎůǰ|ž!ƒ Lǿħǘ LǴǆǘǿƒǍ ĐǮǯ LǿħYƒƧ˥ !ƒ LǮ ƧħǽƙǑǨƒ 'ƥž!ƒ

Ǵǭ ƙLǰǂƙLǅƥǤƙǑǨƒǍ Ǚƺ ƧT!ƒǍ ɣ Ƨʓ!ƒ LǿħǙǉǴǍƧ!ƒǍ

Ǒ5ƧdǕǰ ƒǂNǺ .ƚǉǴǍƧ!ƒǍ LǴǆǘǿƒ ɣ Ǥơ! ƚǎůǰ|ž!ƒǍ ĐǮǯŽ

.ĐǮ ýǂThʋ(Ďď)ƚǒƥǕƒ ĐǮơ!ƒ ƺ ǅǺƙ ýǴǮĐƚǫhʋ

ýǴdǮĐǑù5|| !ǂ ƚƵƧǤ ƙdǮƚǒǨǼƒ lǂNjƥɳLǰǴǰǏ ĐǮŽ

Nǰơ Ƨù˥ dǮǑù5.ǐ ƥǮ˥ dǮ ƥǍdǮdǮ˥ LǺǨƒ ɣ ǫǕƒǍ Ƨǂ5dǮ

– ýù|ž!ƒ ƨùdǮ "LǰǛǘʓ" LǿħYƒƧ˥ !ƒ ƒǂNjĐǮơǒ(ĎĐ)ƥ˥ !ƒ

lƧùƱ5ƒǍ lǴǒơ!ƒ ƨùdǮ "ƚùLǺdǮdǍ – LǂdǮ – lƧdǮdǮ

ĐǮƱơǨƚǒơƧù˥ dǮ ǑnƒǨǺ .ƧƒƧ|Ʀ ǕƒǍ ĐǮǮƒǍ Ư ƧǕƒǍ

Ǒù5ǴǰLǰơ Ǐ ĐǮŽƚĐǮƒ ƚǫ ǍǒǮĐǮƥ lƧdǮdǮ ƨdǮ ƥ˥ !ƒ

Ǐ !ǵǍƚǒTǂƥ ĐǮ ƧǤLǵǏ !ǫ lǍƵƥƒ ƧƵTƦ LǰƧ5ǤdǮ" NǨ˥ ƿ

Ǒù5ƥɳLǰǴǂǍ Ǚ(Ďď)Yƒ Ǚƺ ĐǮdǮ ƥǍɳǍƒ ĐǮ Ǐ !ǫ ɣ ǤǨǕƒ

ƺ ƧùT!ƒ LǿùhYƒƧù˥ !ƒ ĐǮơƒ "..ýǴ(ĎĒ)lƧǒNjǍĐƚ ƥơ"

ƥ˥ ɳĐŽdǮƙǑǨƒ ƚLǴǒ" LǿħǙǍƧ!ƒǍ ƥ˥ ɳ!ƒ LǿħǙɣ Ƨʓ!ƒǍ

ǴǮ "ǴǮǿħǴǮǮƧǒNjǍĐýƲǍ ƟǍƧĐŽdǮƙǑǨƒ ƚdǮǍ

Ǐ !ǫɣ ƧƥĐǰɳLǂ|ǫơ!ƒ Ǒ5ǴǰǏ ĐǮŽ(Ďē)ƧǤhƺ ǅǺƙ.ƥýǍ|ǒ

Ǐ ù!ǫǴǰ˥ 5Lǂ ùdǮŽNǂdǯƨLǨĐǮǛǴ˥ ž!ƒ Ǐ !ǫNǰǮƯ ƧǕƒ

Ư ƥǴLǨdǮ PT ǐ ƥǮ˥ dǮ lƧǒNjǴĐLǅǏ ĐǮŽƚǮdǮ Ư ƧĐ

ĐǮǕƿǕ ǮǍƧhƻ ˥ LǰǑǺ˥ ƻ ˥ LǰǤhʋƥ ýǍ|ǒǴǮ –

.(ĎĒ) Ƨ˥ ǴdǮǑǮƙǙ ǫơ

ǂù Lajƒ Ăǩdžù ǒeƒ Ăǩdž ǿƘĢǰ|| !Ɽ LǰƕƚLƲ Ăƽơdž ƴǒɳLjyơĂž

LƊƲ Ăù ƽơdž ƴǒɳLƊǴź ƥǂĢǒ ýhɔ ƝƙǴĂƧ ɣ ƉƵŽǑƼ lƧĂĢɳǩdž

ƊǴǐ z!ƒ ƒɌNjǑƼ lǴǤ ǡdž ƥǂĢǩĂ ǛǒeƒĂǩdž Kʻ ǴƘĢǰƒ ƊǴź LĂǂǒ

ǂùǿƘĢǰƒ lǰɌ Njǒù ƼƧƱ Lǰdž ƧƱ Lǰź ǙĂƧP!ƒ ǑƼ LĂǂǩ LƊ

ýù ɳƧĂ Lǰƕƚƒ ýɳƧ ǂǿƘĢǰ ƝƙǴĂƧ ɣ ƉƵŽǑƼ ƥɳLƼ.ǂ Lajƒ Ăǩdž

ƊƊǴǩ dž ƠǙƒ ǂùǿƘĢǰ ĂƊǙ ƥǴǐ dǰĂ Lǰƀdž ǂǿƘĢǰ ĂƊǙƊƊǴž

ƊǴǐ Ƶ Ǒù ƼƧơǴĂ Ư ƧǴǩ LǰdžǴdžǰǰɳǴdžƺǯĂ ǛƵĂǒƬ!ƒĂ

ýù hǙƊǴź!ƒ ƒɌNjǑƼ LǴeƒ Ăǩǒ Ă LǴǩƘǒǴdžǰƼ ǛƲĂƽơdž ƴǒɳLj

ǑƵĂǒƬ!ƒĂ ƊǴdž ƠǙƒ – Ǵdžǰǰ ýhǙǒǰ!ƒ ǂ ǒơ LǰdžǴĂǤǩǒ

lƥơƒĂ ǂƧƵ ǑƼʻ ǂǒǙƛƒ lƧǒǂƒ ƝƙǴĂƧ ǂǒǴǰǑƼ Lǰƥɳƒ Ăǩǒ –

LǴǩƘǒž ƊǴǰĂ Lǰƕƚƒ – ǴdžǰƊǴž ʺƧĂƱ!ƒ ý|ǩdž !ǥǂɱǰǩdž

LƊLǰǂdžǴdǰĂù Ƭ ǒ ʺǴƧǴ ƥǙĂƱʺǂǰĂƧ ǂǒǴǰǑƼ Ǵdž

ǂǒƊƧ ǑƼǂƼĂƬ ǩdž ǂǂƒƧƘƬǙƒ ĂƊǑǂƒƧƘƬǙƒ ƺ ĂƬ ƘƒƝǴdž Lj

.(Ďě) ǂǒƥǙƒ ƲĂƽơdž ƴǒɳLj

Lǰdžù ǒǂ ǑƼ|| !Ɽ Ǵƥɳ LǂǿƘĢǰƒ ǂǒƬĂƒ ǂƵƨLƒ lǰɌNj

ƥǙhǙ!ƒ Ǒù ƼlƥƘǴƬ !ƒ ǂǿǴƬ ƘǙƒ KʻǤƧǴdž ĂƊKʻǴƧƲLǰ

ǂùǿƘĢǰƒ Ǒù ƼƧƱ LǰǙhǂǙz!ƒ ǂzǒƱ ƺ ǛƘPƒ ƊƺƧ ǛǒƧz!ƒ

Ǜùlƨɳƙƒ lǰɌ NjǑù Ƽ|| ƒɌ ĂƊƺ ƧƱ!ƒ ƒɌNjƠǤ ! ǴǰǙƘPƒĂ

ŁùǶǼǻƒ ǀƦù Ǌƴǹǁǐ .|| ƒƦĂĎǑ̗ Ǿǭ !ƒ ƧǾǭǨƒ ƒƦǊƴǻǂ || ƊǨǾĎ
ǾǯǹǁǐǾǭǂ ÜĹǻǾĎǭǂ ĿƒĂƤŰƒ Ƨǂ5ǑƼŁǿǾ̗ ƙǬǙƒ ŁǒǑ̗ Ăƒ
Ǒù5ǾǯǹĹǰ̗ ǾǭǂÜƌǭǃ ǏǓ̗ ĂƒŁ|ƙǓƒ ɣƒƨơĎǊǾǭƕǑƼ
ǾǄ ƊǭŽÜŁǒƤǨƒ ŁǒǾĂ!ƒ ŁŽƨĽƒ ǨƒƦýĂǿƒ Ư ƶƕǨǾƧǾǭǂ
ŁǿǼǻƒ ǑƼƧƱ ĽǿƕǨǾǭǂ!ƒ Ǒ5ƻ ǗǨƤƒĂ ƻ ǗǨƤƒ ĽǿǾǭǂǿǿǰ
ŁùǒĎǭǂ ǨǾǑǓƶǿǂ ǨǾ̗ ƕǿǂŁùǹǒĽǿƕƥĽǿǂǾǭǂTĎǾǭǂ
ĿǂƒĂùǨƒ ŁùǶǼǻǾǹǿǰ.ǾǯǿǾǿ Ư ƧƶǨĎǾǭǂǾǭƵ ŁǒǹƧǾĂ
ĽǿƕÜǑ!ǾǭǂƤ!ƒ ƽǒǓǨƒĂ Ǒ̗ ǂƧǾǭǂ ƽǒǓǨƒ Ľǿƕǐ ǿǾ̗ ƙǬǙƒ
ĽǿƕÜƧùơ!ƒ ƽĂ̗ !ƒ ŁǒƒƧƕǒĂ ýǾǭ!ƒ ǐ ǿǾ̗ ƙǬǙƒ ƱǒƤǨƒ
ĎǾǭƱĽƒ" ǾǹǿǰƧùơ!ƒ ƭ Ǿ!ƒ ƳǾ|!ƒĂ ĎǾǭǂĎǾǭƒ ƳǾ|!ƒ
ƥơĎǑ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ƥǾǭǂǾǭƥŤ!ƒ ƧǾǭǨƥơ Ǐ ƊǭŽǑǾ̗ Ăƒ "Ǐ ǿǾ̗ ƙǬǙƒ
ĎǾǭ!ƒ ƒƦǊĽĎǏ ƊŽƧƮ ǿǒƼĽǿǾǭǂ ĿƒĂƤŰƒ ŁǂƧơ Ǩǿǭ
ĽǿƵ ƱǨƤǒÜ ĽǿǾǭǂ ĿƒĂƤŰƒ ĽĂƶƥ ƧǾǿǑƼǐ ǿǾ̗ ƙǬǙƒ
ǂƤƥ ǨǾƨ!ƒ ĎǾǭǨǏ ƊŽĎǾǭǨǑǨƒ ÜƥTƧǭǂ ŁǒǾǭǂƤ!ƒ ƥĂƥơ
ýǒǹùTǨĂ ǾƙƧƒ ĎǾǭùơǨĂ ÜƶǒƧT!ƒ ĎǾǭǨ ɣ̗ ơƕǾǭǂT̗ ĽǾǭ
ǂư 5ÜǾǭơÜƒ ĽǿǂǒǾ!ƒ ŁǒǾǭĂƒ ŁǿǾ̗ ƙǬǙƒ ǨǾǭĂƧTǭǂ
ƧĂùĽƒĂ ǾǾǭǂ ŁǾǭ!ƒ ƥƨƒĂǭƒĂ Łǒ̗ ǾÜƒ ƽƼƧǭǂ ĎǾǭǂ ĽƵ
.[dČ] || !ƦǊǾ ǾǭǂŁǾǭ!ƒ ƥǾ̗ ǭƒĂ ĎǾǭƒ ý|ĽƒĂ ƥĂƥĂƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥɳLƥƥĂ .ƚǒƓƪǕƻƨ!ƒ ýĂƥƒĂ ƚǭƒƧƘƬǕƒ ýĂƥƒ Lƥƕƚǭƥƈƪ ƙƥǕƒĂ
ƖƧƱǒûƪ ĂùơLƚǒƓǭƥƒƧ ƾ ƌǽĂ ƒȣƗƚƊǕǒƌǬ ƧƓƙƒ ƖƦNjǑƼ
ǑƼƱǒǑƤƘƒ Ĭ ƊǮƭ ƧơƚƒĂ ƭ ƓƤ!ƒ ƳƓƪ!ƒ Ĭ ƊǮƪƊǭƒ ƳƓƪ!ƒ
ƥùLǮĂ – ƓƗǕǭơƊýùƌǬƙƒĂ ǕƖƧùơ!ƒ ƾ Ăƪ !ƒ LƥƒĂƥƚƞƒĂƌž
LƒƥƊǮýƌǮýƌǬƙƒ LƥƌǮȣƚƊƚǭƒƧƘƬǕƒ LƒƥƊǮýƌž ƖƧĂƧư !ƒ
ƖƧùƬƓƥǮƚùǒƙƒ Lǰ ƌǬƙƥǒƥƘƧƧơƘƒ ƚ!ĂƓƌǮǕƚǒƓƪǕƻƨ!ƒ
ǕƠ!ƓƪǕƻƨ!ƒ Ăƌǯƒ Lƥƌǯơ!ƒ ƚ!ĂƓƌǯƖ !ƦĂ ýƌǮƊǑ!Ăƥƒ ƊǮƪƘƊŽ
LƪĬ ùƊǮƪǕĂƌǯƒ ƒƦƞĬ ƊǮƻ ƪ ƴư Ăƚ!ĂƓƌǯƥǕƒ Ĭ ƊǮǕĂƊ
ƘǕĂƓùùùùùùùùùùùùùùơƌǮƖƦùùùùùùùùùùùùùùNj
Ĭ ƦǕƧùƤǕƒ Σ ƚƓƗƌǮ ƻ ƧƠ!ƒ ĂƌǮƻ ƓƥǑƼƓǕƌƞǑɳLƙǕ
ƚùǒƒƥǑNjǕƓƦɳ ƧǮƙƊǮƥƪ ƙƒƚǒƞǑƼƾ ƌǮǕƒ ƨƒƓƧ!ƒ
ƓĂ!ƒ ýƚ ƊǮƻ ƧƒƧƌǮƓƓƞƙƞƥƓǮǑƙƒĂ ƚǮƙƒ ƚǒƓƪǕƻƨ!ƒ
LƥǕùǒɳ!ƒ ƘƓǭĂƧƬƌƒĂ ƚƥƙƌǮ ƘƒƧƓƬ!ƒ ýƚĂ ǕƖƪơ!ƒ
Ĭ ƌǮǒƓƌǮƘƥƪ!ƒ ƚƊǑƌǮǑƼƚ ƥơ Ĭ Ʀƒ Ĭ ƥƪ ƙƥǕƒ ƳǕƖǕƒ
ƊǮƙƚùǒƊǭƒǒƓƚĂĂƥƊƠƪƊǮĬ ƦƒĂ – Ĭ ƥƪ ƙƥǕƒ ƟƓƪǕƓƈ
LǰƌǮƨùƩ ƥƧùɳƌǮƚǒƊǮǕ ƊǮƪLƌǮƱǒƊž LƓǮƒĂ
ƻ ƧùƱ LǰƌǮ ƧƠ ƒƦƪ ƙƒ– ƪƓƊ– LƒƓƌǮĂ ǕƖƧƤ!ƒ
LĂƥǕ ƧùƬ Ɠƒ ƥƪ ƙƥǕƒ ƚƖɳƘƳƥǑƼ(!)ƚLƒĂƌǮƚǒƓƒ
.|| !Ʀƚ ƚǒɳƧƤ!ƒ ýƥĂ!ƒ ƧĂƥ ýƼLƪƊ

ļĵŔŇĵΣ ʢʟɲ̄ɳĿɟ ǒžĞǽĸɳŬƒĂ ɫǒʈ Ǥʈ !ƒ ɫʅ ƨǴǒǆƒĂ ƨɫʢƒ ǑƂĂ

|| ƒŔ ĂĎƧ Ƨùʊ!ƒ ƒŔŇĵĬ !ϱýǒǆžǑŔƒĂ ŬĞĵơ ɫĿʑƒĂdž ɫǒƘƒ

Ŀĵ̀ dǒƟƧʈ ƊĿĂɫǒ ĿƊǑʈ Ǥƒ ýǖž ýž!Ă ŬĿǴơŬƒ ɣ ƋǒŽǑƂ

ǑƏƺdž ýǖ|Ŕʈ Ǔƒ ɣƨơ! ɫdǒ ɫʢ ƋǒŽɫǒƘƒ ļĵŔŇĵĿƵ ƧƕƂ

ɣƨùơ!ƒ ƧƒƧƿĂ Ŭɣƨơ!ƒ ƒŔŀĵ ɫʢ ƋǒŽ'ɫǒƿǴŔƒ" ɫdǒŽŇĵĿƕʋ

ƧǒǴĿǧčč ǑƂɣƨơ!ƒ ǴƿƿʈƊǑŔƒ ɫ|ǒĂ!ƒ ǑƂǴʈžƧ || !Ŕ

.[(dĎ)] čĕĒď

Ĭ ù!ϱĬ žùʅ ƙɫʢ ƋƵ ýǖ|Ŕʈ Ǔƒ ɣƨơ ƀǆ – ɫǒƿǴŔƒĂ

Ŀĵɫ!Ă 'KǤʊ ǖhɣǒɳdžĬ ƙơ ɣǒɳdž ǑƂýƿǴŔƒ ƽǒoƙ

ĿƊĂĿƿĂùɳĂdžùǒ ɫùǒ|ʊ!ƒ ĿƊǑĿǧǒŬ " || !Ŕ ĿǥƤ ǒɫ

KǴ|ʊ!ƒ ǤĂùƋŽĿǆo!ƒ ǑĿǧǒ Ŀɫ!Ă" … "ǑʂƤʈ ɫǒ|ʊ!ƒ

ɣùǒɳdžǴTĿĵ ǴʊƊʈĂ ǴžǴɳƒĂ Ǵʈ ƙƒ ƖƧʊʈ dž

ƠǴʈ ! ǴɳƒǴdžǆù|ʊ ýùɫ ýʒʈ ƙŬŇǴʊ ǑƂɣƧǤdž

YĂƧTdž ǑƂĿʈýƤǒŬ Ǒ|ʊ!ƒ YƒƧʈ !ƒ Ŀǥ'[(dď)]. YĂdǆdž

ɫơ!Ǵʈ dƒĂ ɣƧǴ|ŔƒĂ ĿȥƒĂŔƒ YĂƧTdžŇĵ || !Ŕ Ǒ!ƿǴŔƒ

ĿȥƒĂŔƒ ŇĵƋǒ!ƒ ýɫT ǑƂƖƧĂƧư !ǴƒŔŇĵΣ ɫžĿǒĂ .ɫǒ|ʊ!ƒ

Ǵdǆǆɳǖ ĿǴƧʊ ǴǆɫǒƒƧƕŽǒƒƧ|dǒƒĂ ɫǒƋŽ Ŀǒʋ

ýǖž ýĂ|ǒǴž ƧǒƤ!ƒ ĿƊ|| !Ŕ ŬŽǴɳŬƒĂ Ǒʈ Ǥ !ƒ ýƿǴƊŽ

ɣžùT!Ǵʈ Ƨž!ƒ) Σ ǤƊĬ ƋŽɫdǆ ƖƒƧϱƽǒoƙ ǑƂǑʈ Ǥƒ

.[(dĐ)] (ʈ ƧžǴɣžT!ƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂŏdžǻƒ ǂŏǦƨhdžǻƒ ydžǕǤ dž ǂŋdžǆdž Ɩƨǂƒƒ ǂŏǦǆžƧ!ƒ
ƻ ùŋƒĂdž ǈdžƨŏǂ ǈž ǖư 5ǙǈǰŏǖǆƒĂ ýǦdžƒ ǂơƢžǆĂ
ǂùŏƻƧ!ƒ ljǨù ŊǰǸƊǕǫ.ǂǆǍŏǅ !ƒĂ ǂŏǦƨhdžǻƒ ƥư ǂǆžǦ!ƒ
yƘǦƱ!ƒ ǦnǰƵžƨƱŏûǅ ŏǈǪ – ƒŖǈǨƨž – ǂǅ ƨǦdžǆ ljŖǈĂ
Ŏù5Ŏù|ƘƱ!ƒ yƘǦƱ!ƒ ǦnǰǆƔ ǰǒŏǈƊƥǦŏĂ ǙƊǅƒ ŎdžĂ!ƒ
ǈž yƘǦ!ƒ ƒŖǈƔ ǯŏ ƊžǈǰĂ ǙǈǦŏǕƒ ǈdžƨŏǂ Ŏ5ǂǅ ƨǦdžǆ
ƘƒƨǦŏƘƒ Ư ƶhŎ5ƒŖǈΣ ǂƶǈƒǰƥĂ .ǈƥǆdž ŎǆžƧ!ƒ ƨǦƬ!ƒ
ýĂ!ƒ ýƛdžǈǰƘƨŋƘƒ ǈǰǦǈƔ ƥƵŎ5ƨƨhƘǨƊŎƘƒ ǂŏƨǂǆƒ
(ýĂù|!ƒ ƒŖùnǰ ƨǅ Ǧƒ ƥƶ ǂư ƨǦdžǆƨž) ǂŏƨž ǂǆƒƨƘƬǦǖ
ǂǆƒƨƘùƬǕƒĂ ǂŏǦǆžƧ!ƒ ǈǰǖǂ !Ǻ ƽŏƨƱ Ĭ !ǫ ƖĂžƥƒ ýƛdžĂ
ǂǭƨùƬ Ǖ' ƨǦƬ ýƛdžĂ ŎǈǦĂƬ ŎdžĂƥ ƊĂǰdžǈdž Σ ǦƊĬ ƊžŽ
ǈǭùhƽ ƨƒĂùǆƒ ƔŏĂƘ ƊĂǰdžǆǰƤƘƒ ýƛdžĂ ^(dĒ)^ ǂŏƨǤ ǕĂ
ƳƒƨùƬ !ƒ ƊĂǰdžǦ ƥǦǰĂ ǖǭhǙǦǖ ǫǦǰƤƘƒ ƘǦƱ!ƒ
ǙƨŏǊǦdžƒ ƊŏǈƘýǂƬ Ĭ ƊžǍ||!Ŗ ƒŖǈΣ ǂƶǈƒǦǆž ǙǪ|ƘƱ!ƒ
Ǧdžǆ ǙŎù|ƘƱ!ƒ ƳƒƨùƬ !ƒ ƊĂǰdžǦ ƥǦǰĂ ǖǭhǙǦǖ ǫ
ƘǦǦŋ5ǙƨŏǊǦdžƒ ƊŏƱǈƘýǂùƬ Ĭ ƊžǍ||!Ŗ ƒŖǈΣ ǂƶǈƒǰ
ƘǦǰƒĂ ƨŏǊǦdžƊžǦǈ Ǧư 5ǦƥdžƘǂǅ Ǧ !ƒ ƘǦdžǈƘƒ
ƻ ŏƶƘ Ŏ5||!Ŗ Σ ǂƶǈƒǦǆž ǙǦǰ Ǫ|ƘƱ ƥƥƘ ǈĂƥǂǆƊƨdžǆ
ƬĂƘ ǈƊǂŏƒĂŋƨhƽŏƶǦƒ ƘǦǆ Ơǅž ǦdžǆǙǖǆƒĂ ýdžƒ

[illegible]

2 ĐŘŽďžŎ5+ǬǨĞǻƒ LǮ ƖƧǶǣďǯ+ǒƧ‡ǫƒ ǗǙĸĞǻǰƒ Ư ǮǹǰǰŘǸǰ
+ǒǜ ĩ Ǭǻ !ƒĂ +ǬĞǻ ǩǷǗƒĂ +ǬǷǗƒĂ +ǬǬ ĐǯǯĂ +ǬǬǬ!ƒ KǗĞǻďǯ
ǷǜLǯ ĞǻnǰǰǗǰ ǰŎĸƒ ă ƧPǕƒ ǗǙĸĞǻǰƒ Ƨ‡DĞǻǯ ǗǒǮĞǻǯǩǕƒĂ
Lǰǜ dǯǷǜ ǬǷǯ!ƒ Ŏǜ5Ă Ǘǯ Ƨǜz!ƒ ǰ Ǭǯ‡!ƒĂ LǷƧ‡ǫdǯ Lǰdǯǯǯ!ƒ
ƒǩǯĂ .+ǒƧǯ!ƒ +ǒǮĞǻǯǩǕƒĂ +ǬĞǻ ǩǷǗƒĂ +ǬǬ Ǭǻ !ƒ KǗĞǻƧĞǻďǯ
ǗŎďǯǜ ĩ Ǖƒ Ŏǜ ǶƧǯ!ƒ Ƨ‡ǫDǰǩNǰǩη +ǬǨĞǻƒ ǰǰŘǸǰƧǶǯLǗ Ǭǰ
ýĂĞǻoǩ Ğǻdǯ ǬǯǰǬǯĂ ĞǻǰǗǯǰǩǜýĂ|!ƒ Ư 5ƧLǰ ǬǯǷơĂ ǬǯǯǷ
+dǯ ĩ ĞǻnǰǰDNǰ ĩ ǫLǰKǜǷĂƒ Ŏ5 Ƿ‡ǒLǰĞǰǫ ǗK Ǭǯ‡!ƒ Ư ǮǜǶ
ĦǯǰǯǷǗƒ Ĭ ĐǯŽŎďǯ ĩ Ǖƒ ŎǶƧǯ!ƒ Ƨ‡ǫƒ Ŏ5 ǰǯĞǻ +ǒηĂĂǬǯD
Ĭ ĐǯŽDǯǯƒ Ĭ ǩơ ƧTǮ LǰǯǯƒLǯ|!ƒ Ŏ5+ư nǰǰƒ Ƨ ĩ Ǯ +ǬǯǶ
KĞǻǒǗǯdǯĂ YĞǻư ĂǗƒĂ KĞǻ ĩ ǶǗdǯǻ+ƱĂƧTdǯǒǯ ĞǻǰD
(+ǜǒPǒƧĸƒ ƖƧǩǫƒ) ǰǰŘǸǰýơƒƧdǯƒĂƱ +ǒPǒƧĸƒĂ +ǒǮĞǻǯǩǕƒ
Lǰ‡ǩ LǯĂ ǗǯǩĞǻ ƧĞǻdǯǯĞ‡TĂ ĞǻǩĞǻnǮ 2 ĐŘŽĂ YĂLǩǩ ƒǩnǰĂ
KĞǻƒĂηƧǶDǯƧǯ ĩ !ƒĂ +Ʊ ĩ ĂǩdǯǬƒƧT!ƒ LǰdǯǯǯǯƧǷ ĩ ǩ
ýƒĂǜƱ ŎǶƧǯ!ƒ Ƨ‡ǫƒ Ĭ ĐǯǮĞǻǩĞǻηĂĂǬǯDƧƱǯ ǩŎĸƒ +ǒƧǯ!ƒ
.+DǯŽdǯ ǰǰŘǸǰ

ﻟùư nļĴƒ Ƨù Ţ Ƶ Ƨù ǂ5ýnŖ ǒĿŢDǑžǒǨ!ƒ ĿĵdƵ Ǥ ſ ĥ!Ă

ƒŖǒžķ ĿǤ ﻟư nļĴƒ ƧŢ Ƶ ĿŢ|| !Ŗ .ﻟǒǨƒ ļŖƞĵ ǬŽƝƝǨŢĿĵ

Ǒù5ﻟŢ ǬƤĂ ﻟǒƧž!ƒ ĶǦ ƒĂŋƧ!ĥ ĂdžĵǏ !ĂǕƒ ĶǦĥ!ĥ ĿƵ

Ŀĵ̀uƵ || !Ŗ ƒŖǒžķ ŊĵĿĶpĂƒ Ǒ5 ĿǤĂ ǕƧŢ dǍ DǴ!ƒ ƥǔhɔ

Ǒù5.ﻟùǦĥ!ĥ ŖĵdǨ ĶǦ ƒĂŋƧ!ĥ ļŖ!ĵ ý|Ŗ dƵĂdžĵ Ư ǴnĵƍǴ

ĶǦǐƒĂŋƧ!ĥ ļŖ!ĵ Ǐ !ĂǕƒ ĶǦŋ!ƒ ĂdžĵĶŖPDǏ Ŗƒ ĶpĂƒ

Ǐ ù!ƍýù|ŖĵĶŖùPDƥ ﻟǒĂƧĂǕƒ ﻟǒǦŽƧ!ƒ ĶĿǤ ǕǒƧž!ƒ

yùDǏķ ĶŖPĂ ﻟǒǦƧhǒžǏ !ƍýĂǒķ Ǐ DǏ ƧǤǒǕƒ ƧĂǑ!ƒ

ﻟù!Ăƥƒ ǕƯ ǒƧùdƵýùŋƧ!ƒ ﻟǒƧĂǑƒƧhǒžǏ DŽǕǒŖ Ǖƒ Ǐ !ƍ

Ķùǒķ|| ƒŖĿĵﻟùǒƧž!ƒ ƥǔhɔ!ƒ DžǨdǨ ĶĿǤ ǑŖƒ ǕǒǦƵ!ƒ

.ǴķƧǑǒ

ǴnƒǒǍŊĵǏ ķǒ ǕǒǦƵ!ƒ ﻟǒƧĂǑƒƧhǒƵ ƧǴnĵƒĵﻟǒĥhŖĵĂ

ĶǦǐƒĂŋƧ!ĥ ĶŖùPDǕ ù!ĂǕƒ ﻟǒdž!ƒ ƔƧǒ!ƒ Ǒ5ƒŖǒPD

ﻟùǑdžĵĥ ﻟùžŖƒ ƧǴƍǑ5 ǴŢ5 ǴŢ ýPƥķ ﻟǒǑƒ ﻟǒƧž!ƒ

Ǐ ùDŽǴƒƧƥ ƥƒķ ĶŖPĂ ǕǒĂƧĂǕƒ ﻟǒǤǒǕƒ ﻟǒǴŽƧDŽ

ǑùŊĂ ǕǴnƒǴǒ Ǒ5ﻟǒŽǴ!ƒ ﻟDǑdƵ ĶĿǤĂ .ý|Ŗ dƵĂdžĵ

ﻟùDǑdƵĿƧŢž!ƒ ĿƤ|!ƒ ĶǦĥĂ ƧŢƵ yŖ Ǵƒ ĿƤ|!ƒ ƧPƒĂD

ﻟDǑ ﻟǒǴƵ!ƒ ﻟ!Ăƥƒ ĶĿǤ ŧƍ ÝǒĂǦ dƵ ĶǴ ƥǴƒǴùƧPƒƨ

ǂ5ǔrP!ƒ ƧǴǫ Ŏ5 Ŏƌƻz!ƒ DǴz!ƒ lƥoǍ! ƒƞbǷǍ ÜDǖƺ Ǘƒ ǂǧƧ!

ƧǍù Ʈ yùTħDý/ǭǩNǰ5ǈKʳpǍƒ Ŏ5KʹLǥ Ǵǰǂ!Ǎ Üǒoǖƺ Ǘƒ

ǂùǒƻz!ƒ KʹǴǐǅƒǍηƧ!ƥ KùLǥǍ . 2 DǷǮǍ Ƨnǰ!ƒǍ ƥƒƥƦ Ǘƒ

ǂù!Ǎƥƒ ƧǴǫ Ŏ5ǂǅǂƧdǖz!ƒ Ï !ǫǎ ǍZƥƒ Lǰǂ ƿdƶǒǔǰ

.Ǵnǰƺ ýdǂ!ƒ ŎdǍ!ƒ ýǘ|Ʀ Ǘƒ Ï !ǫǎ ǍZƥƒ LǰǍ ǂǒǴǖz!ƒ

Ǘƥùǫη!ƒ Ŏù hǍƧǍǕƒ ƥƺǍƒ ƒƦNǰ|| ǴNǰLǥ Üǎ ƧPDǂǒoǴLǰǍ

DǖƺǷǍ ǂZǴƮ !ƒǍ lƧǴ ơ!ƒ NǰǍ ýdǒǒ ǂǧƥ!ƥ Ŏ5Lǥ ï Ʀƒ

lƒǍǴƮ dƒǍ ǴǴPǗƒǍ ǂǒƻơ!ƒǍ ǂǒǗ|z!ƒ DǧǍ UǴƦǗƒǍ ýdǒƒǍ

ƒƦù NǰǗǫǂǧƥ!ƥ Ŏ5 Nǰ5ǎ ƧkǗ ǂǒƻz!ƒ KʹǴǅƒǍηƧ!ƥ KʹLǥǍ

NǰmǰǍ Ǵnǰ 2 ùTǂLǒƦPDǴǖƺLǴƧƮ Lǂ!Ǎ . ýǒdǒz!ƒ NǰǍ!ƒ

NǰƦǭơ Ǵnǰǰƺùǒǂ!ƒ ƥùLƺ ƥ5ǒLƮDLǍƥ Ǒǰ!ƒ Ŏ!ǴƻhdǗƒ

KʹǴǐǅƒǍηƧ!ƥ Lǰ5ƒƦNǰLƶ Ǖuơ 5Ǎ . ǂ ǭǰkdǖǭǂǍ lƧǴ ơǂ

|| ǘdƶǴǂ ɣ Ǎǒ ηǍ LǴ ơDLǰdǭǴǰƶdǒ Ŏ5KʹƋTLǰp ǂǒƻz!ƒ

Lǥ Ǵǂƶ Dǂdǖƒ ƒƧƮ !ǴǔƋTLǩ DǍ ÜLǰǒZǴpǗƒ Nǰ5 Ŏuơ ƒƧǕƒ

ǂǒǴǖƮ Ƭƻ!ƒ Ǵǰǒ ηǍlǍƥù ǒDKʹƠƦǷ ƒƦnǰǍ . ǴǍƧǍDŎ5 LǰƬ!ƒ

Ŏdǖù Ʈ Ǘƒ Lǰƥù!ƒ Lǥ ƒƦnǰǍ . ǂǒǴǖƬƻ!ƒ ýhpǴǂǒ ηǍlǍƥǒǂhʋ

ǴnǰǍNǰƥǴzƬDLǰdǰƦNǂ ǒƥǫ ηƦƒǍ ǂǒǰDƶ NǰǴƨLƶ ǘƦPǴʋ

.Ŏƻz!ƒ 'ƧPǗƒ' ǂmǰƒǍ dǒ5ǴǰǭƮ ǍƮ P ýhǗǂǒdǍ!ƒ

.ƓǐnʝʄƧƱDKƊƤʐǂùƙĂ KƓǐ pƐƙǬɫʑ+ƱǎƧP KƥɀƙʄƦǂNǺ

ǀʄùơĂ LƐ ƍǺƇƽ+ǆƓǺž!ʄ+ƽǐP!ƓǙLǺʄɬ dƦǒLʝdʑǁƓǸǰLǂƽ5

ýƌPʄù!ʄ LǰdžƊǯɬʒǕJ+ùǒƓǆžĂ ǛɣƧƵDƵǆžɬ ǗʄƱƓƽ!ʄ

Ǒù5Ǒùƴʄ|dǂ ýơdžǂǒ Ǐ !ǫƓǂDǮĂ ǕǑơǒɬ dƵ ǑƕǺƧǞʄ

ɫù!ǺdʄƥƲ LǺDƵƓǰLʝdʑǁƓǸǰLǂĂ.+ǆƓǺž!ʄ+!Ǻdʄ ƧƓǫ

ɣƧùʓ!ʄ Ǐ ù!ǫƓǂDǮĂ ǕǑdǺ ýǖ|Ʀɬ ʄ Ǐ !ǫƓǂDǮ+ǆƓǺž!ʄ

ƊǿLƐ ƧƕƙǀʄǆƞǀƧƓ ơǂ ƓǆžĂ ǛǒƓƧƕǆžĂDƧƓǆžɬ ǂ Ǘ

Ǒù5ƽǒǆž+ ʄƧƙƓǰǑƙʄ+ǒPǒƧƓʄĂ+ǒƱʄƧ|dǂʄĂ+ǆǰ|ž!ʄ

ǰǂƕƽǒǺƙʄ LǺĂƓǒLʝdʑǁƓǸǰLǂĂ.+ǆƓǰʄ+ǒʄƦʄ DƵʄƊƐ

ǀƧƓ ơ!ʄ KʄƧɳLʝžǰǺǛ ʄƧǂ ýʄǕʄ Ǐ DƵǺDLǰǂ DǆɬǗʄ

LǺDƵƓǰLʝdʑǁƓǸǰLǂĂ.ǀʄǆƞ!ʄ ǀƓǒ!ʄ KƓǂDǮǺ+ǆƧʓ!ʄ

ɣƧùʓ!ʄ ʄùƲĂ ǀƧƱǒɬǂ+ǆƓǺž!ʄ+!Ǻdʄ ƥƲ ʄơʄĂ LƈǑ5

ƻ ƧùƱ!ʄ ɣƓɬơ! LǰƧƱ!ʄ ʄơDƥƲ LǺDƵƓǰĂDƧƓǆžɬ ǂ

+ùDǆžNǂƓǐƲơĂ ɣƧʓ!ʄ LǺƲ ƽǒLʝdʑǁƓǸǰLǂĂ ǕƧPǗʄ

+ǆǂʄ Ǐ !ĂǕʄ yǆƓǰʄ Ǐ !ǫǕɣĂɬ Ǘʄ Ǐ !ǫǀʄǺž!ʄ Ǐ !ǫLǺžʄǒĂ

NǰLDLǺƧùǒLʝdʑǁƓǸǰLǂĂ.ƧƲƓ!ʄ ƟǖɬǗ ʄǒĂ ýǒǰǂ

ǑùƲƓǆžyùdžùžǒƱ!ƓǙǫǕDǂƙʄĂ ƟǖɬǗʄ Ǐ !ǫýǒǰǗ

.+ǒǂž ƧƓ ơ!ʄ ɣƧʓ!ʄ Ǒ5ǀƓǆǰʄĂ ǛDǆž ǑʄƧƙʄ

ƚùǒǻƨž!ƒ ƚùǒɳĂǀĂǋƥǚǕƒ Ŏϭ ƥƒĂŬ K'!ƒƨǤĂž K'ƌTLjƒŘǂNĂ
Lǰu Ƶ ǤƖǍǒhǔǂ ɳĂƥƨdžž 2 ƥƒĂdƒĂ K'ǤǦǥƒ 2 ƁƁŽdžǕƥǤ!ƒ
ýƒƨùƙǕ Ŏù ƘƒĂ 'ƚùu ư ŋjdž ƚǻƨž!ƒ ƚư ŋǀƒ' ýƒƌ ! ƚŋǥǫ
YǤ' Ăǖ! ƚƼƁŽdž ýǂǤŋƒ LƊ|| !ƦĂ ǕƒŘNjǤĂõ Ĭ ƙơ ƚư ŋjdž
Ǖùƶ ǨƒƚǒǤƵƨ!ƒ ýǂǤŋƒ ŎϭƚƊƒƥdž Ǖ ǒǤƵƨ!ƒ ýhƥǤdž
ƚǒǔƪ ǧƨ!ƒ ƚǒž|!ƒ – ƚư ŋjdž ƚư ŋǀƒ ƧƮ Ƶ Ʀǥdž ýƒƨƙǕ
Ǖýù|ž!ƒĂ Ɣ ƊƒŽ ƚǧǤǥ ýƒƨƙǕĂ . ƚǻƨž!ƒ ƥǚhƊŽNjƒƨ!ƒ ƴƒĂƊŽ
Ǖǒǂƒ ƧƘƮǕƒĂ Lƥƒ Ǖ Ăƥơ!ƒ ƚǒƥdžƒĂ Lƥƒ Ǖǒǔ|ž!ƒĂ Lƥƒ
ǕǒƵĂǒƮ!ƒĂ ƚǒǤƵƨ!ƒ Ǖǒǂƒ ƧƘƮǕƒĂ ƚǒǒĂ!ƒ ǕǒǒĂ!ƒĂ Lƥƒ
ƇǤž!ƒ ǕƔ Ƨƺ!ƒĂ ƼƧƮ!ƒ Ǖƥƥɳ ƘƒĂƚ ƒƧƘƒ Ǖ ǒƥơƘƒĂƚ!Ǥ Ǖƒ
YĂùLƙĂ 2 ǔƙùƤƒ Ĭ ƊƵ ƚƥǒƼĂƙ K'ǤǦǥ ýƒƨƙǕ Ǖư ƧǕƒĂ
ĂNjǕƥƥɳ ƚ !ǤƼ ǒƧǕhǑơĂƙ ĂƊƧƮhƙ– ǤǒƧǕ Lƥhƚ ƥǔž!ƒ
ƚǒǔùƮ ǫǕƧŋƚdž ƚǒƧĂƛ ƚǒɳĂǀĂƥǚƊLƵ Ƨǒƶƙ ƚ|ƥơ!ƒ Ŏϭ
ƱǤƘǥǀƥǤƶǫ ƧƒƧdžƦ ƒ ƚƼƒƨ!ƒ ǤƒǒƮ ĂƮ ƤhǑƼƤƙ ǕƧNĂɳ!ƒ
K'ǤLǒƧƙƒ ýùǂ Ɗǔƨ Ƨ ǕùƼ ƊŽdž ƚƶǨƒ ƚǒǔƺƦ Ǖƒ ƚǒǀƥ
ƚǒuƮ ĂƮ Ƥ ýĂùơ ƚù|Ƶƒƨ!ƒ K'Ǥdž ƁƵĂ ƚƶdž!ƒ ƚǒɳƧƇ!ƒ
ƚùƮ Ƈ!ƒ ƚǒƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ ĂƊǕǒƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ ƚ ǒƥơƙ ĂƊǕ ǒƥơƘƒ
.ƒƥɳ

ŬǑƌƾź!ƒ DƇź!ƒ ýȟƦ dž ĴƋ ǒƃƚƜƚ Ŏ5ýǍƥDĽĴDyǒǑƦ ƊýŊ
LĵùNƥ Üȗùǎžƕƚ ǉĂ ýǘƺƦ ŬƒĂ 2 DƦžƚ Lƚdžǰƨƨoƙ ǂǑĢǒƺĂ
Ǒƌƾź!ƒ ƧƚƺƒĂ Ǒƌƾź!ƒ yƒĂƒ Ŏ5ǂŋĂƥɛdžǂǒƦǤƒ lǰRNjƊžoɦ
!ƥƇĂ Ĭ ƊƶŽ

ÙùŠþĐĮǨŽ

ƧƓǼűǰ Ƨƫƿ .ǑƌƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂƽǰ ǑƼƘ"ƓǼƒƧƿ :ƿƞƓǆž ƧƤƼ.ƿ - č
.ĎđĚ ƭ ƘǍƧǒǆčĕēē ƧƬǇĐŽ

.Ďđě ƭ ƽƕƓǼ!ƒ ƴƞƧđž - Ď

ƝƓĐǍŽ Ă ƚ ǆƿùơ!ƒ ǑđǍùƪ Ǘƒ Ƨǂƽǰ :ƿƌǆđžǑƞǰƿ.ƿ - ď
.čĕĒĐ ƖƧƝƓǼǀ!ƒ .ƚùƕƝǞ ƚƕǆđžǑƌƧƶ!ƒ ƧƓǼǤ Ǘƥǈ
ƭ "ƚù!Ăƿ Ǘ ǇǰùƿĐǍǤ Ǘƒ " ýƪ Ƽ.ƚƶƞƒƧ!ƒ ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ
.ƓǼƞƶƕƓǼǍ ĎĎē

.ƝƓǼǍđǍ ǑđǍǤ Ǘƒ ƧǍƪ ƙƒ ƭ ǇƓǼ Ƥ :ƿǰ ƔƱƿ - Đ
čdĒ ƭ .čĕēĚ ƚƶƞƒƧ!ƒ ƚƶƕƱ!ƒ ǇƓǼǰ.ƽ ǍƧƬ!ƒ Ƨƫƿ
.ƓǼƞƶƕƓǼǍ

Ƨƫƿ ƧùƬǇjΣ đƓǼƤ!ƒ ƧđƘùđž ƚ!ƓǼƪ Ƨ :ǇƪơƓǼǰƿ - đ
ƔùƱƿ.ƓǼƞƶƕƓǼǍ dĚ ƭ .ƖƧƝƓǼƒ čĕēē ĐƓǼ ƘƶǗƒ
ǘùƕƘǍƧùǒƽ ǍƧƬ!ƒ Ƨƫƿ .ƽǒƧƱ!ƒ ǑƼ ĐƓǼđžƿǰ
.ƓǼƞƶƕƓǼǍ đđ ƭ ơƿƧƓǼ

ƧùǧƧƕƼ.ýǘùƞ!ƒ ƔƓǼ .ƿơǍƙƒ ƚ!ƓǼƧ :ƿƌǆđžǰƞƶ - Ē
.ĐĐ ƭ ƖƧƝƓǼƒ čĕĒĐ

Ƨƒƿ .ǑħƧƶ!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ ƿǿƞƙ :ɣǒƞǈ ǑǂƨƿǍdžǎdž - ē

ǄēƉ ƭ čĕēč ƘǍƧǒǐƽ ǍƧƬ!ƒ

ƽùǒǍƙƒ" ýƮ Ƽǁ!Ʀǂ ƴƞƒƧ .Ďēč ƭ :ƝǆƽǈƴƞƧdž - Ĕ

Ƨƒƿ "Ƨù Ʈ ƶ!ƒ ƚ ƞƒǍdžǑƼǼƘƼƛ" Ɲǂ ǑƼǈǼƛǈǒǐ

.ēĕ ƚǒǬƒ ƚƶƱ!ƒ ƘǍƧǒǐƽ ǍƧƬ!ƒ

.Ďēđ ƭ ƝǆƽǈƴƞƧdž - ĕ

Ƨƒƿ ƚùǒƧƶ!ƒ ƚǑǕùƮ Ǎƒ :ƿùǒƶ!ƒ ƿƶ ǄǆƧƞƴƞƒƧ - čČ

.čĕēĕ ƖƧǊƒ .ƻ ƧǴdž

.ƉĔ ƭ :ƽƙǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž - čč

.ēĔ ƭ :ƽƙǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž - čĎ

.ēĕ ƭ :ƽƙǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž - čď

.čĔĕ ƭ :ƽƙǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž - čƉ

.čĔĔ ƭ :ƽƙǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž - čđ

.ĎČƉ ƭ :ƽƙǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž - čĒ

ƿǂǎdžǑƧƶdž Ƨǂƽdž ǈǴ .Ďčē ƭ :ƽƙǴ!ƒ ƴƞƧdž - čē

ƽùǕǉdž ǈƊǁù!Ʀ ƻ ǖùƤ Ǐ ƉžǍ ƧǒǏ ƧǴ!ƒ ƿƶ

ƚùǒǈǑƼǑƮ ǴǛƒ ƊǓǄƒ ýǂƬǒǏ Ʀƒ ǍǊǛƊƒ ǑǕƛƒ

ǂ!ƨƙƶdž ǈdžŊĵƤ52 ƁƦŽdžƥƶǅ ƽ ƧƬdžǅ Ŏ5Ŏƕƨƶ!ƒ Ƨǂƽƒ

ƽùƲǈdžǅ ǈƉǈĵûươ Ĭ ùƉƵŽǕǂĵ ǖ5Ă ǂƶŏƬĂ ƖƵƩƓƬĂ

ǂùdžŷƥ ɣùƪ ǂ!ƒ ƧƕƨŏĂƞƽƒƦƞƖĂ .ƉdžǂƒŎƑƓǈŎǈƓĂďƒ

ǈƀ5'Ŏƪ ƓŰƒ ƉƱƀƒ'' ƖƧǂ5 ǈƶ ƧƲǈƒ Ƶ ƧƪƕĂ.ǂƛƆǺ

ǂùƛƆǺǂùdžŷƥƥĂùƞĂĬ ùƉƵŽý!ƥŏŰ ï Ƨƕƍ!ƒ ƧĂǂƥƒ

ƊĂƶƽdžǂƞƲ'ƓƀǂƽƦƦŽdžǅǂŏƧǂƽƒ Σ Ƨƒƥdžǅ ă ƥ ǂǂƧƘƬdž

Ǖ ƛƆǅƒ ǂdžǅƒ ƖƦŊǂƶŏƱ ƘƽƦƦŽ ƓƕƶƴǂǈŷdžǂŏưƥĂƉ

Ƶ ƁƦŽǂƥƧƽdžŽƉƀĂƓŰƥŎ5ǂƛƆǺǂdžŷƥŎƖƘŏƓƕƶ

Ĭ ƉƵŽ ƖƥƑƓ!ƒ ŎŊǂǆƑƒ ýƲƘĂ ǕŏƧǂƽƒ Σ Ƨƒƥdžǅ ƓƕƥƀƵ

:|| !ƦŎ5yƞƒƧ) ýdžǂƒ ǈdžǅƥƶdž !ǥƲƓƙǂŏư |!ƒ ǈƉ

.ǂùƶŏƆŽ Ƨƒƥ.ǂ ƒƧùƘƒĂ ǈƥǈĵï Ƨƕƍ!ƒ ƥƕƶ ƥƀƶdž

.ččĎ – ččč ƭ .čĕĔČ ƘĂƧŏƕƲ

ï ƧƓư ơ!ƒ ýǖ|ƘƪŰƒ Ŏƶŏƒ ƦƓƶƥƀdžǂƧƓƶ .ƥ - čĔ

ƧƒƧƕ5.ǂŏƧƪ dž ýǖƞƒ ǂƉƞƶŽŎ5ýƓdžǂŏƨƶ!ƒ ƓƘǥǕ

.čČ – ĕ ƭ :čĕĔĎ

.čč ƭ ƽƘƓ!ƒ yƞƧdžǅ - čĕ

Ƨƒƥ .ǈƑƒĂ Ƨǂƽdžǅ ƉƶŏƒƽŏƧĂƘ :ǈƥƆƥĂdžƶdžƉƓ!ƒ - ĎČ

.ēĐǂơƽƪ čĕēđ ƘĂƧŏƕΣ ƥ!ƒ

.yuُ ĂdĵĂ yηƧdĵ Σ ƫĿj- Ďč

.ēē – ēĒ ƭ yηƧdĵ Σ ƫĿj- ĎĎ

ǤĂ čČdʹ ƭ .ĿŊĳƒ ƟƧƮ dž ýƮ 5:ƽ ƕ!ƒ yηƧdĵ - Ďdʹ
.ljƥƶƕ

.čĕđđ Σ ĿĂk:ƥŃ!ƒ :ƥĂdždž ƥƮ dĵ - ĎĐ

.ǤƥƶƕǤĂ čĕČ ƭ :ƽ ƕ!ƒ yηƧdĵ - Ďđ

Σ ĿĂùk".. ýǤpƖƧù ƧŊĂƊ ƥƞ" :ƥĂdždž ƥƮ dĵ - ĎĒ
.čĕēĕ

.dĒ ƭ ƚqƮdĵ :ƽ ƕ!ƒ yηƧdĵ - Ďē

ƭ ùĿýùƊŽŬɣƧʒ!ƒĂ ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ ƚǒη :ƽ ǒĂkƧǤƕƥ - ĎĔ
ƚùƊƮž .ýǤpƖƧù ƧŊĂƊ ƥƞ" Ŀdž dĵƒ ƚ ƥƞ"
.ĎĎ ƭ .čĕĔč Ƨƥƕ5– ƧǒǤƥƶ .ƚǒǤƒ ƖƠ!ƒ

.ƲĂƽdžɣǒηĿjƊž ǑƼ Kűdž :ĿƥƊƥĂdžƊž!ƒ - Ďĕ
dĒ KǤƽƮ čĕĔČ .ƧƬĿƒĂ ƻ ǒĐŽƧƮ dĵ ƚƒƒ
.ĔĒ – ĒĔ –

ƚùƕdžƊƮ Űƒ Ǒù5ƚ ǒŽǤƞŰƒ ƚ!ƥƶ!ƒ :ƥƮ ɣƱƥ - dČ
.čdĒ – čČč ƭ .ơƧǤƙűùƕǤƞƱǑĂ ƧƮ dž

ɫǂƧùTǃƒ .ǀǍƵƥùǃƒ ƔǴǀǂ ''ƧǍùǀǃƒ ǍơǀǇj:ǀ] ơ Ǵƒƥ
– ččĐ KǴǴùT čĕēē ƧùTǀǃƒǍ ɫƵǴǀǀŽƧT dž
.ččđ
.ƱǴǀƧƒ .ɫƶƒƧǃƒ ɫƶǀƱǃƒ .ǑƒǀƦƒ ƥǀǃƒ :ýűƵ Ǒ ǴƒƒƝ - dč
čĔč KǴǴT ǐ ƥǴ ƙƥŰƒ Ƨǂƒƒ .ɫ ǃǴƒ ƔǴƥ .čĕēĕ
.ĎĐČ –
ɫùǒŋǍǀǍƥǒŰƒ ǑùƼǑƥƦƒ Ƨǂƒƒ :ǀǂǃƒ ƥǀƶ Ɣűƹ - dĎ
.čĕēĕ ǀǀŽ dĐ ƭ :ɫǒƥǴƦƒ
.ččđ ƭ :ƽǀǴǃƒ yŋƧdž - dď
.čđēƭ :ǀƧǂƦƽǀǴǃƒ yŋƧdž :ýűƵ Ǒ Ǵƒƒ - dĐ
.ĎČČ ƭ :ǀƧǂƦƽǀǴǃƒ yŋƧdž :ǀǂǃƒ ƥǀƶ Ɣűƹ - dđ
ǑǀǴŋǒŰƒ ƥǴǀǒǃƒ ɫ] Ǵ ǑƼǑŋƥ ƥǒǀdžŋƥTǃƒ ƥŋǒ - dĒ
ǑùNJŰǍ Üùǒƥǃƒ ɫǒƧùTǃǴǑùNJŰ'' ɫǒŋǍǀǍƥǒĐ
.đČ ƭ ǴǴ ƧǍǂƦdž NJǂ yŋƒƧ ''ɫǒǀŽƒ ɫǒƹǃǴ

(*) ĥŭuďŷ|ĝÑ ŋüŷ|Ê! ÑŊĐ Ž

ďŊĐĐ ƒŽüUďŁŽ|Ŗ ƥÑŀƒơƞơŀŽ

Ĭ ù ĐŽŽčĕďČ ĐĞŹ ƧǥƧŀƕŎƼŨĔŹ ĿƥŭùƳĂ ŧƮ ďĔ ŖƍŽ

"ŎĐŒŽŧŖƒ Σ ƹùĵ!ƒ ĐŽŽŧĐƞďŽŎƼŧƮ ƒƧƥ ĶƧŢĿĵÜŀƥƒ ÑŀĂ

ŧŏzư Ăƒ ŧƮ ĐŽĞƥƼƥŖƒĵÜŎƮ ơ!ƒ || ƧƥŃŽ ƇƒƧĂ ĞďŽĿƒĂŀƕ ɒ

ƥĂù ďŏďŽŏŀĿŎŧƨ . ƥ ĞŀĂ ĞŀŹ ŃŀƥŏĞĂ Üďŏ ŧƋŎĽƍŽ

ƴĶĞŖĐĶĿŧĵ ÜĿƥŭùƳƒĂ Σ ďĔƒ ĶƒĂƮĵ!ƒ ŀŖŃĵýƒĂƱĂ .ŧƮ ĞƤ

Ĭ ù ĐŽŽƧĂùƮ |ďƳĶĞŀŖŧ ĶĿŧ ƇƒĂƮ ÜŀƥĿŧzŀŖďŽŃŖĞŧ

ĞŀŃŏƱƘĂĐÜĘŃ !ĞƤ ĞĘŲĿƥĞ ƧŽ ŧƋŎĽƍŽŧŏzư Ăƒ Ư ƧŽ

ĞŀŋƼŖƤĐŎŖƒ || ĐŽĂĐÜŏƨĞƒĂ ŧŏŽĞŀƞŰƒ ĞŖƥŏ ƴƥĂ Ĭ ĐŽŽ

ĞƒƧŖ ĐƥŖƒĂ ýŏĐŽĞŀƯ ƧzŏĶĞŀƮ !ƒ ƻ Ʈ ŖďŽĿďŽƥŖƥ

ŖƍĂ .ŧƋŎĽƍŽŧŏzư Ăƒ ŧƮ ĐŽĞ|| !Ŗ ŎƼĞŏƱďŽƥ!ƒ ŎŀƧz!ƒ

ŧŏùư Ăƒ ĿĵďŎƼĂďŽ ĐŽŽ ĞďŽĐŎŽƒ Ĭ ŀơĂ ơƥƧĶƒ || !Ŗ

ĞŀŃŏƱƘŎù ƼĂĐÜĐŽƒ ĭ ƧƱĿƒ ĞŀŀŀŽŎƼ ƇƒĂƮ ŧƋŎĽƍŽ

.ƥĂďŏďŽŏŀĿŎŧƨ . ƥ ŃŀĐĂƥŏĭ Ŗƒ ŎŀƧz!ƒ ĭ ƧƮ ďŽ

(*) ƱĞƥŀŏƧŖƒ ŧďŽĞƥƇŽ ŎŖƒ ĿĂƥĿƒ ŎƼĶďƥŧƮ ƒƧƥ ĿďŽŎ ƇƤĐĶƒƧƼ

.1986 ýŏƧŀƥýƒĂĐŎƼƥĂďŏďŽŏŀĿŎŧƨ ƧĂŧƥĞŽĞƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LĴD- NĴ! || !Ŗǂ ǤĔŊĴĎǕǂ!ƒĂ – ĐŽŽŠÜĿŞĴŽǇǤŏ ǐ ŖƒyŋĂƒ
ǤĹĿŖǤǺ) "Ǐ LǂĵdŽŏǽhĿŎǂ ǤƨƎhĿ|| ĿĴĂŇĵŖƒŏǂ ǐ Ƭǝ!ƒ ǑƞƧĐ
.(ēĕ ť .Ǐ !ĂĐǂzŀǓ ƽĂƧƬ!ƒ Ƨƒþ.ƧƮ z!ƒ ǂ mĵĵƒĂdŽŎ5

ƧùǂLķĵĂĐǂùǒǓƖdǆ ǂǒzuư Ăƒ Ư ƼŘk || !Ŗ Ǐ ĐŽŽǬǓ ǆĂ
lƧƬǤŏǂŏƧǤƣǫǂ!Ǚþ Ǥĵ KǊ ǒ ǤĴǙ ÜǂdŽ!ƒĂ ǂǒĐŽ ĐŎǤdǆ
ƔzùƬ ĂĐǂùdŽǂdǂŽǇǤdǆ ýǒǕ Ǐ ĐŽŽ.ǑƮ ơ || Ƨþdž !ǫ
ǤĂùuư Ŏ5 ǤĵĵÜǂdŽ ǂ!Ǚþ KƒŖ ĐŎǤdžLǆ ƧhǂkÜ!Ăþ ĂĐ
LǆƧhǂk ǤĴĴǤĂƮ kƒŖǑǒǂŎǤŏdžĐŇĂ"ǂǒǓƖdǆ ǂǒzuư Ăƒ
LĴdžǂdž ĂĐþǂ LĂǂǒǤdžĂơLĵ ĐŽŽŇĵŖuĐǤþĂƞĂĂ LĵǤǂ
"ĐŇǤŞĐĴĂùdž LĂùǂk LĴĂþǂkǙ ǑŇĂ.LĵǤǂ NĴƒƧǙƒ
ǂùdŽǤ (čđĚ ť čĕđď'ǂùzŀǓ.ǤǒǂŎǤŏdǆǂùŞƧP)
ƒŖ– þĂdždžƔǒƞLǑǂƨ.þ ƧǒǂkþơǏ ĐŽŽǙ!ĂþƒĂƔzƬ!ƒĂ
LĴdžùĐŽǓǂùǤþǏ ù!ǫǙǤǙƒ lĵŖŇĵLĵdžƧǤž ýǂ ǤĵǂƼ
ǂ!Ǥ Ŏ5þơƒĂ þƧ5Lǆ ǤĵǆƔǂ ǂ þơkǒŎŖƒ ǂǒĂǙƒ KƒƧǤǂƒ
LĴdžK!ƒƨĂ ǂǒŇĂƒ ǾǤĐǙƒ lĵŖŇĵKƧPhoÜƧǒǂ!ƒ ŇĴǙǤ Lĵdž
ǂùdžƒ ĂĐƔzùƬĐŽ ǒ.(čđĕ ť yƞƧdǆ Σ ŞĴ)ĵ'þĂƞĂƒ
LĴŞǙĂùdǆ Ŏ5ǙǫþĂƞĂ ǂ!ĂþĐŽ ǒĂ ǙĵƒƧǙƒ Ŏ5ǙǫþĂƞĂ
ǑzĂùuưĂdžù|ơkǤnĵ Σ ǒuĐŽǂdž!ƒ ǂ!Ǚþƒ ǤĐǙà þƒƧŞƒ

ƥ! ýhǔ[illegible] [illegible] ƚ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ǯRNjǏ [illegible].ǑƞƧ[illegible]
ƥǍ[illegible] ǒƞLǑƚƨ ƧǍ[illegible] ƨ[illegible] ƥơ Ǐ [illegible] K[illegible]
Ǒù5ƚù[illegible] [illegible] ǑNjƚ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible] Ljdž
ƚù[illegible] Ǥ[illegible] 'Ǒ[illegible] ýǍ[illegible] LǍƚǒ L[illegible] ǔ5 Ü[illegible]
Ǥ[illegible] |K L[illegible] ǒ .ƚ[illegible] ƚǒ[illegible] Ǎ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]
Ü[illegible] ǍǍ[illegible] Ǎ[illegible] LǍ[illegible] dž
Ǥ[illegible] ơù[illegible] L[illegible] ƚǒ[illegible] K[illegible] ý[illegible]
Ü[illegible] ơ K[illegible] [illegible] Ƨǒ[illegible] K
Ǐ ƧǍù[illegible] !ǯ [illegible] Ü[illegible] ǑNjý[illegible] Ǐ ![illegible] ƚ[illegible] Ǎ
Lǰ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ǚ ƚƣ [illegible] h[illegible] [illegible] NjǍ[illegible]
Ǐ ù[illegible] |Kƚ[illegible] K[illegible] ǍNj[illegible] Ü[illegible] ǯ Ǒ5[illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible] ý[illegible] ǯRNjǍ Ü[illegible] ǯ ýǒ[illegible] ơK
K[illegible] Ǐ [illegible] ƚ ǒơ L[illegible] Ǎ ƚ[illegible] [illegible]
ǑùNǍ Ü[illegible] ƥù[illegible] ơǍǯ Ƨ[illegible] Ǎ Σ [illegible] ơ!ǯ
ă ƥ[illegible] Ǎ Ü[illegible] ƧǍ[illegible] !ǯ [illegible] ƚ[illegible] dž
.ƚ[illegible] ơ!ǯ K[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] |K[illegible]

ý|ž!ƒ Dǎžŋjdžý Ăơ Ǥǻjǿơ Lǰdžý Ǖ|Lƒj Ǥdž !ǫ|| !Ʀ ƥžh ƥǍžLǞ
Dǎžŋjdž Ɗǉ ơ!ƒĂ . ƥǍdždžý ǒŋLǑ‡ƨ ƧǍǩ‡ƥƒ ƥǅǯ ‡ǒǖj|ž!ƒĂ
ĂDý‡ù ThǸǂ Ǥdžý‡ Ŏ5 Lǰǉž ƙdǍ‡ Ǎǩdž ǒǖj|ž!ƒĂ ý|ž!ƒ
ǈƥƻùù ŋdžùù ǒƻƲ Lǂùù ŋ!Ǥdž ǍùDǨ ƥǤû ‡ƙǕĂ . ƧPǛù hʋ
Lǰu‡!Ă . ‡ù ǒǖj|ž!ƒĂ ý|ž!ƒ Dǎžŋjdž [illegible] Lǰdž [illegible] ‡ǫǒǓƙ ĂD
Ǥǔĵ[Ƨ‡ ǑƦƒ Nǩ[illegible] Ŏ5 yưƒ Ǎdž Ư žh ƥǅǯ ƻ |LǰDǑǚ ơ
. ý|ž!ƒ Dǎžŋjdž

ǈƧù|5"Ǒù hƻž!ƒ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ƥǿŋƘ" Nǩ‡ Lǰdž ǰ Ǥƒ ýƮ ƽƒ Ŏ5
ƻ ùǒƻžƦƒ Ƭƻ|LǰƧ|ƽƒ ǈjƦNjǑ5Ă . Ǥǉƻƙ Ŏ5 ý|ž!ƒ ‡ǒǂhǂƮ Ǥ
ǐ Ʀ ƱdžLǰdžýž5 Ǐ DǮƷ DǑǮ Ɗǯ ý|ž!ƒ" : ý|ž!ƒ Ǐ Lžjdž Ǒ!Ǥƒ
ƱǤLƒ Lǰdžǰ Ƨư ý|ž!ƒĂ . Ǥǂǒǒdž Ǎ Ǥǂǿơƙ L‡dž ƭ ƑǤ P
Ƭƻ|LǞ (dČë ƭ) . "LǰždǸǰĂ Ǐ DǮƱǤǤŬƒ LǤLǰƒ NǰǰNǤǒ
. . ýù|ž!ƒ Ǐ LžjdǸǰǿơDLƊ ƥǒƻD Ʀƒ ƥǿơƦƒ Ǥdž5" || !Ʀ ƥžh ʋ
Lǰu dǜNǂ DǮ ǫǍŋ Ƭdž !ǫ ƥNǤ Lǰdž Ǥjý|ƙƒj ǑƦƒ ‡‡Ƨơ!ƒ Ǎŋ5
Lǰdž Ǥǂ DǮ ý ƦƧǩ ‡ŋ ǒƙL Ǐ !ǫ‡ ǒǂ dž Lǰdž ǜNǂ DǮ ýǍ ƥdž !ǫýǒƥ
ý|ž!Ǥ (dČČ ƭ) "‡ ǑǮ!ƒ || ƦǮ ǫ Ǐ ƥƙ ‡ǒǥ Ǐ !ǫ‡ ǑǮĂ
ǤLǂj ƒƦǫ ǕǤǯ DǮƦǮƧǤ Ǐ !ǫ‡ ǒƽ! ǈƧǤ Lǰdž Ǥǂ Nǩƙƒj
Lǰu dž!ǤƦƒjĂNjĂDǕǤǿơǕƒ Lǰdž ǿơ Nǂ5"ƱhǤ LǰýǤdž Ǒ5
Ǒù5ǤLǂj ƒƦǫ Nǂ ǨĂ NǂDǮ ý ƦƧǩ ‡žƒĂ Ǐ !ǫ Σ Ǎ[ơdž ǫNǤ
. (dčč ƭ) 'Kƒ ƥNǤ dž LǰdžǤ ǿơ Nǂ5" ƏƧ|Ʀ[LǰýǤdž

ýĂùơ čĕēĐ ĐĢǻƶ KˆŏĂ‡!ƒ ŎƼKˆþ|ƶǂƒjŎƦƒ lĂþǂƒ ŎƼĂ

DĂǎmŋǰdžǴmŋƼ Ư ƧƶƘ ‡ˆ[ƒƧþ Đþž'‡ďƧƶ!ƒ lƧǴ ơ!ƒ ‡džĐ

ƶ ùĐƦǂŏǕ ǴǰƧƶƘ NJĐþǎĂ ǕlƧǴ ơ!ƒ ƧǴdžƧǴƶǴý|ƶ!ƒ

Ĭ ùĐƶǂþþƬ ‡ƱǴ[hƣĂNJ ý|ƶ!ǴǕ‡ hǴ!ƒ ƶ ŏƧƶƦƒ LƸ ƒƦŏĂ‡

Ǵþƶǂ ăþǁhŏĭ Ʀƒ || ĂĐ[ǂ ƱǴǂǰLǰdžƱdǂ || !ƦĂNJlƧŏƶƘþơ

Σ ǜlƼƶNJĂĐǂƒƧĐƶ þNJĬ !ǥ‡þƃdǂ ƺŏƧƱ!ƒ Đ[ž ýĂǴLj

.Ǵþùơ Ă‡ùhƺƧ!ƒ þŏĂ NJǖ ǕǂĬ|ƶ" NJƒƦ ŎƼƧǴƤdǂ ƶ þnlƒ

ǴmǖǕǂ|ƶ ƺŏƧƱ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƶǂƧǭ !ƒ ǴǰþƬhĐŎƦƒ ‡Ʊ|Lƒ Kˆ[ŏĂ

lþþùƬ ‡ƱǴ[hƣĂnƼ– ƺǒþþƒ lǰǴǂdǂý|ƶ!ƒ ǴǂĐ Ư ĂƧǥdǂþhdž

Ư ĂƧǥdǂƬþhdǂ ƒƦNJLǰh‡Đ[ǂĂƒ KƒĂƱƤ!ƒ Đ[ž – KĐǂǴǂ

Ư ƧƼǴƼ.ăƧƤĐ‡mŋ Lǰdž ĂĐǂǂ ƶ þnlƒ || !ƦĂ ǕmŋLǰdž

‡ùŏƧơ!ƒ lǰƦùnƼLǰƦǥǕǴmƒǴǖ ‡ùŏƧơ!ƒ KˆþƧĐ‡dǂLĐǂdž

lǰƦùNJŎùƼ‡ŏĐǂǂ ‡ŏĐǂǴƒĂ ǕþĂ[|dǂ ƶ þnlƒ ŎNJlþĂƬLǰǂ

ýƒǴ[Ă LǰùdǂƤŏLĐŎǥhǰǴǂƧĂ[Ʀƒ ‡þ ŎƼŎNJ‡!Ǵ!ƒ

‡þ Lǰdž ĐǂĂƒ ƧĂ[ƘLĂ‡ŏǴǂƒþdǂĂǕƶ þnlƒ || !Ʀƺǒơ Ʀ

Ǖƺ ùŏƧƱ!ƒ ĐǂƶƧơlǭǕƼǴƒþNJĬ ĐƶǂƧǭ !ƒ Lǰdž Ǵƒ L‡dž

þƶhĂ.(čĕē ƭ) 'ýǴdǂƒƦNJŎƼ‡ŏĐǂlƧþLǰdǂǴþ LĂ‡ŏ

ƒƦNJLĐLǰǴ Ĭ !ǥþĂdždǂǂŏŋLŏ‡ƨ .þ Ĭ ƶ[ŏǕƶ ŏƧƶƦƒ ƒƦNJ

lƨǦu ơ KĽǤ ǤĂ ÜƨǦ ơDŽǦdžĂNjý|ƶDŽǮPŔ Ǖf

LǰĂdǎ dǉ ƧŢ Ƶ Ŏ5ǥǥhƨǦ ơ ĂDɛǎǂŽhƨŢ Ƶ Ŏ5ǤǰD

.ƧǒŘĂ5ƧŢ Ƶ Ŏ5Σ ǒƨǦĂDŎTƙǒdžý c ǷnƵ Ŏ5Ǥ LǧĂǅŽD

ýĂ|ǒ5ǤŢ Ƶ Ŏ5ǂǎǚ|ƶ!f DǦdžǷǒ k Ĭ !g|| !Ř ǷƶhyƘǧDž

ƨùŢ Ƶ Lǰùdž ǂ 2 DŽk LǰǦdž !gNǅǅ5NǰĂǒý|ƶ!f Lǧ

Ŏù5ýƛǅ ŎŘǰ ǂǒŰ!f DǅŽĂNjDǒǰ LǰǒŽ ÜŢ Ƶ Ĭ !g

ǄùǊƙ ƨùŢ Ƶ ĂùNǰ''ǦŢ Ƶ ǂƺ! ŎNjƖƨmǰǕf''ƖƨmǰǕf

ƖƨùmǰǕf YǰƨùŘǰ 2 ǷnǨ kŎŘǰ DǅŽLǰž ƙǒĭ DŎdǦǰ

Σ ǦŢ DĬ ùDŽ5 ǖPǕf DǦ ɣ LǦ Ĭ !gÜǦǰĂ ǷŢ ɳkŎŘǰ

ǷǒǒǰŘǒPǍ ÜǦǰ ƨǒǅŽǰ 2 ĂŢ DǰŽ ǂǭ DǰŽǂŘǂƶǰdž

ǦǦ LǰDǦ LǰŽDɣŢ LjNǰu ǒǦŘĂdžǷĂdždžɣ ǒɳLǰŎǂƨ .Ƿ

ƖǦǒǒ!f'' ĂùNjǕŘĂdž ǰŘNjǦǦ Ŏ5ǂǎǚ|ƶ!f ƺǒǒŘ Ǧǰǒ

''ǦǂǒƧdǍ ǦĂƧĂDǦƨɳDǗ ƶhŎ5DĂǒǰ ţ Ǧk Ǧǂž ǂǒŢ ƶ!f

.(ĎČĒ f)

[illegible]

DǔǍĽ ǆdǍ ÜƧǍdǕƒ Ɣ ƥǍƵ ƚ5ƧƶdǏ DǍŽĽ ǅƓĹǕƒ ǀƧƥƿ - Ð

."ƚ DƞǍŽ ǀƦ Ǐ !ǫƚǒƶƒƥdƒ ǀǍnƮ!ƒ ƴdǆƶƔ Ǎƞ Ǎ ǑKǻ

Ǒù ǂƨ . ƥ ƓĹ NƿlƕƶǑ ǑKƒ ý|ƶD ǍŽƶƨƧǕƒ ǑLƓdǆ ǑNjlǀRNj

Ƨù ǓLǁƒ ǑLǘ|Ƶ" ǑƒƨƺƸ!ƒ DƓǕƒ LƮDǏ DǍŽǍǑƥ ƥǍdǎdǆƔ ǒƞLj

ǑLƓƗƶdǆ lǀƦù NjLƮDLǆdǎ ƙǒ ýǍ|!ƒ ƒRNǍ ÜƥǍƥơ!ƒ Ǐ Ʈ ƥDǏ !ǫ

ƥǍdǎdǆƔ ǒƞLǑǂƨ . ƥ ƥdƶƒ ƚǒǙ|ƶ!ƒ ǑLƓdǆ|!Ʀǂ ǑNjƚƶƨƧǕƒ

.ƝƦƸLj

ƧdǍù dǆ Ǒù 5 ƥǍdǎdǆƔ ǒƞLǑǂƨ . ƥ ƓǌƥƿƚƮ ƒƧƥ ǑƸǍ

Ǒù 5 ǀƧNƓ|!ƒ Ǒ5ƥƶǀƒǐ Ʀƒ ƚǒǕƮ Ǖƒ ƚƪ ƓDǍƵǍǕƒ Ǒ!Ǎƥƒ

NǕǁƔ ǒƞǍ ý|ƶ!ƓƥǍƮ |dǆ LƵ ýƇƓƙǒ ǕČēēĕ DƓǆ ƧhǑǍLj

ǕƧPƦ ǒLƮD ơƓDǍǒǑǏ Ʀƒ ýǕƥƦ Ǖƒ ƝhǐdǆƥƦ ƒ **:ǗNƒ**

ă Ǎùƙơdǆ || ù!Ʀ LǍǂǒ Lƥơ || !ƦǍ ǕƒǍƙơdǆƵƒ ƫ Ǐƒ Lǆdž

ýǒDƵƒǍ . ýǒDƵǏ !ǫ|ƧǍnƥ ǕƓǒǂ ǒh ǓƓǕƒ Ǒ5ƒƦdǆ dž

.ƚǒƥƵƚǒDǍ

ƓnǐdǆƸǏ !ǫǐ ƥǑk ǀƓƒƧƥ ÜƚƮ ơ!ƒ ƥNƒǍƮ!ƒ ǀƓƒƧƥ ǍNj**:** **ǰƥǆƶ**

ƚƥǑǍƮdǆ ýùơ NǕǁƮ Lǁdž ǍǂǒǍơLǰ DǍŽƓƥǍŽǍ

.ƚƒƧƓ!ƒ

lSULjÜT Œ́ ‡ 5T hJ ǫpŭ ́PǕʃ DǬʃĂ DǬʃ Ĭ !ǫSULʃ : **ʃǬǨ**

Sǒʑkk ‡ ǒʃR ʃBĂdŽGDžǒ Ǖ Ĭ LzjdžǓ|DŽ‡ǒŽĂu ̛ Ădž

LǦdžʃ 2 ĂSUh LǍNjdžǦDžǒ Ǖ Ǧǂ ǕʃĂNǖʃ ydž

yùŢ Ă Ǒù 5 ǑŢǒ Nʃ5|| !R‡ ǴŖdŽDʃǦŽ . LǦdʃĂ

2 ʃĂdŽǑ5 NJU ̛ Szǒ Ǧdž DžŽ‡ǒǒ LǱ ɣĂNĂdž Nʃ5ʃ

ʃŖù TǦdžǦŢ LǦǒŽ ĂŢ LdŽǒ Ă ǕʃǒŊ ‡ ʃSǴ

Ăù NjǦdŽ ǃùơ ĂNjǦdžǷ NʃSǒdžǴǭ ǕǦǒŢ

.'ýǷǴ

LǰdǮĂùdždžɣùǒŊLǑ‡S SĂ‡ǭD'ŽǬ|LǦdžPć ýz!Ă

ƟSùT'' NǦdŽǑ5|S‡Ŗ ǦdŽNjǕ|z!ʃ 2 ǒSzk ýĂơ ƭ ĂŢ Lj

‡ùǒSơ!ʃ LǰZ'' ĂNĂ ɣ ǂ LǰdžNJSǭŢ ǦdžPćǑ5'ǑǒTǨĂ

ýdžʃ ‡ǓǒSP ǦjǱŽLǰ‡ǒNǰ‡ǒǬŽ Sǒ‡5Ŗʃ'' LǱLǰdž ǭoŖD

ǤǦ Ǧdž ʃǭNǖʃ YĂLǨǬ !ŖǍ ǕǦdž ǭNjǃǒǫK Ĭ !ǫĭ ǭǒdž

ýùT Ǖʃ ʃŖNjǭǬ Ǒ|ŖǬǭdž ǦǰʃĂ . YĂLǨ LǱǦjǴŢ DǦj

Lǰ‡ǒDǰž ǕǦʃǦǭzhSǦǰjǑŖʃ lSǦdžʃ ɣơǦ 5''|| SŖTdž

Sǒ‡5Ŗʃ ‡ǒǬŽ Ǒ5yʃĂ ǬP! K'SǦǰʃ Ǧǰʃ! ǕSǦǰj LǱǦj ǭǒSǒ

.(Dē ƭ) 'Ĭ !ĂǕʃ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Ǥʃʗpù dẑ ʗù dǆ ǸǰʢLJǍ ǋ ǋLJƵ ǅuʳ 5Üǂ ơ K'ǤʃʗpǆǍ
Ǵǂʗ5Ǆ|Ƶ Ǌǰǰƶ ǯƶȠŏ ý|ƶ!ʄ Ơǆ ǆʐ ǆpǒʗʄ ʄRǋ[illegible]Ǎ .ǂ ơ
Ĭ ùǅƶǮ ý|ƶǅ[illegible] K'Ǥ[!ʄ |ǰRǋƩ ŏ ýpŰʄ Ĭ ǅƶǮǍǅ[illegible] !Ǥ
ƻ ùʈ ƙŏ LǅLǰ ǂǆ Ĭ Rù !ʄ ŎƵǤ ǆ ȠŬʄǍ ŎƵǤ ǂʄ || Ǎ[illegible]
.ǂ ǆŭǰ|ƶ!Ǥʋ

ǅǍ ǹ[illegible] ʄRù ǋLǅLǰ [illegible] LǅLǂǆ|| !Rǂ ǂǍʄƨ!ʄ |ǰRǋLǰǍ
ýù|ƶ!Ǥ5Üǂ ŏƵǤ ʄ ǍǅǂŏPǒʗǤǂ!Ŭp Ĭ ƊLǰ[illegible] ý|ƶǅŽ
pʗȠ ǆʗǤ ǆ ǋpǍ ǆ ǆ ǆ ǰ ȠLǑǂƨ . p ƻ ǒʗƶk Ŏ5ǂ ǆŭǰ|ƶ!ʄǍ
ǥpù ʒh Ŏù 5|ǰȠLǰǤ Ʃ [illegible] ǅŎ5|ǰȠLǰÜʗǤ ơǅ[illegible]
Üʗ ǍùLǥʄ ʗʈ Ƶ Ʃ ǒʗǤ Ŏ5Ǎ ŎʈƙpǒǆǤ Lǰ Ǎǅ Ŏ5Ǎ LǍ[illegible]
Ǥ ǹ|Rǰ ǆǆ ý Ǉ Ĭ Rʄ LǋʗP!ʄ Ǥʈ Ƶ |ʗǤ ơ Ŏ5|ǰȠLǰǤ
Ŏù 5pơʄǍ ʗǤ ǆ Ǌǰ.ǂ ǂǒʗǆ ʄǍ ǂǆʗǍŬʄ pŭ|ǂp Ư ƶhŎ5
|ǰRǋŎ5pơʄǍ ǋǂǍ ÜǊ[illegible] ǂ ǂơR ý|ƶ!ʄ |ǰRPƙŏ Ĭ Rʄ Ĭ ơ|ǰ[illegible]
Ǥ ʗ ǍʈRʄ ǂ p' ŎǋǍ ǂ Ǧ Űʄ Ǌʈ Ŏ5Ǥ ǆ K'ʄʗǤ ơ!ʄ
– ǂǒƵǤ ʄ ǂ!Ŭp Ŭ '2 pǋ ǂ ǂơR ýʄǤ Ǎ Lǰ PǋLǅŎʒh[illegible]
ǂ ù ǒʢLǂ ù ǥʗȠǫǂ!Ŭp ǋŬp ýhŭ ý|ƶ!ʄ ǅǍ ǆ LRǫǂ ǂŏPǒʗǤ
Lǰ Ǥ ǆ K'ù ʢǅ LǰǍ Üýù ǆȠ ǆ ǂ ǍǍ ơpʗǤʄ ǂ Ǎ5ǂ|ǅ ǆŽ
ʄRù ǹǰǍ . K'ʄʗǤ ơ!ʄ ƻ ŭRPǤǂ ǒʢ!ʄ ǂǥʗȠŰʄ |ǰRǋǂʈ ʗǤ ǆŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ă ĂĠ[illegible] ƒĦŊĂ . l[illegible] dž ƒ[illegible] !ϙ ŽĂ Ţ ĂĂ Ə[illegible] lj[illegible]Nj L[illegible]dž
Ġ[illegible] dž[illegible] l[illegible]Ă ł ŏơ L[illegible] ư Ƨ[illegible] Ɣ Nj[illegible] ƻ [illegible]dž
. ![illegible]Ă [illegible] dž[illegible] Ŏƒ[illegible]ƞ Ǘƒ Ŏ[illegible]

ł ù ŏ[illegible]ƞ Ǘƒ ł ù ŏ[illegible] ł ù ŏ[illegible] L[illegible] ƒ[illegible] L[illegible] Lý Nj… L[illegible]!Ă
L[illegible] || Ţ Ǚ ĭ [illegible] . Ǚ ƽ ơ!ƒ ![illegible] ł ŏ[illegible] ł ŏ[illegible]
Ŏ5 Ŏ[illegible]Ă Ŏ[illegible] Ƈ ƞ ĂNjŎ[illegible] Ŏƒ[illegible]ƞ Ǘƒ Ĭ ơ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Nj
L[illegible] ŭ[illegible] Nj L[illegible] || [illegible] L[illegible]!Ă . ł ŏ[illegible] | ƶ ł ŏ[illegible] ĭ Ɗ
ł ù ŏ[illegible] ł ŏ[illegible]ƞ Ǘƒ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ł ŏ[illegible] | ƶ!ƒ ł ŏ[illegible] Ƨ Ţ | Lj
[illegible] ƧP Ǘƒ [illegible] L[illegible] ý [illegible] Ü ŏ[illegible]
!l[illegible] ŏơ ł [illegible] ł [illegible] Ţ [illegible] ƒ [illegible]!ƒ lj[illegible]Nj L[illegible] ƶ ƞ Lý hυ
Ĭ ù!ϙ ł | ơ!ƒ ł ŏ[illegible] ł ŏ[illegible] | ƶ!ƒĂ ý | ƶ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ϙ L[illegible] [illegible]
ł ŏ[illegible] ł ŏ[illegible] ư Ăƒ lj[illegible] [illegible] dž Ƨ[illegible] dž [illegible] Ŏ ƞĂ[illegible]Ă [illegible]ϙ
. [illegible] dž Ƨ[illegible] dž ƒ[illegible]Nj Ɣ [illegible] ýhυ

Nj L[illegible] ý ù | ƶ [illegible] Ŏƒ[illegible]ƞ Ǘƒ [illegible] dž ƻ Ţ L[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible]!Ă
[illegible] ƞ ŏ [illegible] K [illegible]Ăƒ Σ [illegible] Ŏ5Ă Ü ŏ ƞĂ[illegible] Ǘƒ ł!Ǘ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] ŏ
. ƒ[illegible] ù Nj Ŏ ù 5 Ư [illegible] ł ù [illegible] Σ ŏ N[illegible] ƽ ơ!ƒ [illegible] ŏ ƞĂ[illegible] Ǘƒ Ĭ !ϙ
Ġ[illegible] ý | ƶ [illegible] Ŏƒ[illegible]ƞ Ǘƒ [illegible]
ł ŏ[illegible] L[illegible]!Ǚ[illegible] ĭ Ɗ[illegible] ĭ Ɗ[illegible] L[illegible] ƒ ƽ Ă5 [illegible] dž

ﺇ!Ůþ ĭ Ɗý|ƶƊŽǺǂ ǒ Ů ƊǍǆǌďǆ ƒŖŋĵǺ Ü ǎǯǤǆǌƒ – ǂ ǒƤǒǯǨ

ǤǆùƬƊĻƝǯ ħůȵ Ǥǆǆ ǂ ǒŋǺǺĂďǆ ħƊǂ!Ůþ ĭ Ɗýħůǂ ǒŋǺǺĂǆþǒƊ

ƊǍǆǌďǆ ƒŖŋĵŊǆĵĭ ƊǆŽ ǈþǒǤďǆ ǒƨĂƫ ǂ ǒƉƩŽ ǂ!Ůþ ƒŖ ǑŋƫǒĂ

ǤǤǆƼƤǫĂƊƩ ù ďǆŽ ĭ ƶùƫ ǒŮŊǆƼǈþǒǤďǆ ǑƉƩŽƒ ǑƒƒƧŋŮƒ

ǂǈǆǂ!ƒ ǂ ǒŋǺǺĂďǆ ħŮƒ ǂ!Ůďƒ ĽǆŽ Ǎƶư 5ǂ ǒŋǺǺĂǆþǒŮƒ ǂ!Ůďƒ

ƊƺŽ ǂ ǒŋǺǺĂǆþǒƊǂ ƺůĂħƊǍǆǒ ƒŖŋĵĂŊĂ .ǂ ǒƊƩŽ ǂ ǒƊƩŽ ĭ ƊǑ5

.ǑŋǺǺĂǆþǒŮƒ ƨǒǅ ŊǆǆŽƒ ĂƊĵƧŋĵďž

Ǒù5ǤǆŋĵǤƥýù|ƶƊŽǒŋǺǺĂǆþǒŮƒ ǂ!Ůďƒ ǑĻǆĸ ƒŖǤǆŽǂ!Ă

ǂ ǒŮþĸùƫ ƒ ǂ ǒĻŊǆǆ ǂ ǒƊƩǆǆ þƧŋďƩ ǒ ý|ƶ!ƒ ĽǆħýĂ!ƒ ĭ ƨǒþĸ

ƊǒǅƧ Ůǈ !Ŗù ǂ ĂŊĵýħůǚ þƧƼƒ ǎ ĂŖ ďǆ ĭ ƊǆŽÜǂǒƒƒƧ|Ŗ ƒ ĂƊ

ǂùǯǤǆǌŮƒ ǂ ǒƤǒǯǨƒ ǂ Ʋơ ƊƩŽ ǆƊÜŊǆƊǆǆĂ Ŋǆǆ ƨǒǆŖƒ ǂ ǒþƧ5

ĶǤǆƫ ħůďǆǂ ù ǒƨƶďǆƨù ďǆŊǆǆ. ǤǆƼ ƨƛǒĂ Ǥǆǆďǆ ĽǒǑŖƒ

ĶǤǆƫ ħůďǆ ĵŖŊĵǑ5|| !Ŗǂ ǈƨƛďǆ ǒƨƶďǆ ǒƊƩǆĂ ǂ ǒǆĂ ư Ădž

ǂ ƊǒŽ Ă þƧù ŋďǆĂƊÜǈþǒǤďǆƒþƊ þƧŋďƩ ǒ Ŋǆǆ.ǂ ǒǆĂ ư Ădǆ

ÜĶƒƧù ǑƤĂ ƻ ƨǤǆƶďǆ|ù!Ŗ ɣ ĽǤǆ ĭ !ƼĽǆďǆ ƙǒ ýħůǂ ǒƒƧŋƼ

ƒŖù ŊĵǑ5Ă ÜĶƒƧƤ!ƒĂ ƻ ƨǤďǆ Ľǆďǆþǒ ďǆ|| ůƙǆǆƻ þŋƫ ǒĂ

.ŊǆǆŽŊǆĂďǆ yǆǆĂ!ƒ ƒŖŊĵǑ5ŊǆǆĂďǆÜǂƶǆĂ ĶǤǆħůďǆyư Ƥǒ

Ǒdžî[Ǖƒ Ǒhǯz!ƒ Ǵǯk Lǰdž|| !Ʀ Ǒǔr ǍƦ ǕǍdžǋ Ƨur LǰǍ

Lǰdžý‡ ǋNǴ ‡ǒmǰǍ!ǰ‡!Ǎǰƒ ǑNjlǰoƒǍ ‡!Ǎǰ ƧǴǫ Ǒ5. Dǰǰ!ƒ

ƧǴhq!ƒ ǰù lǯ Ǒur ǴƒǍ Ǚ ƧzTǕƒ ǑLǰpǴǰ Ǒur Ǵƒ DǴǯ

ǕƧǴû[Ǖƒ Ǖù ƹ ‡ǒu ur pǑNjlǰoƒǍ ‡ǒdǯ ‡ǒur pǑ!ƨkdž

Ǒ5 NǰǑLǰpǴǰ DǴǯ ǴǯǴǰ[ƽk Ǒ5 ljƧ‡5 ýdžDǴǯ‡Ǎ

Ư ƽù ǒ"ǰù ǒmǰǯ" NǰǑ5‡!ǯ[dž lǰlj ƭ Ț Ƥdž ýȚ ƽƒ

Ǵdž ǍǓƯ Ƨù z!ƒ Ǐ !ǫƧǴ[Ǖƒ Ǒ5 ƭ ƤƧ!ƒǍ Ǖz!ƒ YǴƧǫ

"ǑzƒǍǰù !ƒǍ ǋ ù ǰƧ!ƒ" Nǰdž[ǒǴdǯDǕǋ Dǯ Ǐ !ǫNǰƞƧǒ

Ǵdž ǴǰDǰ ƧǴ[Ǖƒ yƽǒ Ǖ ‡Lǰdž DǯǋǍƧur dž ƧǴ[o!Ǵ

ƧǴǯǍ ǴƦƹǕƒ Lǯ Σ Ǵƒ Ǒ5ǰNj!ƒ ƨ DǯŸƒ LǰDǍDǯǍ|ǒ

Ǐ ù DǯǍ "ƧǍ‡hǍDýǒDǯpLǰǍ Dǰǯ ǴǯǍƧKTƒ ǴǯǕKǍdž

ǐ Ʀù !ƒ Ǎù NjNǰ "Ǐ !Ǵk Ÿƒ LǰdžƧǴ[Ǖƒ lǰNjyǒdž LǰǓ ƒƦNj

ƧǴ‡ǰoǕƒ Ǐ ù DǯǑzƒǍǰƒ Ƨ5ǍǒǍ ǴƧT!ƒ Ǒ5ǋ ǰƧ!ƒ ƨ Dǯ

ƧǴ[ơ ǋ ƞuhΣ Ǵƒ KǴǯƦǫýhǰdč – dďČ ƭ ǰǒmǰǯ)

DǰǴdǯǰù pLǰDǯ[!ƒ LǰƦǴdžýǍ|Lǰ5 DǰǰdžLǰDǯ

Dǯdǯƒ ýǍù |ǒǴdž – ‡|ǰo!ƒ Ǒ5ǍNǰ .Ǖƒƨ Nǰ ƒǑur Ǎ ǴǍƞ

‡ ǰù ơDǯǴ5Dýz5ǴǍ ǕǯǰpǕǍ ǴdǯDǰýzǒ DǯǑLǰpǴǰ

Dǯdǯƒ yƞƧǒƒƦ‡Nǰ (dďČ ƭ) . DǰǕ Nǰ DǰǍdǯǴǰ Ÿƒ

ÜĆĆĞĪŰƒ LĴhϦĎŽŽŭ5ÜĆŐT ý‡ Ŏ5Ÿƒ Ĭ !ǫŧďŉƥ!ƒ ŎĿǰƥĞĞƥ

ĞĭďǆǰĂ ĞĭǰĵŭŽƶ5Σ ďĂ ÜĆĆĞĪŰƒ ŎƥŭǨ ƥǅ ƽĂĞǨĂNjĞďǆĂ

ƽùƱĿǥǆ Σ ƽĴĂ ŧηơ!ƒ Σ ƽĿĴŎNjĴǁNĂ ÜĵƥơĂ Ÿ ĞŊĴĴƥ ýƶƽĴƒ

ŧ!ǆűĩ ďǅ Ŏù5ŧďŉƥ!ƒ ĎĂƶǰďŽŎ!ƒƨƺ!ƒ ĎĞǆŽĵ NĵĵƯ ơƥŏĭ ƦĴƒ

ƽ Ƨùơǩ ƧĞĭLĴĞĞ. "ŧ ƽĩ ŭƽĴƒ K'ƽĞǨ" NĴĞǂ LĵďŽƧTƵ ŧĩ ƥĞ!ƒ

.Ÿƒ ĂNjƽ ƧĞ!ƒ ĞďǆǰĂ ÜĞǨƥŭďǆ ĩŭhŬ ĞǨƥŭďǅƥǅ ŧLĴĴ!ƒ

ɤhŭĩ LĵĦhýĂ|ĈŐ"Ĭ LƺďŽ" NĴĞǂ Ŏ5ƧĞŋ!ƒ ƥƶ Ŏƌ ĞĵƒĞďǆ

LĵηĞơďǅ lƧĂǂ ĂDŨNĵǥŧηĞ!ƒ LƥT ýďŽŐT!ƒ ŧĎŽĂNjĈŭƺ!ƒ

ĞĭďǆƧŏŭĩ ƦĴƒ LĵďŽ Ƨηŏ ĞďǅĿǰĂ . ƥĂηĂďŽĂNjĞďǆ !ǫŧĩŭL!ĞǁƱ

ă Ƨùŏƒƙŋ Ă "ĈƒƧ|ƽĴƒ ĎƶŏƥĞ5Ĭ !ǫĭ ƥƠŏĂ ÜŧďŽŽǅ Ư ƶhǰĵTLĴ

ŧùƶǩďǆƒ Ư ùƶhƧŏƶĩ Ʀ ĎĞǆŽĵ ýƤƥŏ LĴƧĞŋ!ƒ ƥƶ Ŏƌ Ğĵƒ

|| ù!ƦŎù5ýŋƒƧ) "ŧďǆƒ ŧơĎŽďǅ" lĞƒƧďǆ ĎýƥƶƦƒ Ĭ ĎŽŽ

lƥùƥŋ!ƒ ƽ Ğĭ5Ŭƒ Ƨƒƥ "ŧ!ƨǩďǅ ƥǅ ý|ƶ!ƒ" .ŧLǭ Lĩ ơ ɤĞǂ

.(čČě – čČĔ ƭ čěēĔ K'ĂƧďƱ

ƥùhƶ LĴĂ ÜŎĿǰ|Ƶ Ŭ ŎĿǰƥĞĞƥ LǥýĂ|LĵLĴĎǅ Ğĵh Σ ďĂ

lƧNĞƥ Ƨŏĩ ƽǨĬ !ǫƠĿǰ NĴĴ ŎĿǰ|Ƶ Ŭ ýĂŬƒ ÜŎĿǰ|Ƶ ƧĞŋ!ƒ

LĴLĴƥûơ Ĭ ùĎŽŽŬŧƶŏƱ!ƒ ƽĞǆLĵĵƧĞƤ ĂDŧŏƶŏƱ Ƨŏƨ ŧĎŽŏ

ŧùďǰ|Ƶŭ!ƒĂ ŧďǰ|ƶ!ƒ ŧƽĩ 5.ŧŏƶŏƱ ýĎŽŽĞǨĩ 5ƥƥ ŎĿĞƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NǰηǤǾơ Ɣ LƒǺη LǰdžǽǼ ǑƼ'K'ƼǤƙƒ" NƘǤ Ĭ !ǥ|| !Ƕ ƧǒƮD
LǰuƵ ƧhǣǒǏ ƧǿǰK ǑƼǑ!ƒƨƷ!ƒ LǤ.ǂ ǅ ǔƽƒ LǰdžNǰǺƮ ƤydžMǰǔǰ|Ƶ ƧƮ ƽǒƒRNjýƶ!Ă.ƽ ƨdžǰĂ lǤǤdžĂ ƽ ƉǾƧPƒƨ ƧǂƼ
lƧùǂƼƧùƮ ƼDLƊyǒǑRƮ DKƮ !Ă. ƥoƒĂ LƈǑƼ NǰǔǰƵ ǕĂ
ǂùƮ ƧƥdžǕǒǑǤLƒ ǂƮ Ƨƥdžƒ ƧǤǤǥ ǗƧƤ ǑLǰƵǔ!ƒ ǑLǰ|ƶ!ƒ
ǗƧǤƤ ĂDǕǒǿĂηƮǰƒ ǂ!ĂƥDǕĂƒ ǂǒηĂlĂǿǒDƧTLĂǂƵǤǥ
KĂǂùƮ !ƒĂ ǕùǒǤLǰdžǓǤƥ ƥu Ĭ Ƨǂƽƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒ ƧǤǤǥ
Ăƶ!ƒ Ĭ DƶĂ ýhǕǓƮǰ ƥ Ǥdž DƶǍ ƧPDǂǒǤLǰdž Ƨǂƽƒ
Ƨùǂƽ ǂùǒDƶƒ ƥĂƥùơ!ƒ ƧƮ ƽLLDLǂdžýNj.||ƒRƈǑǒDǮƶƒ
Ƶ ùTǂLƒRùmǰǕǔƮ !DƦƧƮ ǤƶƒljRNjýǂ LƵ ƒǰƶhǑ!ƒƨƷ!ƒ
ƧùǒƧ|KhǕǤƽǂǕƒ Lǰ dǮhƧǂƽƒ ƒRǰ ǂǒηĂlĂǿǒǕƒ ǂ!Ǖƥƒ
Ǒùƶƽ!ƒ ǑùƒƒƧηǕƒ Ƶ ƥĂdƒ LǰdǮhĂ NǰǔǰƵ ǕĂ NǰǔǰƵ
ǂ oǑǤǑƽǂǒĬ Rƒ NǰǮdǮƮ Ǖƒ ǑhƵ!ƒ ǤƒƧK LǰdǑu Ăƒ
ǤǰNǰƽNǰƽǂ!ĂǤdžLǰdǮhǂ ƒƧRƒ ƒRNjLǰdžǰǤơ ǤƶƽǥǤdž
.!ƤǑƵǤƶηǕƒ ǑPƧRƒ NǰǤ ǂǒu ƧDĬ DƶǮǰLj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǥŭj Tǒzǒ Lǿ Ǒ Ŗʃ ƚ ǒPǒƧǤʃ ƚ ǒZǤǩɳǕʃ ƚ ǒǚʃ ƅ Ǥ Ljdžȳ Ǥj
ƥǍƥù ơ Ƶ ù ĐǮǨ ƥƥ ʃŖǰ . ŅʃŅǰǍdǍ ƅ Ǥ ! ʃ ʃŖNjLjdžNǰǍdǍ
ƚ ù ǒǚ|ż! ʃ ƥǍƥơ LǮ – Ƨǒǂ ƥơ Ǐ !ǫ – ƚ ǒZǍư Ǎdž NǰǚǕ|Ƶ
ƥù żhLǰǑǍǂǮǓ ƚ ǒZǍư Ǎdž ƚ ǒǚ|Żǚ! ʃ ǍDLǰǍǑǚ ƽǕ ƚ ǒǑǍdž
ǑǂǮʃ ǤǤǰ Đǰ LjLǰǍ LǰŖLjLǰDyǒǑŖ LǛ Ǥǰʃ ʃŖǂNǰ . || !Ŗ
|ǰƧù ǒƸ! ǑǂǮʃ ǤǤǰ ǍDǑǑǮ ƧǛʃ ǑǂǮʃ ǰNhǰǰǍ ǑǑǮ ƧǛʃ
. ǑPǒƧǤʃ ǑZǤǩɳǕʃ Nǰ Ǥ LǮ ýƨżdǒǂǮ ǚʃ Ljdž

Ǒù Ŗʃ ƚ ù ǒǚ|ż! ʃ |ǰŖNjýdǍ ǕLǰƸ! ʃ ǤƸǮ Ƶ Ǐ !ǫ ƥǍżLǍ
Ǖù ǒǂǒdǚʃ |ƥơdž KǤǕǍʃ ƚ Ǯ ǤǍ ƚ ǒǍƸ! ʃ ƥǚ|ǰ ǤǰĐǨ
ƚ ù ǒǑǰ ƚ ǒƸ! ʃ ƚ ǒ|Ŗʃ |ǰŖNjǍD ƚ ǰʃƧɳǕʃ ƚ ǒǚ|ż! ʃ |ǰŖNjýdǍLj
LǰdžǑdǚT ǎ ǍŖ dǰǚ|ǰ |ǰŖNjKƷĐǰ! ǕǤơ . ƚ ǒǤǰƧ|ǰ
ƚ ǤŖ Ǖʃ ýư ʃhǑdǂǰǍ ǑZǤǩɳǕʃǍ ǑɳǤǕʃ ƧǍǑŖʃ ƚ ǒơǤj
Ǒù 5ǤǮ ý5ǤŖLjLǰDyǒǑŖ LǛ ǤǰǍ . ƚ ǒǚ|ż! ʃ |ǰŖNjýǤǮǰǍ
ĐǂŖù Ǯ ĸǤdǂù ǂDǤdǚǕ ƚ ǒǚ|Ƶ Ǖ Ljdǒǚ|ż! ʃ |ǰŖNj ƚ ǒǰ
Ư Ƨù ʃǒǤǰǒƧǤǰǰǍ ƚ ƥʃ ƩǤǰPŖ ʃ ƚ ǰʃƧɳǕʃ Ǥǰǚ|Ƶ
Ǒư ʃǰǤǍ Ǖ ǒǚ|Ƶ Ǖ KʃǤʃƧɳǫLǰơǕʃ LǰdžǑǂ Ǒ5ǤǰǮǮ
Ǐ ƧǮ |żʃ ƨǒǒŖʃ : ƚ ĐǑǮʃ ƧǂDǤǍ ! ƚ ǒǚ|Ƶ Ǖ YǤư ǍDǏ !ǫ
|ƧǒƸù Ǯ ! ʃ ɣ Ǎżù T! ʃ KʃǍƧʌ Ƶ ʃƨLǰ ʃ ǕŖǰʃLǰǤǩdžȳPʃƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýƒĂù dǇ LJdžýƒĂdǇ LJĂŀĂŏ LJŀƒ ýƒĂdǇ ýŀƒĂƿ ƧĂǂDǤĂ

ǂùŏηĂĂǂk lƨùmǰDĬ ù!ǫ ýĂok DĂǕǂƧĂ Σ ƥǂk ŎŀƒƔ

Ɣ ùǒĂ ǗǒŀƒƷ ǒĂ ýǖƷ ǗƒĂ YǤŀ ǗƒĂ || ǖnƪ ǖ!

ǂùǫŀƱƒ ǂùƷǂdƶ Ƨùǒ ǤǗùT Ǘ KǤƷƒ ǑƮ ƘĂ ƏǤdƶ

ƒŖùǂNĂ ǗƷǂdƶ LdƷNJok ǤƷ ýƑǤĂƒ ǂdǒ ǑƮ ƘĂ Ǘ|ǒư !ƒ

ǂùǒǑ ǂǫùƪ DƶƒĂù LƷ 'NJǰ Ɣ ƶ!ƒ NJǰǂk ŎDƷƧǤT ǑƮ ǒ

.ǤǑDƶ ǂơǂdƶ ǂǒDƶƒ ǂDƷĂ!ƒ ǤǰLƷ DǒƷ ǗǤƑǤ ǂǒƒƧηǫ

ýùhǗƔ ùƪ ơ5DĂǒƒ ƧƮ dŎ5ĭ ƧηǒǤƷƧĂƮ ljŖNjK ƪǒ

.NǰŎƧƶ!ƒ LǰĂƒ ǤǤDǂǫhŎ5ĭ ƧηǒǤƷƧĂƮ

ǂ|ǒư !ƒ ǂùǒƷǰƒ ǂǒηǰdƶ ljŗlj ǤǰƘĂ ǗŖNjƔ ƞuhNǰƵĂ

Ĭ ùDƶNJƘĂƶƥ Ƨùƪ ƘƘǗDƥĂùdǒdƔǒηLǰŎǂƨ .ƥƭ Ƨơ

ƒŖǤƷDƶ Ǥnǰǫ2 Ǥư ǤƮǗǤnǰƧTǒŎŀƒ ǤǰơĂ ǂdǖǰ|ƶ!ƒ

ýùƶηǒĭ ŀƒ ŎLǤǗƒĂ ŎơĂƧ!ƒ ƺdƶƒ ĂNjǂǒƒƧk ǂǒƮ ĂƮ ƤP

ǤnƒŎƶLǰƶ ƨǒƘ – ýĂ|ǒǤƶ – ǂǒƒƧηǗƒ ǂdǖǰ|ƶ!ƒ ljŖNj

ĭ ƥǤơǗƒ ǗǤnljƭ !ǤƤ!ƒ Ŏùƶǰƒ 2 ǒĂŀƒ LƷĂ ǗǒƧƶ!ƒ

Ŏ5ǤljĂƮ DƥηĂ ǂǒǤǰǂǒƧ DƶƥDǒ ƟƒƧ ƒŖǂNĂ .ƔLǤ!ƒ

ǂùǒǤǰƒ LDĭ DƶŎdƪ Ǘƒ Ŏƶ!ƒ ǤƒƧk LdƔLƒĂη Ư ƶhƲ

ǂù!ĂƱdƪ ƒƧƥ Ĭ !ǫǗǤok ƥĂdǒdƔǒηLǰŎǂƨ .ƥǂƪ DƶŎ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɣùoơƧDƩ ùǂ :ǑǨƥơ NĵǕǨƫhǐ Ƿƒ ýƒǬ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫƥǍƶǞǍ
ýù|ƶ!ƒ ýǍùơ ƥǍdždžɣǒƞLĵǑǂƨ .ƥ KǕǤdžƩǂƩǍ ǕƩƥƥƩǍ
ǂù!ǍǤǴdžLƶ ƧǍƮ ƿǍ ƥǍƥơ LĵdžǤǭƼƥƞDǤdžƧƶ ǂǒǕĵ|ƶ!ƒǍ
ǶĵƒƧDǏ Ƿùǚ!ƒ ǂǚ ǒǕĵ|ƶ!ƒǍ ýǚ|ƶDǬǚ dǮƷDǍǚ ŋĵdžƒǷǚ Ǌ
ƥǍùdždžɣǒƞLĵǑǂƨ .ƥǂǒǕĵ|Ƶ ǊǶƙǐ Ƿƒ ƥŋĵ!ƒ LĴD|| T Ǖ
ǤƧTǷ ǕǍ ǂƙdžǩdžǂǒǕĵ|Ƶǚ!ƒ ǂǒǬDƷ LĵǴǕ! ǐ ƥƮ Ƿƒ ǑƼ
ǂùǒƧƶ!ƒ ǤLǨǭơ ɣù LĵǍƞ LĵdžƧǒǂ ǑƼǂƼƧP!ƒǍ ǂǒơǬ !ƒ
ǊĵǍ ǕƥǍƥơ!ƒ ĮǷǊĵǑƼƧǍǂTdžǑǶǤǒǫƥŋĵ ǕdžƷ lƧƮ Ǵdžƶ
ǂùǒǬǍƙǂǒǨǴĵǂƙdžǩdžǂǒǬDƷ ĮǷŋýƥǷ ǒǎ ƧPDǂǒơǤLĵdž
ýùƛdžǤŋDƶýhǕǨƷƙǍ ǤǬDǨLĵdžǴǍơ ǍdžǤĵƧPƙ LĴ
Ǒù5ǂǒǬƶƧ!ƒ ǂǓDǨdž ǕǷǤ!ƒ YǤ ǍǖǕ! ǂǂǷƒ ǂǒǍǍǬǕǕƒ
Ƨù'PƇ DǍŋĵdž !ǫǤĵǍơDǤƷ ǕǷlǍ .ǂǒƧƶ!ƒ ǤǕh ɣDƷD
LĵdžǊĵǬDǨ!ĵǂǒƶǍơ ǍdžǂǒǬǴǍ ǤǴƷ ƥTDǂǒǕĵ|ƶ!ƒǍ ý|ƶDǮ
.lĵǬƞƙǍ ǑƧƶ!ƒ ǤǷĵǍ ƧǒǬƙ ýƞD

ɣùǒƞLĵǑǂƨ .ƥǂǒǬĵǍ ǑƼǂǕơ! ||TDKǬ ! ǑLĵƼơ!ƒǍ
ǤLĵǕhƧƧùoƙĬ ù!ǫǊĵDǨǑƼǍǂǒDƶƒ ǊĵǤDǑƼǍ ǕƥǍdždž
Lĵù! ||ù!Ƿƽǒƥoƙ lĵƒƧǒǐ Ƿƒ ƽǒƧǓ!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ .ǤǬĵǨƙǍ ǂǒƧƶ!ƒ
LĵǶùhɚ ǤǴǤƮ – ƧǍùƮ ƙǒǊĵ.DǨƙ ǍDƧƧoƙĬ !ǫǤDǮǍǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

...[illegible]

Ǒù‡ƨ ƧǍǂƥù!ƓƴƴƓƼơǓ̌ƒ Ǒ̌Ƽ Ǒǂ‡ƧƓƒdǍ̌K ƇƓ̌ɳ ƖƍƒǋǨƶ

Ǐ ùƖƶdǍ̌ƝǰǨƝǰƖƉǎ ƧƉǑ̌ƖǏ ƊƶǍ̌ƝǨ ƊƶǍ̌ǨƝǰƖƥǍdƶdƔ̌ǒɳƖǰ

KǓ̌ƓƼơǓ̌ƒ ƖǍ‡k ƖƉYǍ̌ƧƉƓƶ̌.Ɲǰ ƓƓƼơƒ ǑƖƓdƶ̌ƖǰdǮ ǒƊƶ̌

ǕƊƥdƶ̌ K ƇƓ ƖǰƶǨƒƧ≠Ƭ!ƒ ƓǒƼ ƴƥƓǒ K ƇƓɳƨɳǰdƶ̌Ǔ ƓƥǔhǑ̌Ƽ

ƓƖƶǍ̌Ǎ ƓƒǍ̌ƚƕƓƶǍ̌ Ɲǰƭ dƶǒ ƓƖǍ̌ƕ Ǎ̌dƶǨƒǍ̌ơ ƖǍ‡k ƴhƕ

.ƓǨƮ ƶ ƭ ƒƓơǍ̌ ƓƶǰƒǍ̌ ƭ ƒƓơhƕ

ǑǨƊƶ̌ Ƕƒ ƖƓǓ̌ƒǍ̌ Ƨ‡ƭƒ ƒǨǰ ƒǨƥɳdƶǨƥǨǍ̌ ǕƥɳdƶǒK

Ɣ̌ǒɳƖǑ‡ƨ ƧǍǂƥƒ ƝǰƴƓƼơǓ̌ƒ ƨ ƧƬ Ǐ ƊƶǨƤǨǨ ǓƧǍƓǨǨ

.ƝǰɳƖǑ̌ǨƒǂǒƧƨ!ƒǂdƶ̌!Ǎ ǓƧƮ dǍ̌ ƱƓƥƶǂǒǨǍ ǕƥǍdƶdƶ̌